THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

Do Not
Circulate

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Brigham Young University

http://www.archive.org/details/registerofparish38sett

The Publications

of the

Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

VOL. XXXVIII.

Issued to Subscribers for the Year 1910.

CS
435
.Y4
Vol.38

The Register

of the

Parish of Settrington,

1559—1812.

Transcribed and Edited by

FRANCIS COLLINS.

Privately Printed for

THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

—

1910.

KNIGHT AND FORSTER, LTD., PRINTERS, LEEDS.

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG

PREFACE.

The parish of Settrington lies in the East Riding of Yorkshire, in the Deanery of Buckrose, and the village is distant four miles from Malton.

The Settrington Registers commence, nominally, in the year 1560, but it is the marriages only that begin in that year; the baptisms and burials date from October in the preceding year, 1559. They are in fair condition and contain but few difficulties; there is, however, a gap of ten years in the burials, between August 24th, 1678, and March 30th, 1688; and in the marriages of thirteen years, between January 28th, 1715, and February 16th, 1728, one leaf which should contain the marriages between these dates is missing.

Volume I. contains the baptisms and burials from October, 1559, to November, 1653, and the marriages from October, 1560, to October, 1652. In Volume II. the marriages commence in December, 1653, and terminate in April, 1688. The births, which from March, 1660, are continued as baptisms, date from November, 1653, to June, 1687, and the burials from October, 1653 to August 1678.—It is here that the gap mentioned above exists. Volume III. commences with the burials, which extend from 1688 to 1757. The baptisms and marriages, which in the earlier part of this volume are somewhat mixed up, commence in 1689, the former terminate in 1757, and the latter in 1754.—It is in this volume that there is one leaf missing which is alluded to above. The marriages from May, 1754 to December, 1812, are continued in the usual printed paper volume, issued, by Act, for that purpose, and which, as it is unnumbered, is here numbered Volume IV.—1 for convenience. The baptisms and burials are continued in a parchment volume herein numbered Vol. IV.—2; the former run from May, 1757, to December, 1812, and the latter from April, 1757, to July, 1812.

The Society has to thank the Rector, the Rev. Arthur Johnson, for allowing this Register to be transcribed and printed.

F. C.

Settrington

A redgiſter of all the Chriſtnigs weddinges, and burials in this Booke hereafter followinge in their ſeverall places.

1560.

Anno Domini 1559 — Christeninges in the yeare of our Lord God 1559

October 7mo

October

Symonde filius Willmi. Nicholl baptizat. fuit vijmo die mensis Octobris 1560 [? 1559]

Katherina filia Thome Bell baptizat. fuit eodem die

Katherina filia Thome Foster baptizata fuit xxiijo die

Margaretta filia Henric. Thompson baptiz. fuit ultimo die

November

Margareta filia Robti. Willison baptizat. fuit tertio die

Johannes Cowlbie filius Thome Coulbie baptizat. fuit decimo tertio die

Johanes filius Edmi. Bygod baptiz. fuit eodem die

Margareta filia Roberti Lockwood baptizat. fuit ultimo die

December

Janeta filia Johis. Kettlewood baptizat. fuit nono die

Francisca filia Rici. Thompson baptizat. fuit eodem die

Agneta filia Johis. Surwood (Gurwood ?) baptizata fuit vicesimo tertio die

Januarie

Thomas Waller filius Robti. Waller baptizat. fuit xiijo die

Robertus filius Willmi. Jackson baptizatus fuit eodem die

Februarie

Thomas filius Willmi. Sissison baptizat. fuit xvijmo die

Elizabetha Thompson filia Jacobi Thompson baptizat. fuit eodem die

Marche

Willius. Pape filius Willmi. Pape baptizat. fuit ijdo die

Anno Dom. 1560

April

Alicia filia Leonardi Howden baptizat. fuit quinto die

Dorothea filia Rici. Warmoth baptizat. fuit eodem die

June

Thomas filius Roberti Willeson baptizat. fuit iiij^{to} die
Janeta filia Rici. Simpson baptizat. fuit eodem die

August

Thomas filius Roberti Hayre baptizat. fuit vij^{mo} die

October

Jenetta filia Johanis Irelande baptizat. fuit vij^{mo} die
Christopherus filius Roberti Harker baptiz. fuit eodem die

November

Edmu'dus filius Johanis Surwood (Gurwood) baptizat. fuit 30mo die

December

Walter filius Georgii Key baptizat. fuit decimo nono die

Januarie

Margaretta filia Willmi. Jackson baptizata fuit nono die
Raph filius Georgii Irelande baptizatus fuit xviij^{o} die

Februarie

Walter filius Thome Mather baptizatus fuit v^{to} die
Henricus filius Henrici Turner baptizatus fuit ultimo die

Anno Domini 1561

March

Elizabeth filia Thome Mainforth baptizata fuit xxvij^{mo} die

Maye

Matheus filius Thome Foster baptizatus fuit xxiij^{tio} die
Radulphus filius Milonis Harker baptizatus fuit (eod)em die

Julie

Willius. filius Thome Coulbie baptizatus fuit ultimo die

Auguste

Janetta filia Johnis. Kettlewood baptizata fuit iij^{o} die

Februarie

Willius. filius Johis. Greene baptizatus fuit 13^{tio} die

Anno Domini 1562

April

Agneta filia Johis. Harrison baptizata fuit primo die

Maye

Isabella filia Johis. Surwood (Gurwood) baptizata fuit octavo die
Thomas filius Roberti Willeson baptiz. fuit eodem die

June

Walter filius Johnis. Irelande baptiz. fuit 20mo die
Leucia filia Roberti Crake baptiz. fuit eodem die

Julie

Margareta filia Robti. Lockwood baptiza. fuit primo die
Thomas filius Rici. Thompson baptizatus fuit eodem die
Margareta filia Johis. Jackson baptizata fuit eodem die

Auguste

Henricus filius Johis. Hardie baptizat. fuit 19no die

September

Jenetta filia Clementi Smithson baptiz. fuit 17mo die

October

Thomas filius Anthii. Baites baptiz. fuit iij^{o} die
Ellin filia Thom. Simpson baptiz. fuit eodem die

Edmundus filius Simonis Dodsworth baptiz. fuit eodem die
Februarie
Walter filius Willmi. Dunington baptiz. fuit quinto die
Anno Domini 1563
April
Elizabetha filia Thome Lockwood baptizata fuit 19no die
Maye
Margareta filia Jacobi Thompson baptiz. fuit 13tio die
Johnes. filius Johis. Kettlewood baptiz. fuit eodem die
June
Margareta filia Johis. Smith baptiz. fuit secundo die
Julie
Margareta filia Johis. Pudsey baptiz. fuit 23tio die
Auguste
Margareta filia Rolandi Foothergill baptizat. fuit primo die
September
Franciscus filius Edi. Bygod baptizatus fuit 29no die
Radus. Howldon filius Johis. Holdon baptiz. fuit eodem die
November
Robertus filius Robti. Waslinge baptiz. fuit primo die
December
Alicia filia Robti. Harker baptiz. fuit quarto die
Januarie
Thomas filius Robti. Wawler baptiz. fuit 13tio die
Robertus filius Johis. Jackson, baptiz. fuit 29no die
Elizabetha filia Milonis Harker baptiz. fuit ultimo die
Marche
Alicia filia Johis. Lunsdell baptiz. fuit 17mo die
Margareta filia Thome Hardwicke baptiz. fuit 23o die
Anno Dni. 1564
Edus. filius Thome Simpson baptiz. fuit 29no die mensis eiusdem
April
Georgius filius Robti. Snanton baptiz. fuit nono die
Agneta filia Johis. Surwood (Gurwood) baptiz. fuit ultimo die
Auguste
Christabell filia Rici. Key baptizat. fuit 24to die
Thomas filius Johis. Hardie baptizat. fuit decimo octavo die mensis Octobris
November
Agneta filia Nicholai Key baptizat. fuit quinto die
December
Johnes. filius Milonis Bousfeild baptizat. fuit 14to die
Februarie
Willius. filius Robti. Willeson baptiz. fuit 4to die
Agneta Surwoulde (Gurwoulde) filius Thome Surwode (Gurwode) baptiz. fuit 20mo die
Alicia filia Johis. Houldon baptiz. fuit xxviijo die
Agneta filia Johis. Teasdell baptiz. fuit 12mo die
Anno Dni. 1565
Julye
Johana filia Johis. Wildon baptiz. fuit 7mo die

September
Margareta filia Thome Dunington baptizat. fuit 16to die
December
Johnes. filius Rici. Kettlewood baptizatus fuit xxiijo die
Februarie
Milo filius Roberti Harker baptiz. fuit xvijmo die
Johnes. filius Jacobi Tompson baptiz. fuit xxiijo die
Ano. Dni. 1566
Aprill
Arthurus filius Edi. Bygod baptiz. fuit vijmo die
June
Georgius filius Tho. Mainforth baptiz. fuit xvto die
Johnes. filius Rolandi Foothergill baptizat. fuit eodem die
Auguste
Georgius filius Arthuri Kidde baptiz. fuit xviijo die
December
Georgius filius Henrici Turner baptizatus fuit xvo die
Januarie
Willius. filius Thome Hardwicke baptiz. fuit xixno die
Marche
Sitha filia Wilfridi Lion baptiz. fuit ixno die
Ao. Dni. 1567
Aprill
Johnes. filius Tho. Lockwood baptizat. fuit xxo die
June
Johnes. filius Thome Foster baptiz. fuit xxo die
September
Thomas filius Parcivalli Warmothe baptizatus fuit xxo die
October
Edus. filius Johis. Surwood (Gurwood) baptiz. fuit xxviijo die
December
Isabella filia Johis. Houldon baptiz. fuit ultimo die
Januarie
Isabella filia Johis. Teasdell baptizat. fuit 17mo die
Februarie
Matheus filius Tho. Faram baptizat. fuit xvo die
Marche
Elizabetha filia Robti. Willeson baptiz. fuit xxo die
Ao. Dni. 1568
Maye
Jacobus Wawler filius Robti. Wauler baptiz. fuit nono die
Johnes. filius Tho. Hardwicke baptiz. fuit eodem die
June
Chrus. filius Henric. Cowlinge baptiz. fuit vjo die
Jacobus filius Willmi. Simson baptizat. fuit eodem die
Edus. filius Johis. Jackson baptiz. fuit vijmo die
Auguste
Margareta filia Johis. Swinburne baptizat. fuit viijo die
Franciscus filius Jacobi Dodsworth baptiz. fuit xviijo die

September
Rolandus Cowlbie filius Thome Coulbie baptiz. fuit xix° die
Chrus. filius Edi. Bygod baptiz. fuit eodem die

November
Agneta filia Steph. Smith baptizat. fuit xxviij° die

Februarie
Matheus filius Georgii Dodsworth baptiz. fuit xx° die

Marche
Christabella filia Johis. Kettlewood baptiz. fuit v° die
Johnes. filius Anthii. Baites baptiz. fuit vj° die
Margareta filia Rici. Smythson baptizata fuit xix° die

Anno Dni. 1569

Aprill
Johnes. filius Tho. Foorde baptizatus fuit vij^mo die
Margareta filia Thome Bell baptiz. fuit 13^tio die
Radus. filius Radi. Haxwell baptiz. fuit 23° die

Maye
Bartholomeus filius Nichi. Key baptizat. 19° die

June
Alicia filia Willmi. Dunington baptiz. fuit undecimo die

November
Edus. filius Georgii Shottan baptiz. fuit 23° die
Mariona filia Jacobi Thomson baptiz. 27^mo die

Februarie
Thomas Holden filius Johis. Holdon baptiz. fuit vj° die

Ao. Dni. 1570

Aprill
Alicia filia Barth. Lakin baptiz. fuit nono die

Maye
Tomisona filia Johis. Kettlewood baptiz. fuit 14° die

June
Thomas filius Leo. Johnson baptizat. fuit 4° die
Simondus filius Johis. Swinborne baptiz. fuit xj° die
Margareta filia Tho. Hardwicke baptiz. fuit 23° die

September
Johnes. filius Milonis Humble baptiz. fuit x° die
Matheus filius Stephi. Smithe baptiz. fuit 21° die

October
Agneta filia ut dicunt Tho. Cole baptiz. fuit primo die

November
Isabella filia Parcivelli Warmoth baptiz. fuit primo die

December
Alicia filia Rici. Tompson baptiz. fuit 27° die

Januarie
Elizabetha filia Tho. Surwood (Gurwood) baptiz. fuit 21° die

Februarie
Leon'dus filius Robti. Willeson baptiz. fuit undecimo die
Johnes. filius Johis. Surwood (Gurwood) bapt. fuit ultimo die

An. Dni. 1571

Maye

Jacobus filius Willmi. Tailor baptiz. fuit 20mo die

Julie

Matilda filia Georgii Ireland baptiz. fuit viijo die

Auguste

Agneta filia Lawrenc. Boyes baptiz. 19o die

September

Dorothea filia ut dicunt Tho. Harrison baptiz. fuit 9no die
Matheus filius Rici. Smithson baptizat. fuit 23o die
Matheus filius Johis. Daveson baptiz. fuit 24o die
Mariona filia Tho. Coulbie baptiz. fuit ultimo die

December

Jacobus filius Willmi. Dunington baptiz. fuit 30mo die

Februarie

Henricus filius Robti. Lockwood baptiz. fuit 24o die
Radus. filius Tho. Lockwood baptiz. fuit 25to die

Marche

Agneta filia Edi. Bygod baptiz. fuit 2do die
Dorothea filia Barthi. Lakin baptiz. fuit 23o die

An. Dni. 1572

Aprill

Marioria filia Stephi. Smith baptiz. fuit 25o die

Maye

Elizabeth filia Xpoferi Abbott baptiz. fuit 27o die

June

Leon'dus filius Tho. Foorde baptiz. fuit 8o die

Auguste

Tho. filius Johis. Surwood (Gurwood) baptiz. fuit 30mo die

September

Barthus. Wallis baptiz. fuit 28o die

October

Georgius filius Lancelot Lanowe baptiz. fuit vo die
Elizabeth filia Nichi. Key baptiz. fuit xijo die

November

Margareta filia Geo. Dodsworth baptiz. fuit primo die

Januarie

Cicila filia Tho. Hardwicke bapt. fuit xijo die
Thomas filius Johis. Kettlewood baptizat. fuit 25o die

Ano. dni. 1573

Maye

Barthus. filius Thome Simpson baptiz. fuit 23o die

Julie

Thomas filius Geo. Shottan baptiz. fuit 25o die

Auguste

Barthus. filius Rogeri Key baptiz. fuit 30o die

October

Jacobus filius Jacobi Swinburne baptiz. fuit 25to die

November

Agneta filia Tho. Bankes baptiz. fuit primo die

Leon'dus Coale filius Thome Cole baptiz. fuit 29° die
December
Isabella Lockwood filia Thome Lockwood baptiz. fuit 13° die
Ricus. Thomson filius Rici. Tompson baptiz. fuit 20mo die
Ano. Dni. 1574.
Aprill
Johnes. filius Leon'di Johnson baptiz. fuit 2do die
Robtus. filius Barthi. Lakine bapt. fuit eodem die
October
Jacobus filius Geo. Dunington baptiz. fuit xo die
Cicilia filia Stephi. Smith baptiz. fuit 24° die
November
Alicia filia Xpoferi Abbott baptizata fuit 7mo die
December
Marioria filia Rici. Smithson baptiz. fuit 24° die
Januarie
Maria filia Johis. Rogers baptiz. fuit 17° die
Lawrencius filius Thome Hardwicke baptiz. fuit 30mo die
Februarie
Jana Dale filia Thome Daile baptizat. fuit 13° die
Marche
Oswould filius Johis. Swinburne baptiz. fuit 20mo die
Ano. Dni. 1575.
Aprill
Willms. filius Parcivelli Warmoth baptiz. fuit 2do die
Willms. filius Robti Lockwood baptiz. fuit 25° die
Maye
Agneta filia Robti. Waslinge baptiz. fuit 29° die
Margerie Care baptizat. fuit eodem die
Julie
Dorothea filia Jacobi Tompson baptiz. fuit 25° die
September
Lawrenc. filius Georgii Dodsworth baptiz. fuit xjo die
December
Simondus filius Henr. Marshall baptizatus fuit 4° die
Februarie
Maria filia Rici. Tompson baptiz. fuit 25° die
Marche
Tho. filius Thome Cole baptizat. fuit 4° die
Maria Lockwood filia Thom. Lockwod baptiz. fuit 18° die
Ano. Dni. 1576.
Aprill
Agneta filia Johis. Swinborne baptiz. fuit 28° die
Maye
Agneta filia Thome Foster baptizat. fuit 30° die
June
Ricus. filius Jacobi Carter baptizatus fuit 17mo die
Julie
Leo'ndus filius Leo'ndi Johnson baptiz. fuit 8vo die
Johnes. filius Johis. Cowlson baptizat. fuit 15° die

September
Ricus. filius Rici. Smithson baptizatus fuit nono die
October
Georgius filius Geo. Dunington baptiz. fuit 28vo die
November
Thomas filius Milonis Humble baptiz. fuit 25to die
Januarie
Margeria filia Johis. Greene baptiz. fuit 13^{o} die
Februarie
Margareta filia Xpoferi Abbott baptiz. fuit 5to die
Marche
Thomas filius Rogeri Key baptizatus fuit decimo die
Anno Dni. 1577.
Aprill
Agneta filia Johis. Hubie baptiz. fuit 4^{o} die
Isabella filia Georgii Shottan baptiz. fuit 21mo die
September
Leo'ndus filius Johis. Swinborne baptiz. fuit 22do die
October
Robertus filius Johis. Sollitt baptiz. fuit xvj^{o} die
November
Mariora filia Johis. Rogers baptiz. fuit 29^{o} die
Margareta Dale filia Thome Daile baptiz. fuit v^{o} die Januarij ut supra
Ano. Dni. 1578.
Aprill
Agneta filia Thom. Dunington baptiz. fuit 24^{o} die
Laurenc. filius Thom. Houldon baptiz. fuit 27mo die
Leo'ndus filius Percivalli Warmoth baptiz. fuit eodem die
Maye
Simondus filius Geo. Dodsworth baptiz. fuit undecimo die
June
Lawrenc. filius Rici. Tompson baptiz. fuit 29^{o} die
October
Margareta filia Willmi. Simson baptizat. fuit 17mo die
November
Margareta filia Thom. Bankes baptiz. fuit 16^{o} die
December
Thomas filia (*sic*) Willmi. Cowlson baptiz. fuit 7mo die
Elizabetha filia Robti. Snainton baptiz. eodem die
Februarie
Agneta filia Tho. Coale baptiz. fuit nono die
An. Dni. 1579.
Maye
Dorothea filia Tho. Hardwicke baptiz. fuit 17mo die
June
Oswoldus filius Geo. Dunington baptiz. fuit 28vo die
Auguste
Lawrenc. filius Johis. Kettlewood baptiz. 16^{o} die
September
Johnes. filius Leo. Freare baptiż. fuit 12mo die

October
Willms. filius Xpoferi Abbott baptiz. fuit 4° die
Willms. filius Henric. Marshall baptiz. fuit xj° die
Maria filia Jacobi Tompson baptiz. fuit xviij° die
Katherina filia Johis. Robinson baptiz. fuit 25° die
December
Ricus. filius Johis. Houldon baptiz. fuit 20mo die
Marche
Alicia filia Johis. Swinborne baptiz. fuit 20mo die
Ano. Dni. 1580.
Aprill
Ricus. filius Rogeri Key baptizatus fuit xxx° die
Jacobus filius Thome Daile baptizat. fuit ultimo die
Maye
Ricus, filius Robti. Waslinge baptiz. fuit primo die
Elizabetha filia Edri. Hubie baptizata 7mo die
Thomas Leynowe filius Lancelot Laynowe baptiz. fuit eodem die
Johnes. filius Johis. Rogers baptiz. fuit 29° die
June
Agneta filia Johis. Sollit baptiz. fuit 23° die
Alicia filia Edri. Hubie baptiz. fuit 26° die
September
Isabella filia Willmi. Cowlson baptiz. fuit. 18 vo die
October
Ricus. filius Guidonis Foster baptizat. fuit nono die
Dorothea filia Milonis Humble baptiz. fuit 28vo die
November
Laurentius filius Leon'di Johnson baptiz. fuit 13° die
Januarie
Thomas filius Willmi. Simson baptiz. fuit 6° die
Maria filia Georgii Dodsworth baptiz. fuit 10mo die
Agneta filia Johis. Robinson baptiz. fuit 18vo die
Leonardus filius Leon'di Freare baptiz. fuit 23° die
Februarie
Margareta filia Johis. Smithe baptizata fuit 12° die
Marche
Georgius filius Thom. Houldon baptiz. fuit 12 do die
Ano. Dni. 1581.
Aprill
Margareta filia Robti. Snainton baptiz. fuit 30mo die
Julie
Ematta filia Tho. Bankes baptiz. fuit 16° die
October
Lawrenc filius Johis. Swinburne baptiz. fuit ij° die
Februarie
Johnes. filius Thom. Lockwood baptiz. fuit 4° die
Robtus. filius Xpoferi Abbott baptiz. fuit 17mo die
An. Dni. 1582.
June
Willms. filius Thome Englishe baptiz. fuit 17mo die

Auguste

Agneta filia Johis. Greene baptizat. fuit 12do die
Thomas filius Johis. Coulson baptizatus fuit 19no die

September

Gorgius filius Thome Bransbie baptizatus fuit nono die
Ruthea filia Thome Dunington baptiz. fuit 21mo die

November

Katherina filia Leon'di Freare baptizat. fuit 18 die

Januarie

Johnes. filius Rogeri Key baptizatus fuit 20 mo die
Agneta filia Edri. Wilkinson baptiz. fuit eodem die
Jacobus filius Johis. Rogers baptizat. fuit 25o die

Februarie

Valentinus filius Thom. Foster baptiz. fuit 17mo die

Marche

Laurenc. filius Thome Daile baptizat. fuit 10mo die
Janeta filia Johis. Robinson baptizat. eodem die

Ano. Dni. 1583

Willius. filius Jacobi Marshall baptiz. fuit 25o die mensis eiusdem

Maye

Johnes. filius Thome Bell baptizat. fuit 12o die
Rolandus filius Johis. Swinburne baptizatus fuit 17mo die
Maria Cornewell filia Geo. Cornwell baptiz. fuit 19o die

September

Framcisca filia Thome Holdon baptiz. fuit 21mo die

October

Agneta filia Johis. Holdon baptiz. fuit 6o die

November

Philipia filia Geo. Dodsworth baptiz. fuit 17o die

December

Johnes. filius Thom. Cowlbie baptiz. fuit 27mo die

Marche

Isabella filia Johis. Coulson baptiz. fuit 18vo die

Ano. Dni. 1584

Maye

Johnes. filius Johis. Smithe baptiz. fuit viijo die
Petrus filius Xpoferi Dodsworth baptiz. fuit 17o die
Lawrenc. filius Tho. Cole baptiz. fuit 24o die
Elizabetha Lakin filia Barth. Lakine baptiz. fuit eodem die

Julie

Jana Cowp[er] filia ut dicunt Johis. Thomson baptiz. fuit 5o die
Katherina filia Robti. Ranyell baptiz. fuit 12 die

Auguste

Simondus filius Willmi. Simson baptiz. fuit ultimo die

October

Ellena filia Johis. Swinburne baptizat. fuit 18vo die

December

Radus. filius Geo. Smithe baptiz. fuit 6o die

Januarie

Christabella filia Thome Mainforth baptiz. fuit 10mo die

Marche
Edrus. filius Thome English baptiz. fuit 7mo die
Joanna filia Willmi. Belwood baptiz. fuit 12do die
Milo filius Johis. Rogers baptiz. fuit 19o die

Anno Dni. 1585

Aprill
Johnes. filius Thome Tipladie baptiz. fuit 25o die

June
Elizabetha filia Henric. Marshall baptiz. fuit 20mo die

September
Matheus filius Robti. Applebie baptiz. fuit vo die

November
Willms. filius Tho. Bell baptiz. fuit 2do die

Februarie
Mathius filius Thome Lockwood baptiz. fuit 24o die

Ano. Dni. 1586

June
Duo filia Johannis Hagarde baptizati 29no die

Julie
Thomas filius Edwardi Wilkinsonne baptizata fuit 15to die
Isabella filia Richardi Watterton baptiz. fuit eodem die
Johanes filius Willmi. Carter baptizatus fuit 30mo die

Auguste
Johanes filius Johanes Greene baptiz. fuit mo (*sic*) die

September
Laurentius filius Francisci Lucas baptizatus fuit decimo die
Edmundus filius Thome Glewe baptiz. fuit eodem die

October
Margaretta filia Thome Foster baptiz. fuit 16to die

November
Thomas filius Milonis Wauler baptiz. fuit 17mo die

Januarie
Francisca filia Radi. Brigham baptiz. fuit primo die
Rutha filia Willmi. Coulson baptiz. fuit 8vo die

Februarie
Willms. filius Rogeri Key baptizatus fuit 13o die
Bygod filius Jacobi Egeleston baptiz. fuit 20 die
Margareta filia Xpoferi Jackson baptiz. fuit 27mo die

March
Robertus filius Willmi. Belwood baptiz. fuit 12do die

Anno Dni. 1587

Maye
Agneta filia Georgii Dodsworth baptiz. fuit 19no die
Maria filia Guidonii Foster baptiz. fuit 21mo die

October
Robertus filius Leon'di Freare baptiz. fuit primo die
Alicia filia Thome Glewe baptiz. fuit eodem die
Katherina filia Johis. Smith baptiz. fuit 6o die

Januarie
Radus. filius Tho. Bransbie baptiz. fuit 6o die

Februarie
Leon'dus filius Geo. Smith baptiz. fuit 22do die
Marche
Thomas filius Johis. Swinborne baptiz. fuit 10 die
Anno Dni. 1588.
Maye
Johnes Coale filius Thome Coale baptizatus fuit 21o die
Elizabetha filia Milonis Wawler baptiz. fuit 26o die
October
Matheus filius Thome Tiplady baptiz. fuit primo die
Februarie
Petronella filia Radi. Harker baptiz. fuit 9no die
Marche
Johnes Leynowe filius Lanceloti Lanowe baptiz. fuit 5o die
Anno Dni. 1589
Marginal Note—Isti obliti in vacatione in quo die et mense baptizati fuere
Thomas filius Simon Stainton bapt.
Isabella filia Johis Robinson baptiz.
Thomas filius Johis Hogard baptiz.
Agneta filia Mathei Key baptiz.
Thomas filius Thome Dunington bapt.
November
Dorothea filia Thome. Bell baptiz. fuit 12 die
Agneta filia Thomas Skelton baptiza. fuit 30 die
December
Ema filia Georgij Dodsworth baptiza. fuit 29o die
Januarie
Katherina filia Thome Glewe baptiz. fuit primo die
Rogerus filius Willmi Belwood bapt. fuit 8vo die
Robertus filius Willmi Burton bapt. fuit undecimo die
Elizabetha Foothergell filius Johni. Foothergill baptiz. fuit 25o die
Leon'dus filius Rogeri Key baptizatus fuit 30mo die
Februarie
Matheus filius Johis Kettlewood baptiz. fuit 15o die
Marche
Ema filia Leon'die Freare baptiz. fuit vjo die
Anno Dni. 1590
Isabella filia Geo. Ruston baptiz. fuit 27mo die mensis p'd.
Aprill
Isabella filia Jacobi Carter baptiz. fuit 17o die
Maye
Johnes. filius Thome Melton baptiz. fuit 30mo die
June
Xpoferus filius Xpoferi Vickers baptiz. fuit 14o die
Julie
Xpoferus filius Xpoferi Jackson baptiz. fuit 5o die
Thomas filius Willmi. Adamson baptiz. fuit 12do die
Auguste
Marioria filia Guidonii Foster baptiz. fuit 2do die
Agneta filia Rici. Gooddill baptiz. eodem die

Margareta filia Tho. Dunington baptiz. fuit 16° die
Thomas filius Tho. Jackson baptiz. fuit 23° die
Mylo filius Radi. Harker baptizat. fuit 30° die

September

Edmundus filius Rogeri Cropton baptiz. fuit 27mo die

October

Edrus. filius Radi. Thompson baptiz. fuit 18vo die

November

Agneta filia Mathei Farram baptiz. fuit undecimo die
Rogerus filius Jacobi Tipladye baptiz. fuit 15° die
Anna filia Rici. Fall de Beverley baptizat. fuit 20mo die

December

Edus. filius Johis. Thurman baptizatus fuit 9° die

Januarie

Marmaducus filius Mathei Dodsworth baptiz. fuit primo die
Bygod filius Francisc. Blaides baptiz. fuit 24° die
Johnes filius Georgii Smith baptiz. fuit 31mo die

Februarie

Laurentius filius Johis. Waslinge baptiz. fuit 3tio die
Robertus filius Xpoferi Harker baptiz. fuit 10mo die

Ano. Dni. 1591

Marche

Margareta filia Thome Blencorne baptiz. fuit 28vo die

Aprill

Johnes. filius Rici. Watterton baptizatus fuit 18vo die

Maye

Isabella filia Johis. Fowler baptiz. fuit 24° die
Marginal Note—Incip. hic Matth. Faramus curatus

Auguste

Hellena filia Robti. Luckuppe baptiz. fuit 4° die
Maria filia Simoni Hareson baptiz. fuit 8vo die

October

Christabella filia Edmundi Simson baptiz. fuit 3tio die

November

Guilielmus filius Johis. Foothergill baptiz. fuit 21° die

Januarie

Robertus filius Leonardi Coulbie baptiz. fuit 16° die
Dorothea filia Thome Hoghirde baptiz. fuit 21° die

Februarie

Isabella filia Milonis Wauler baptiz. fuit 13° die

Anno Dni. 1592

Aprill

Maria filia Mathei Faram baptiz. fuit 19° die
Margareta filia Jacobus Carter baptiz. fuit 21° die
Robertus filius Anthonii Johnson baptiz. fuit 30mo die

June

Thomas filius Johis. Thirman baptiz. fuit primo die
Thomas filius Thome Skelton baptiz. fuit 12mo die
Johnes, filius Radi. Harker baptiz. fuit 24° die

Auguste

Patricke filius Xpoferi Harker baptiz. fuit 27mo die

October

Henricus filius Geo. Dodsworth baptiz. fuit primo die
Katherina filia Simondi Snainton baptiz. fuit 8vo die
Elizabetha filia Jacobi Egelston baptiz. fuit 8vo die

November

Elizabetha filia Rici. Hareson baptiz. fuit 7mo die

December

Georgius filius Barthi. Lakine baptiz. fuit tertio die
Willms. filius Rici. Gooddill bapt. fuit 29no die
Willms. filius Rici. Houltbie baptiz. fuit 29no die

Januarie

Thomas filius Leon'di Freare baptiz. fuit primo die
Johnes. filius Thome Blencorne baptiz. fuit vo die
Radus, filius Walteri Irelande baptiz. fuit 14o die
Katherina filia Xpoferi Thirman baptiz. fuit 28vo die

Februarie

Cicilia filia Thome Bell baptiz. fuit undecimo die
Jacobus Ruston filius Geo. Ruston baptiz. fuit 18vo die

Anno Dni. 1593

Aprill

Dorothea Moudifeild filia Francisci Moudefeild baptiz. fuit 29no die

June

Willms. filius Thome Dunington baptiz. fuit 15o die
Matheus filius Rogeri Key baptiz. fuit vo die
Elizabetha filia Johis. Waslinge baptiz. fuit 13tio die
Dorothea filia Johis. Lockwood baptiz. fuit 13o die

Julie

Johnes. filius Thome Warmoth baptiz. fuit 21mo die

September

Ricus. filius Thome Key baptiz. fuit ultimo die

October

Lucus filius Thome Coulbie baptiz. fuit 18vo die

November

Rowlandus filius Johis. Foothergill baptizatus fuit 20mo die

December

Christabella filia Anthii. Johnson baptiz. fuit 2 do die
Thomas filius Leon'di Coulbie baptiz. fuit 21mo die

Februarie

Jacobus filius Geo Smith baptiz. fuit 10o die
Ellen filia Rici. Hareson baptiz. fuit 13o die

Ano. Dni. 1594

Marche

Agneta filia Rici. Gooddill baptiz. fuit 27mo die
Willms' filius Barthi. Lakine bapt. fuit 30 die

Maye

Thomas filius Leo. Freare baptiz. anno eodem
Laurentius filius Rad. Briggam baptiz. fuit die mensis p'd.

June

Jacobus filius Thome Foster baptiz. fuit 17mo die
Isabella filia Radi. Hartas baptiz. fuit 17mo die

Julie

Johnes. filius Henric. Hardie baptiz. fuit tercio die
Merialla filia Tho. Willeson baptiz. fuit 28vo die

December

Stephus. filius Francisci Mowdefeild baptiz. fuit 26o die

Januarie

Emotta filia Tho. Blencorne baptiz. fuit decimo die
Robertus filius Johis. Waslinge baptiz. fuit 12do die

Anno Dni. 1595

Aprill

Georgius filius Tho. Skelton baptiz. fuit 2do die

June

Matilda filia Willmi. Greene bapti. fuit 23o die

Augusti

Johnes. filius Jacobi Tiplady bapt. fuit tercio die
Christabella filia Rogeri Cropton baptiz. fuit 24o die

October

Avis filia Rici. Houltbie baptiz. fuit 26o die

November

Janeta Egelston filia Jacobi Egleston bapt. fuit 2do die
Janetta filia Edmundi Simson baptiz. fuit 9o die
Katherina filia Willmi. Launders baptiz. fuit ultimo die

Februarie

Margareta filia Leonardi Coulebie baptiz. fuit 4to die
Franciscus filius Anthoii. Johnson baptiz. fuit 10mo die
Agneta filia Willmi. Hareson baptiz. fuit 27mo die

Anno dni. 1596

Aprill

Maria filia Johis. Waslinge baptizat. fuit quarto die
Henricus filius Rici. Percy Rector huius Ecclie. baptiz. fuit 18o die
Alicia filia Arthuri Becke baptiz. fuit xxo die
Stephus. filius Johis. Lockwood baptiz. fuit 25o die
Robertus filius Xpoferi Harker baptiz. fuit 25to die

June

Maria filia Johis. Foothergill baptiz. fuit decimo sexto die

Julie

Elizabetha filia Radi. Harker bapptiz. fuit 25to die

Auguste

Dorothea filia Thome Dunington baptiz. fuit sexto die

September

Christabella filia Johis Thurnam baptiz. fuit 8vo die

November

Dorothea filia Thome Warmoth baptiz. fuit 30mo die

December

Robertus' filius Sigismondi Snanton bapt. fuit 2do die
Maria filia Leon'di Swinborne baptiz. fuit 27mo die

Marche

Jacobus filius Milonis Wauler baptiz. fuit 6to die
Maria filia Thome Bell baptizat fuit undecimo die
Edmondus Grene filius Willimi Greene baptiz. fuit 18vo die

Ano. Dni. 1597

Aprill

Bartholemus filius Anthoni Johnson baptizat. fuit 16o die

Maye

Leonardus Coulbey filius Leonardi Coulbie baptiz. fuit 15o die

June

Ellin filia Bartholomei Lakin baptizat. fuit decimo tertio die

July

John fillius Mathei Key baptizat. fuit nono die
John fillius Johannis Kettlwood baptizat. 17mo die
Janeta fillia Thome Key baptizat fuit ultimo die

September

Johannes Ford fillius Johanns. Forde baptizat. fuit 2 die
Maria fillia Georgii Smith baptizat. fuit eodem die

November

Isabella Wasslinge fillia Johannis Wassling baptizat. fuit 14o die

December

Agneta fillia Edmundi Simson baptizat. fuit 28o die
Maria fillia Richardi Gimlin baptizat. fuit 27mo die

January

Jacobus fillius Mathei Johnson baptiz. fuit 16mo die
Margreta fillia Thome Skelton baptiz. fuit 24o die

March

Leonardus fillius Johannis Smith baptizat. fuit 18vo die
Agnes fillia Xpoferi Harker baptizat. fuit 19no die

Anno Doni. 1598

Aprill

Judeth Smith alias Dime baptizat. fuit primo die

August

Matheus filius Johanis Fothergill baptizat. fuit 3o die

September

Bartholomeus filius Johanis Thurman baptiz. fuit 17mo die

October

Elizabetha et Margareta filiæ Sigismond Snainton baptiz. fuit 17mo die

November

Isabella filia Mathei Smythe baptizata fuit 5to die

December

Katherina filia Roberti Helme baptizat. fuit 15to die
Johanes filius Johanis Waslinge baptiz. fuit 25to die

Ano. Dom. 1599

March

Johanes filius Johanis Lockwood baptizat. fuit 29no die

Aprill

Maria filia Richardi Holtbie baptizat. fuit 4to die
Reuthe Landers filia Willimi. Landers baptizat. fuit 23tio die

June

Radulphus filius Walteri Irelande baptizat. fuit iij^{tio} die

July

Janeta filia Willimi. Greene baptizat. fuit vj^{to} die
Isabell filia Bartholomei Lakin baptizat. fuit 10mo die
Katherina filia Wilfridi Bell baptizat. fuit ultimo die

September

Mattheus filius Johnis. Coultbie baptiz. fuit 29no die

November

Jacobus filius Jacobi Swinborne alias Noble baptiz. fuit quarto die
Hierime filius Thome Willeson baptiz. fuit 12mo die

December

Leonardus filius Petri Daveson baptiz. fuit 2do die
Matheus filius Johanis Egleston baptizat. fuit 5to die

Januarie

Isabella filia Leonardi Swinborne baptizat. fuit 23^{tio} die
Francisca filia Mathei Smithe baptiz. fuit 27mo die
Katherina filia Willmi. Jackson baptiz. fuit eodem die
Emata filia Johanis Thurnam baptizata fuit eodem die

Februarie

Henricus filius Johanis Smithe bapti. fuit 8vo die
Expoferus filius Expoferi Harker bapti. fuit 13^{tio} die

Ano. Dom. 1600

July

Robertus filius Johanis Foorde baptizat. fuit 8vo die
Richardus filius Thome Bell baptizat. fuit 23^{tio} die

October

Willimus. filius Thome Skelton baptiz. fuit 10mo die
Matilda filia Johanis Wilson baptizat. fuit 16to die

November

Thomas filius Johanis Fothergill bapt. fuit 30mo die
Elizabeth filia Thome Smeales bapt. fuit eodem die

December

Margareta filia Thome Willeson baptizat. fuit 21mo die

January

Xpoferus filius Johanis Waslinge baptizat. fuit 4to die
Isabella filia Georgii Smyth baptizata fuit 25to die

Februarie

Robertus filius Thome Allan baptizat. fuit 8^{o} die
Thomas filius Thome Haire baptizat. fuit 24^{o} die

Marche

Alicia filia Johanis Humble baptizat. fuit 6to die
Johanes filius Johanis Cowlbie baptizat. fuit 18vo die

Anno dni. 1601

Aprill

Thomas filius Johanes Lockwoode baptizat. fuit 14to die
Edmondus filius Sigismundi Bygod baptizat. fuit 21mo die

June

Maria filia Edmundi Simson baptizat. fuit 24to die
Margareta filia Sigismundi Marshall baptizat. fuit 28vo die

August
Hugo filius Thome Johnson baptizat. fuit 16to die
Bartholomeus filius Edwardi Key baptizat. fuit 23tio die
September
James filius Francisci Mouldefeild baptiz. fuit 14to die
Hellena filia Willimi. Roome baptizat. fuit 27mo die
November
Robertus filius Thome Wauler baptiz. fuit 13tio die
December
Johanes filius Gualteri Irelande baptiz. fuit 29no die
Januarie
Margareta filia Johanis Fothergill baptiz. fuit 13tio die
Februarie
Maria filia Johanis Smithe baptizata fuit ultimo die
Ano. dom. 1602
Aprill
Xpoferus filius Xpoferi Bygod baptizat. fuit undecimo die
Richardus filius Willimi. Greene baptiz. fuit 18vo die
Johanes filius Wilfridi Bell baptizat. fuit 9no die
May
Ricus. filius Johanis Thurman baptizat. fuit 23tio die
June
Maria filia Thome Haire baptizat. fuit 10 die
July
Richus. filius Xpoferi Harker bapt. fuit 11mo die
August
Elizabeth filia Sigismundi Bygod baptizata fuit 14to die
Elizabeth filia Roberti Pexston baptiz. fuit eodem die
October
Willimus. filius Edwardi Shottan bapti. fuit decimo die
Sigismondus filius Thome Powell baptiz. fuit ultimo die
Januarie
Jacobus filius Johanis Coulbie baptizat. fuit 6o die
February
Elizabetha filia Sigismundi Marshall baptiz. fuit 20mo die
March
Mylo filius Tho. Humble bapt. fuit decimo sexto die
Ano. dni. 1603
June
James filius Jacobi Egleston baptiz. fuit decimo nono die
John filius Francisci Hill baptiz. fuit eodem die
July
Bartle filius Bartholomei Lakin baptiz. fuit 17mo die
Agnes Cowper alias Fowler baptizat. fuit eodem die
August
John filius Jacobi Ketlewoode baptizat. fuit 6o die
Matilda filia Thome Coale baptizat. fuit 27o die
Leonardus filius Willimi. Roome baptizat. fuit eodem die
September
Georgius filius Leonardi Swinborne baptizat. fuit 29o die

December
Katherina Spenser filia Thome Spensar baptiz. fuit 16° die
Margaleta filia Richardi Gymlin baptizat. fuit 10° die
Januarie
Jana filia Thome Bell baptizat. fuit 22do die
Isabella Holtbie filia Richardi Houltbie baptiz. fuit 28vo die
Februarie
Thomas filius Johanis Foorde baptiz. fuit 8vo die
Jacobus filius Thome Skelton baptiz. fuit 14to die
Matheus filius Thome Smales baptiz. fuit 25to die
Matheus filius Thome Powell baptiz. fuit 26to die
March
Valentine Clarke alias Lockwoode baptizat. fuit 23io die
Ano. dni. 1604
Willimus. filius Thome Shottan baptiz. fuit 25to die mensis p'dict
Maria filia Johanis Egleston baptizat. fuit ultimo die
Aprill
Willimus. filius Willimi. Roome baptizat. fuit primo die
Edmundus Lakin alis. Fox baptizatus fuit decimo quarto die
Willimus. Robinson alis. Hopp'ton baptizat. fuit 22do die
May
Henry filius Johanis Fothergell baptizat. quinto die
June
Agnes filia Marci Humfrey baptizat. fuit 10° die
August
Maria filia Thome Pexton baptizat. fuit 5to die
Isabella filia Thome Johnson baptizat. fuit 26° die
September
Elizabeth filia Radulphi Harker bapt. fuit 12° die
Matheus filius Richardi Lovell baptizat. fuit 21° die
Maulde filia Jacobi Dale baptizat. fuit 23° die
Isabella filia Sigismundi Dodsworth baptiz. fuit ultimo die
October
Thomas Smythe filius Mathei Smyth baptizat. fuit 7mo die
November
Edmundus filius Edmundi Simson baptizat. fuit primo die
Katherina Smyth filia Georgii Smythe baptizat. fuit 11° die
Hellena filia Tristrami Fletcher baptizat. fuit ultimo die
December
Richardus Scoresbie filius Edwardi Scorsbie baptizat. fuit 13tio die
Elizabetha filia Thome Wauler baptizat. fuit 28° die
Januarie
Maria filia Thome Coulson baptizat. fuit 6° die
Rolandus Coulbie filius Johanis Colbie baptiz. fuit 30° die
Februarie
Maria filia Thome Willison bapt. fuit 4° die
Thomas filius Francisci Mouldifeilde bapt. fuit eodem die
Ana filia Sigismundi Bygod bapt. fuit 6° die mensis p'dicti
March
Gervice filius Johanis Fowler bapt. fuit 10mo die

Anthonius filius Willimi. Greene baptiz. fuit 22do die
Franciscus filius Leonardi Willison bapt. fuit 24^{o} die

Ano. dni. 1605

Katherina filia Johanis Scayley bapt. fuit 27mo die mensis p'dicti

Aprill

Katherina filia Georgii Bearie bapitzat. fuit 14^{o} die
Dorothia filia Sigismundi Marshall baptizat. fuit 28^{o} die

June

Bartholomeus filius Xpoferi Harker baptizat. fuit quarto die
Margareta filia Thome Skelton baptizat. fuit 14to die

July

Katherina filia Georgii Lanowe baptizat. fuit 8vo die

August

Janeta filia Johanis Smithe baptizat. fuit 15to die

October

Robertus filius Johanis Smythe baptizat. fuit 20mo die

November

Johanes filius Edmundi Shottan baptiz. fuit primo die
Maria filia Roberti Whitwell bapt. fuit decimo die

Januarie

Jacobus filius Thome Humble bapt. fuit 12mo die

Februarie

Johanes filius Willimi. Milson baptizat. fuit 23^{o} die

March

Anna filia Thome Coale minor baptizata fuit v^{o} die
Alicia filia Thome Holdon minor baptizata fuit 9no die
Willimus. filius Thome Bowtham baptizat. fuit 19no die

Ano. Dni. 1606

John filius Willimi. Roome baptizat. fuit 25to die mensis p'dicti

Aprill

John filius Jacobi Egleston baptizatus fuit sexto die
Willimus. filius Bartholomei Key baptizat. fuit ix^{no} die
Thomas filius Jacobi Dale baptizat. fuit 12^{o} die

May

Robertus filius Thome Haire baptizat. fuit 14to die

June

Edmondus filius Wilfridi Bell baptizat. fuit 8^{o} die

September

Lawrentius Smales filius Thome Smale bapt. fuit 7^{o} die
Maria filia Johanis Coulbie baptizat. fuit 21^{o} die
Matheus filius Edmundi Scorsbie bapt. fuit 24^{o} die

October

Michell filius Richardi Key baptizat. fuit 3^{io} die

November

Susana filia Thome Powell baptiz. fuit secundo die
Ursila filia Richardi Gymlin baptizat. fuit 23^{tio} die

December

Johanes filius Roberti Blackwell baptizat. fuit 27^{o} die
Sarah filia Willimi. Fletcher baptizat. fuit 31^{o} die

Januarie
Dorithia filia Johanis Fothergill baptizat. fuit 14to die
Willimus. filius Johanis Fowler baptizat. fuit 15to die
Thomas filius Johanis Wilson baptizat. fuit 8vo die
Alicia filia Leonardi Swinburne baptizat. fuit eodem die
Bartholomeus filius Edmundi Simson baptizat. fuit eodem die
Elizabeth filia Mathei Fenbie baptiz. fuit 23o die februarii 1606
March
Anthonius filius Thome Spenser bapt. fuit primo die
Johanes filius Richardi Holtbie baptizat. fuit 11mo die
Xpoferus filius Leonardi Freare baptizat. fuit 22do die
Ano. dni. 1607
Aprill
Elizabetha filia Thome Baylie baptizat. fuit iijo die
Willimus. Pexston filius Thome Pexton baptizat. fuit 26to die
May
Georgius filius Roberti Dakins baptizat. fuit ultimo die
June
Anna filia Roberti Abbott baptizat. fuit 7mo die
July
Johanes filius Thome Johnson baptiz. fuit 5o die
Robertus filius Johanis Egleston baptizat. fuit 12o die
Johanes filius Sigismundi Bygod bapt. fuit 13o die
August
Ana filia Thome Shottan baptizat. fuit 21o die
Johanes filius Willimi. Coulson baptizat. fuit 23o die
September
Elizabetha Kettlwoode filia Jacobi Ketlewoode baptizat. fuit 25to die
October
Agneta filia Willmi. Lockwoode baptizat. fuit 4to die
November
Margareta filia Thome Coulson baptizat. fuit primo die
Rogerus filius Bartholomei Key baptizat. fuit 25to die
Barbaria filia Sigismundi Marshall baptizat. fuit 30 die
December
Isabella filia Johanis Waslinge baptizat. fuit 9no die
Maria filia Thome Holdon baptizat. fuit 13 die
Januarie
Willimus. Mouldifeilde filius Francisci Moldifeilde bapt. fuit ultimo die
Februarie
Dominick filius Richardi Hewson baptizat. fuit ijdo die
Elizabeth filia Richardi Gymlin baptizat. fuit 5to die
Matthias Gyll filius Richardi Gill baptizat. fuit 25o die
Ano. dni. 1608
March
Ana filia Willimi. Milson baptizat. fuit vicesimo septimo die
Aprill
Francisca filia Johanis Smythe baptizat. fuit 22do die
June
Elizabetha filia Leonardi Willison bapt. fuit 19no die

July

Dorathia filia Wilfridi Bell baptizat. fuit 23° die

September

Johanes filius Thome Coale baptizat. fuit 21° die

October

Robertus filius Willimi. Foster baptizat. fuit 2do die

November

Willimus. filius Tho. Smales baptizat. fuit 16to die

Edmundus filius Johanis Coulby baptizat. fuit 27mo die

December

Margreta filia Johanis Parker baptizat. fuit secundo die

Januarie

Matheus filius Jacobi Dale baptizat. fuit jmo die

Rogerus Smythe filius Willimi. Smithe baptizat. fuit 4to die

Mariona filia Mathei Smith baptizat. fuit 20 mo die

Februarie

Margareta filia Jacobi Egleston baptizat. fuit 28vo die

March

Georgius filius Edmundi Shottan baptizat. fuit tertio die

Ano. dni. 1609

Aprill

Agnes filia Johanis Bell baptizat. fuit 19no die

Hellena filia Bartholomei Key de Skaglethrope bapt. fuit 25to die

Marcus filius ut dicunt Willmi. Marshall baptizat. fuit 25to die

May

Leonardus filius Leonardi Freare baptizat. fuit 10mo die

Xpoferus filius Roberti Abatt baptizat. fuit 14to die

Margareta filia Eduardi Key baptizat. fuit 14to die

June

Isabella filia Richardi Foster baptizat. fuit decimo octavo die

Margareta filia Willimi Roome baptizat. fuit 24to die

August

Elizabetha filia Edmundi Skorebroughe baptizat. fuit 24to die

September

Rolandus filius Johanis Foord baptizat. fuit 17mo die

Dorothia filia Thomæ Greene baptizat. fuit 21mo die

October

Robertus filius Johanis Fowler baptizat. fuit 15to die

Ana filia Bartholomei Key baptizat. fuit eodem die

Thomas filius Thome Humble baptizat. fuit 28vo die

Sigismundus filius ut dicunt Laurentii Dodsworth baptiz. fuit eodem die

November

Xpoferus filius Robeti. Blackwell baptizat. fuit 20mo die

Andrias filius Francisci Mouldifeild bapt. fuit ultimo die

December

Alicia Lovell filia Richardi Lovell baptizat. fuit 15to die

Januarie

Maria filia Georgii Lanam baptizat. fuit 28vo die

Februarie

Marke filius Willimi. Roome baptizat. fuit 16to die

Ano. dni. 1610

Aprill

Cyrcian filia Sigismundi Marshall baptizat. fuit primo die
Jana filia Sigismundi Bygod baptizat. fuit 22do die

May

Elizabetha filia Richardi Hewson baptizat. fuit decimo septimo

June

Bartholomeus filius Willimi. Coulson baptizat. fuit 24to die
Johanes filius Willimi. Greene baptizat. fuit eodem die
Xpoferus filius Edmundi Symson baptizat. fuit eodem die
John filius Georgii Bearie baptizat. fuit 26^{o} die

July

Thomas filius Georgii Howdan baptizat. fuit 18vo die

August

Thomas filius Johanis Ruston baptizat. fuit 14to die

September

Edmondus filius Willimi. Jackson baptizat. fuit 2^{o} die
Willmus. filius Edmundi Shottan baptizat. fuit 9^{o} die
Johanes filius Laurentii Dunington baptizat. fuit ultimo die

October

Laurentius filius Roberti Abbat baptizat. fuit 28vo die

November

Robertus filius Thome Pexton baptizat. fuit 12^{o} die
Margeria filia Thome Johnson baptizat. fuit 21mo die
Willmus. filius Willimi. Foster baptizat. fuit 27mo die

Januarie

Edwardus filius Johanis Parker baptizat. fuit 27^{o} die
Elizabetha filia Thome Humble baptizat. fuit eodem die

March

Jacobus filius Thome Bailyea baptizat. fuit 3^{tio} die

Ano. dni. 1611

Aprill

Radulphus filius Willimi. Milson baptizat. fuit 14to die
Johanes filius Thome Smailes baptizat. fuit eodem die

July

Francisca filia Arthuri Spencer baptizat. fuit 13^{tio} die

August

Laurentius Coulby filius Johanis Coulbie baptizat. fuit 12mo die
Elizabetha filia Laurenti Dunington baptizat. eodem die
Margareta filia Petri Davison baptizat. decimo quarto die

September

Jacobus filius Jacobi Ketlewood baptizat. primo die
Johanes filius Leonardi Freare baptizat. eodem die
Jana filia Willmi. Sandiman baptizat. fuit 22do die

October

Johanes Harker alias Vincent baptizat. fuit sexto die
Radulphus filius Georgii Hickes baptizat. fuit 13^{tio} die
Laurentius Daile filius Jacobi Dale baptizat. fuit eodem die
Thomas filius Willimi. Englishe baptizat. fuit 20mo die

November

Thomas filius Bartholomei Simson baptiz. fuit 12mo die
Thomas filius Thomæ Coale baptizat. fuit 17mo die

December

Elizabetha filia Mathei Smyth baptizat. fuit primo die

Januarie

Robertus Hoggarde alias Lockwood baptizat. fuit sexto die
Maria filia Bartholomei Key baptizat. fuit 9no die
Ana filia Richardi Gyll baptizat. fuit 12mo die

Februarie

Elizabetha filia Willimi. Trowsdell baptizat. fuit 25to die
Matheus filius Richardi Skott baptizat. fuit 27mo die

March

Elizabetha filia Richardi Foster baptizat. fuit primo die
Elizabetha filia Jacobi Rogers baptizat. fuit 8vo die
Willimus. filius Willimi. Roome baptizat. fuit 15to die
Amee filia Thome Bowtham baptizat. fuit 22do die
Johanes Cowlson filius Thome Coulson baptizat. fuit 24to die

Ano. dni. 1612

August

Anna filia Willimi. Abbot baptizat. fuit ijdo die
Anna filia Simonis Buylby baptizat. fuit 16to die

October

Willimus. filius Willimi. Sandiman baptizat. fuit 4to die
Emota filia Leonardi Freare baptizat. fuit 28vo die

November

Ana filia Arthuri Spenser baptizat. fuit 5to die
Ana filia Johanis Foster baptizat. fuit 15to die

December

Anne filia Johanis Parker baptizat. fuit 20mo die
Elizabeth filia Georgii Holdon baptizat. fuit 27mo die
Isabella filia Johanis Ruston baptizat. fuit eodem die

March

Henricus filius Roberti Vause baptizat. fuit tertio die

Ano. dm. 1613

Thomas filius Thome Smales baptizat. fuit 25to die mensis p'dict

Aprill

Thomas filius Richardi Foster baptizat. fuit 2do die
Matheus filius Johnis. Fowler baptizat. fuit 11mo die
Dorothea Bygod filia Sigismundi Bigod baptizat. fuit 14to die
Matheus filius Willimi. Coulson baptizat. fuit 18vo die
Leonardus filius Roberti Abbat baptizat. fuit 25to die

June

Anna filia Lawrentii Holdon baptizat. fuit 13o die

July

Thomas filius Georgii Bransby baptizat. fuit 27mo die

Auguste

Johanes filius Richardi Hewson baptizat. fuit 29no die

September

Johanes filius Laurencii Dunington baptizat. fuit quinto die

Jacobus filius Simonis Marshall baptizat. fuit eodem die
Katherina filia Bartholomei Key baptizat. fuit 24to die
Leonardus filius ut dicunt Laurentii Johnson baptizat. fuit eodem die
Robertus filius Robert Blackwell baptizat. fuit 29no die

Januarie

Thomas filius Wilfridi Bell baptizat. fuit 30 die

Februarie

Edmondus filius Thome Pexton baptizat. fuit 6to die
Alicia filia Eduardi Skorseby baptizat. fuit 27mo die

March

Maria filia Johanis Litle baptizat. fuit 6to die
Jacobus filius Roberti Hull baptizat. fuit eodem die
Margareta filia Laurentii Lucas baptizat. fuit 10mo die
Jana filia Willimi. Englishe baptizat. fuit 13o die

Ano. Dni. 1614

Aprill

Hellena filia Willimi. Foster baptizat. fuit 21mo die
Thomas Sharp filius Mathei Sharpe baptizat. fuit 25to die

May

Dorathea filia Sigismundi Buylby baptizat. fuit 8vo die
Annas filia Johanis Wilson baptizat. fuit vicesimo sexto die

July

Thomas filius Georgii Lanowe baptizat. fuit 22do die

August

Jana filia Willimi. Abbat baptizat. fuit 14to die

September

Willimus. filius Willielmi Key baptizat. fuit undecimo die
Katherina filia Xpoferi Jackson baptizat. fuit eodem die
Maria filia Thome Abbat baptizat. fuit eodem die

October

Jacobus filius Willimi. Smyth baptizat. fuit secundo die
Richardus Thomson filius Richardi Tomson baptizat. fuit eodem die
Willimus. filius Willimi. Lockwoode baptizat. fuit sexto die

December

Jana filia Willimi. Cowper baptizat. fuit 27o die

Januarie

Jacobus filius Jacobi Daile baptizat. fuit 27mo die

March

Francisca filia Thome Foster baptizat. fuit 10mo die
Margareta filia Laurentii Dunington baptizat. fuit eodem die
Willimus. filius Richards Bartendell baptizat. fuit 17mo die
Georgius filius Georgii Bransby baptizat. fuit 22do die

Ano. Dni. 1615

Margareta filia Thomæ Humble baptizat. fuit 26to die mensis p'dict
Johanes filius Jacobi Rogers baptizat. fuit 30mo die

Aprill

Thomas filius Francisci Mouldifeilde baptizat. fuit 23o die

May

Matheus Dodsworth filius Marmaduci Dodsworthe baptizat. fuit 14to die
Francisca filia Leonardi Freare baptizat. fuit 19no die

June

Thomas filius Willimi. Roome baptizat. fuit 9no die
Johanes filius Johanis Ruston baptizat. fuit 16to die
Avary filius Bartho. Simson baptizat. fuit 29no die

July

Hellena filia Anthonii Johnson baptizat. fuit 14to die

September

Thomas filius Jacobi Boyes baptizat. fuit 10mo die
Isabella filia Laurentii Lucas baptizat. fuit 12mo die
Anna filia Georgii Holdon baptizat. fuit 17mo die

October

Elizabeth filia Laurentii Holdon bapt. 25to die

November

Agnes filia Barth. Key bapt. fuit 5to die
Edmu'dus filius Edmu'di Shottan bapt. fuit 11mo die
Margareta filia Willimi. Inglishe bapt. fuit 12mo die
Johanes Tompson filius Johanis Thomson baptiz. fuit vicesimo sexto die
Margareta Lockwood alias NewCū (Newcome ?) baptizat. fuit vicesimo nono die

December

Maria filia Henrici Dodsworth baptizata fuit tertio die
Willimus. filius Thomæ Fothergell clirus. baptizat. fuit 15to die

Januarie

Susana filia Sigismundi Bygod baptiz. fuit 7mo die

Februarie

Agnes filia Jacobi Ketlewoode baptizat. fuit secundo die
Jana filia Sigismundi Buylby bapt. fuit secundo die

Ano. Dni. 1616

March

Jana filia Willimi. Buylby bapt. fuit vicesimo octavo die
Elizabetha filia Willimi. Roome bapt. fuit ultimo die

Aprill

Dorathea filia Willmi. Cowper baptizata fuit 19no die
Marcus Smyth filius Leonardi Smythe baptizat. fuit 25to die
Thomas filius Johanis Pasley baptizat. fuit 28vo die

May

Elizabetha filia Georgii Bearye baptizat. fuit 9no die
Johanes filius Johanis Parker bapt. 26to

June

Alexander filius Willimi Coulson bapt. fuit 2do die
Alicia filia Thomæ Greene bapt. fuit 5to die
Ussyley filia Roberti Abbat baptizat. fuit duodecimo die

August

Anna filia Mathei Smythe baptizat. fuit 18vo die

September

Jana filia Thomæ Smales baptizt. fuit octavo die

October

Willimus. filius Mathei Fenby baptizat. fuit 13^{tio} die

December

Maria filia Willmi. Foster baptizat. fuit 29no die

Januarie

Willimus. filia (*sic*) Richardi Agar baptizat. fuit 15to die

Februarie

Richardus filius Georgii Bransbye baptizat. fuit 20mo die

Matheus filius Thomæ Abbat baptizat. fuit 23^{tio} die

March

Rebecca filia Richardi Hewson baptizat. fuit 2do die

Isabella filia Willimi. Sandiman bapt. fuit 6to die

Ano. Dni. 1617

Aprill

Tamizina filia Willmi. Ive baptizat. fuit 21mo die

Georgius filius Marmaduci Dodsworthe bapt. fuit 25to die

May

Willimus. filius Mathei Dente baptizat. fuit primo die

June

Johanes filius Ricardi Foster baptizat. fuit 24to die

Ursela filia Wilfridi Bell baptizat. fuit 25to die

July

Matilda filia Georgii Holdon baptizat. fuit 27mo die

Margareta filia Leonardi Smythe bapt. fuit eodem die

August

Johanes filius Johanis Fowler defuncti baptizat. fuit tertio die

September

Jana filia Sigismundi Marshall baptizat. fuit 21mo die

Willimus. filius Willimi. Abbat baptizat. fuit 28vo die.

October

Thomas filius Thomæ Pexton baptizat. fuit 5to die

November

Margreta filia Thomæ Harker baptizat. fuit 19no die

Marmaducus filius Leonardi Freare baptizat. 23^{o} die

Susana filia Georgii Lanowe baptizat. fuit 23^{o} die

Anna filia Thomæ Allan bapt. fuit ultimo die

Februarie

Jana filia Johanis Tompson bapt. fuit primo die

Anna filia Jacobi Ruston bapt. fuit 22^{o} die

March

Katherina filia Henrici Dodsworth bapt. fuit octavo die

Anna filia Anthonii Johnson bapt. fuit eodem die

Ano. Dni. 1618

Anna filia Willimi. Key baptizat. fuit 29no die mensis p'dict

Rolandus filius Jacobi Boyes baptizat. fuit eodem die

Aprill

Katherina filia Thomæ Humble baptizat. fuit tertio die

Margareta filia Johanis Typladie bapt. fuit 15to die

May

Richardus filius Tristrami Blackwell bapt. fuit 25to die

June

Franciseus filius Laurentii Lucas baptizat. fuit 8vo die

July

Maria filia Jacobi Rogers baptizat. fuit decimo nono die

(*blank*) fili. Roberti Belwoode baptizat. fuit 21mo die
Katherina filia Johanis Foster baptizat. fuit 27mo die

October

Patritius filius Willimi. Smythe bapt. fuit quarto die
Jacobus filius Richardi Gyll bapt. fuit 4to die
Margareta filia ut dicitur Roberti Petch bap. fuit undecimo die

November

Agnes filia Richardi Bartendell baptizata fuit primo die
Xpoferus filius Xpoferi Jackson baptizatus fuit decimo quinto die
Bartholomeus filius Bartholomei Key baptizat. fuit 29no die
Agnes filia Willimi. Buylby baptizat. fuit eodem die

December

Margareta filia Thomæ Johnson bapt. fuit 4to die
Elizabetha filia Georgii Bransby bapt. fuit sexto die
Tamizina filia Thomæ Foster baptizat. fuit 21mo die

Februarie

Joana filia Jacobi Dale baptizat. fuit vicesimo quinto die

March

Thomas filius Willimi. Lockwood bapt. fuit quinto die
Thomas filius Thomæ Green baptizat. fuit 21mo die

Ano. Dni. 1619

Matheus Roome filius Willimi. Roome baptizat. fuit 25to die mensis p'dict

May

Jana filia Jacobi Ketlewood baptizat. fuit 2do die
Elicia filia Roberti Bause (Vause ?) baptizat. fuit 6o die
Alicia filia Johanis Bell baptizat. fuit 26to die
Alicia filia Johanis Wilson baptizat. fuit 27mo die

Julie

Thomas filius Thomæ Abbat baptizat. fuit 18 die

September

Mathew filius George Howdon baptizat. fuit 21o die

October

Eduardus filius Eduardi Dodsworth generosi baptizatus fuit decimo septimo die
Bartholomeus filius Bartholomei Symson baptizat. fuit 31o die

November

Margareta filia Georgii Tompson baptizat. fuit primo die
Alicia filia Leonardi Smythe baptizat. fuit vicesimo primo die
Anna filia Mathei Dente baptizata fuit 29o die

Januarie

Margareta filia Recherdi Bartendell baptizat. fuit 2o die
Maria filia Leonardi Freare baptizat. fuit primo die
Willimus. et Margeria filii Jacobi Rogers baptizat. fuit 6o die
Isabella filia Thomæ Harker baptizat. fuit 14o die
Maudlyn filia Johanis Bankes baptizata fuit 27mo die

Februarie

Richardus filius Willimi. Houltby baptizat. fuit octavo die
Matheus filius Roberti Heste baptizatus fuit decimo sexto die
Margareta filia Willimi. Foster baptizata fuit eodem die

March

Eduardus filius Henrici Dodsworthe baptizat. fuit decimo tertio die

Ano. Dni. 1620

Aprill

Thomas filius Johanis Typladie baptizat. fuit 18° die

Agnes filia Laurentii Dunington baptizat. fuit 23° die

June

Walterus filius Willimi. Sandyman baptizat. fuit 7mo die

August

Jana filia Georgii Beary baptizat. fuit 27° die

September

Dorathea filia Guilielmi Grame baptizat. fuit 2do die

Johanes filius Francisci Richardson baptizat. fuit 24° die

November

Jana filia Georgii Bransbie baptizat. fuit quinto die

Maria filia Willimi. Key baptizat. fuit 24° die

Januarie

Thomas filius Sigismo'di Marshall baptizat. fuit decimo septimo die

Februarie

(*blank*) filia Richardi Foster baptizat. fuit secundo die

Henricus filius Johanis Bankes generosi bapt. fuit decimo octavo die

March

Richardus filius Thomæ Humble baptizat. fuit 18vo die

Ano. Dni. 1621

Leonardus filius Johanis Freare baptizat. 29no die mensis p'dicti

Aprill

Easter Foster filia ut dicunt Johanis Ottrington baptizat. fuit tertio die

Anna filia Willimi. Englishe baptizat. viijvo die

May

Anna filia Mathei Key baptizata fuit decimo quarto die

Charitas filia Eduardi Dodsworth generosi bapt. fuit ultimo die

Jacobus filius Jacobi Ruston bapt. fuit decimo die

July

Thomas filius Richardi Clarke baptizat. fuit 15° die

Ana filia Tristrami Blackwell baptizat. fuit 24° die

September

Richardus filius Willimi. Buylbie. bapt. fuit nono die

Isabella filia Thomæ Blackwell bapt. fuit 16to die

October

Johanes filius Roberti Belwoode bapt. fuit 7mo die

Georgius filius Georgii Tompson baptizat. fuit 14° die

Thomas filius Luci Coulby baptizat. fuit 28° die

Willimus. filius Willimi. Smyth baptizat. fuit eodem die

November

Jana filia Edmondi Shottan baptizat. fuit primo die

Johanes filius Willimi. Lockwoode bapt. fuit 9no die

Katherina Danington filia Willimi. Dunington baptizat. fuit eodem die

December

Matheus filius Willimi. Abbat baptizat. fuit secundo die

Charitas filia Marmaduci Dodsworth baptizat. fuit nono die

Henricus filius Richardi Atkinson baptizat. fuit eodem die
Johanes filius Thomæ Abbat baptizat. fuit 27° die

Januarie

Radulphus filius Jacobi Rogers baptizat. fuit sexto die
Leonardus filius ut dicunt Willimi. Marshall baptizat. fuit eodem die

Februarie

Magdalena filia Mathei Dente baptizat. fuit decimo tertio die

March

Elizabetha filia Willimi. Bell junior baptizat. fuit 20mo die

Anno. Dni. 1622

Margareta filia Johanis Bankes generosi bapt. fuit ultimo die mensis p'dicti

Aprill

Willimus. filius Roberti Couleby baptizat. fuit iij° die
Agnes filia Thomæ Foster baptizat. fuit 12mo die
Laurentius filius Willimi. Norram baptizat. fuit 17mo die

August

Thomas filius Leonardi Freare baptizat. fuit quarto die

October

Katherina filia Georgii Holden baptizat. fuit 4to die
Robertus filius Johanis Smythe de Skaglthrope bapt. fuit 20mo die
Isabella filia Johanis Blenkan bapt. fuit eodem die

November.

Jana filia Johanis Freare bapt. fuit 20mo die
Phillipus filius Henrici Dodsworthe baptizat. fuit 27mo die

December

Christoferus et Maria filii Eduardi Dodsworthe generosi baptizat. fuere primo die
Laurentius filius Richardi Atkinson bapti. fuit octavo die
Ana filia Jacobi Dodsworthe baptizat. fuit 13° die

Januarie

Margareta filia Thomæ Couleson junioris baptizat. fuit 15to die
Ana filia Tristrami Blackwell baptizata fuit 29no die

Februarie

Jana filia Thomæ Pexton baptizat. fuit 10° die
Johanes filius Georgii Bransby baptizat. fuit 16to die
Robertus filius Bartholomei Sympson bapt. fuit 19no die
Willimus. filius Thome Harison baptizat. fuit eodem die

March

Margeria filia Laurentii Dunington baptizat. fuit 7mo die
Richardus filius ut dicu't Leonerdi Watson baptizat fuit 23° die

Ano. Dni. 1623

Johanes filius JohanisWorthie baptizat. fuit vicesimo nono die mensis p'dicti

June

Alicia filia Willmi. Bell baptizat. fuit 3° die

July

Henricus filius Johanis Bankes generosi baptizat. fuit decimo tertio die

September

Richardus filius Willmi. Foster baptizat. fuit decimo quarto die

October

Jana filia Eduardi Schola baptizat. fuit 5to die

Matheus filius Willimi. Key baptizat. fuit eodem die

November

Robertus filius Radulphi Lockwood baptizat. fuit ultimo die

December

Johanes filius Willimi. Sandiman baptizat. fuit 7mo die

Anna filia Mathei Egleston baptizat. fuit eodem die

Februarie

Maria filia Georgii Thompson baptizat. fuit quinto die

March

Elizabetha filia Johanis Hardie baptizat. fuit secundo die

Ano. Dni. 1624

Aprill

Isabella filia Thomæ Couleson baptizat. fuit nono die

Robertus filius Willimi. Glewe baptizatus fuit decimo octavo die

Christoferus filius Patrici Harker bapt. fuit 28vo die

May

Margareta filia Thomæ Abbat baptizat. fuit nono die

Charitie filia Thomæ Blackwell baptizat. vicesimo septimo die

June

Marmaduke filius Marmaduci Dodsworth baptizat. fuit sexto die

Edmundus filius Gulielmi Norum baptizat. fuit vicessimo die

July

Ame filia Gulielmi Belbie baptizata fuit quarto die

August

Elizabetha filia Matthei Dent baptizata fuit primo die

September

Elizabeth filia Wm. Du'ington baptizatus fuit 7 die

October

Thomas filius Thomas Harker baptizatus fuit decimo die

Elizabetha filia Leonardi Fryer baptizata fuit decimo die

Thomas filius Thomas Herison baptizat. fuit 17 die

December

Richardus filius Johannis Bankes gener. baptizatus fuit duodecimo die

Maria filia Robet. Flinton baptizata fuit vicesimo die

Jenuary

Willimus. Watson filius ut dicunt Willimi Stockton baptizat. fuit decimo nono die

Christopherus filius Gulielmi Marshell baptizatus fuit postremo die

Februarie

Elizabetha filia Luci Coulebie baptizata fuit decimo sexto die

Petronella filia Johanis Harker baptizat. fuit vicesimo die

Thomas filius Thomæ Haire junioris baptizat. fuit vicesimo quarto die

Maria filia Jacobi Rogers baptizat. eodem die

1625

Initium Charoli Regis Cui in hac vita det Deus vitam pacificam in futura angilis (*sic*) *glorio sum* (*sic*) *March* 27 1625 *amen*

Aprill

Elizabetha filia Johanis Blencone baptizata fuit decimo tertio die

Thomas filius Thome Humble baptizatus fuit decimo septimo die

Maria Wilson filia ut dicunt Thomas Sparke baptiz. fuit decimo tertio die

Easter filia Johannis Bankes baptizata fuit decimo nono die
Marcus filius Johannis Worthie baptizatus fuit vicessimo octavo die

Mai

Jana filia Gulielmi Bell senioris baptizata fuit vicessiomo seccundo die
Georgius Gymlin filius ut dicunt Johannis Goodale baptiz. fuit eodem die

August

Elizabetha filia Francisci Richinson baptiz. fuit decimo nono die
Elizabetha filia Radulphi Brandsby baptiz. fuit vicessimo octavo die

September

Judeth filia Thomæ Willowbie baptiz. fuit quarto die
Maria Eglestone baptiz. fuit die eodem
Elizabetha filia Johannis Tipladie baptiz. fuit eodem die
Jana filia Jacobii Dodsworth baptiz. fuit decimo octavo die
Gulielmus filius Leonardi Smith baptiz. fuit eodem die

October

Johannes filius Johannis Fryer baptiz. fuit secundo die
Drake filius Laurentii Dunington baptiz. fuit sexto die
Jacobus filius Georgii Brandsby baptiz. fuit duo decimo die

January

Eduardus filius Jhoannis Foord baptiz. fuit quarto die
Anna filia Johannis Hardie baptizata fuit vicesimo secundo die
Johannes filius Radulphi Lockwoode baptizatus fuit vigesimo nono die

February

Maria filia Gulielmi Beelbie baptizata fuit duo decimo die

Anno Dom. 1626

Tamizina filia Johannis Bankes gener. baptiza. fuit decimo die
Marcus filius Archibauldi Hambleton baptiza. fuit vicessimo quarto die
Margreta filia Eduerdi Dodsworth gen. baptizata fuit ultimo die

May

Anna filia Johannis Marshall baptiz. fuit octavo die

June

Jana fillia Eduerdi Scholey baptiz. fuit quarto die
Anna filia Gulielmi Smith baptiz. fuit decimo octavo die

July

Elizabetha filia Lucii Coulbie bapt. fuit secundo die
Jacobus filius Wm. Marshall baptiz. fuit nono die
Thomas filius Tristra. Blackwell baptiz. fuit decimo sexto die

October

Petrus fillius Gulielmi Key baptizatus fuit primo die
Anna filia Leonardi Fryer baptizata fuit decimo septimo die Augusti
Edwardus filius Johannis Goodalle baptiz. fuit primo die mensis sup. dict.
Georgius filius Thomæ Robinson baptiz. fuit decimo quinto Octobris
Anna filia Patrici Harker baptiz. fuit eodem die

November

Maria filia Gulielmi Glew baptiz. fuit quinto die
Jacobus filius Johannis Blencon baptiz. fuit decimo die
Jana filia Matthei Dent baptiz. fuit decimo sexto die

December

Matheus filius Thomæ Blackwell baptizat. fuit octavo die
Xpoferus filius Henrici Bell baptizatus fuit decimo septimo die

Januarie

Anna filia Johanis Harker baptizata fuit vicesimo octavo die

February

Elizabetha filia Thomæ Abbott baptiz. fuit vicesimo tertio die

March

Isabella filia Mathei Dodsworth baptiz. fuit undecimo die
Margreta filia Gulielmi Belbie baptiz. fuit eodem die
Anna filia Henrici Bankes baptiz. fuit vicesimo quinto die Februarii
Alice Bartendale filia Richardi Bartendale baptiz. fuit decimo quarto die
Henricus filius Gulielmi Bell baptiz. fuit vicesimo secundo die
Anna filia Gulielmi Bell baptiz. fuit eodem die
Thomas filius Roberti Day baptiz. fuit vicesimo tertio die
Hellena filia Gulielmi Dunington baptiz. fuit vicesimo quarto die

Anno Dom. 1627

April

Thomas filius Georgii Etherington baptiz. fuit octavo die
Eduardus filius Marmaduci Dodsworth baptiz. fuit decimo die

June

Edmundus filius Andrias Key baptiz. fuit primo die
Gulielmus filius Francisci Browne baptiz. fuit decimo die

July

Georgius filius Bartholemi Lacon baptiz. fuit vicessimo secundo die

August

Anna filia Radulphi Brandsbie baptizata fuit primo die
Anna filia ut dicunt Anthonii Watt baptiza. fuit tertio die
Johanes filius Leonardi Key baptizat. fuit vicesimo sexto die

September

Robertus filius Thomæ Haire baptizat. fuit nono die
Isabella filia Rogeri Clifforde baptizat. fuit vicesimo tertio die

October

Margareta filia Johanis Coulby baptizat. fuit vicesimo primo die

November

Thomas filius Thomæ Willabye baptizat. fuit 21mo die
Rogerus filius Rogeri Dobsone baptizat. fuit vicessimo tertio die

December

Margreta filia Georgii Brandsby baptizat. fuit secundo die

Januarie

Gulielmus filius Radulphi Lockwoode baptizatus decimo tertio die
Thomas filius Radulphi Lockwoode baptizat. fuit eodem die
Anna filia Thomæ Herison baptizata fuit eodem die
Isabella filia Johannis Marshall baptizat. fuit eodem die

Februarie

Willimus. filius Johanis Typladie baptizat. fuit tertio die

March

Richardus filius Lawrentii Dunington baptiz. fuit vicesimo tertio die

Anno Dni. 1628

Jana filia Johanis Frear baptizata fuit 30mo die mensis p'dicti

Aprill

Willimus. filius Willielmi Holdby baptizatus fuit sexto die
Willimus. Addamson filius Thome Addson baptizatus fuit eodem die

Radulphus filius Thome Harker baptizatus fuit 13tio die
Willimus. filius Jacobi Rogers baptizat. fuit 14tio die

May

Johanes Smythe filius Johanis baptizatus fuit quarto die
Xpoferus filius Xpoferi Wasling baptizatus fuit tricesimo die

June

Elizabetha filia Walteri Irelande baptizata fuit octavo die

September

Margareta filia Roberti Key baptizata fuit decimo nono die
Matheus filius Richardi Bartendaile baptizatus fuit vicessimo quarto die
Margareta filia Bartholomei Lacon baptizata fuit vicesimo sexto die
Johannes filius Johanis Ford baptizatus fuit vicesimo octavo die
Elizabetha filia Thome Abbatt baptizata fuit vicesimo nono die

October

Johanes filius Roberti Coulby baptizatus fuit quinto die

November

Anthonius filius Leonardi Frear baptizatus fuit nono die
Ussyley filia Henrica Dodsworthe baptizata fuit decimo quarto die
Dorothea filia Johanis Harker baptizata fuit decimo sexto die

December

Jana filia Emanui Bossell baptizata fuit 11mo die
Willimus. filius Gulielmi Pexstone baptizatus fuit decimo septimo die
Radulphus Heste filius ut dicunt Richardi Bosse baptizat. fuit 25to die
Isabella filia Mathei Dente baptizat. fuit 26to die

January

Willimus. filius Willielmi Glew baptizatus fuit 11mo die
Johannes filius Georgii Kettlewood baptizatus fuit 18mo die

Februarie

Edmundus filius Mathei Dodsworthe bapt. fuit octavo die
Ana filia Willimi. Key baptizata fuit decimo quinto die

March

Dorothea filia Thome Robbinson baptiz. fuit decimo tertio die
Elizabetha filia Patrici Harker baptiz. fuit decimo quinto die

Ano. Dni. 1629

Aprill

Johanes filius Johanis Goodill baptizat. fuit decimo nono die
Tamizina filia Mathei Egleston baptizat. fuit eodem die
Jana filia Georgii Etherington baptizat. fuit eodem die

May

Edmondus filius Richardi Harison baptizat. fuit decimo septimo die

August

Radulphus filius Radulphi Bransbye baptizat. fuit 17mo die
Jacobus filius Johanis Coulbye baptizat. fuit 23o die

September

Myles Harker filius Milonis Herker baptizat. fuit 13tio die
Isabella filia Walteri Irelande baptizat. fuit 20 mo die
Margareta Willison filia Johanis Johnson baptizata fuit eodem die

December

Tamizin filia Johanis Blenkan bapt. fuit 21mo die

Januarie

Dorothea filia Johanis Blackwell baptizata fuit decimo septimo die
Maria filia Luci Couleby baptizat. fuit vicesimo die
Henricus filius Willimi. Marshall baptizatus fuit 24to die
Maria filia Roberti Day baptizata fuit ultimo die

Februarie

Susana filia Willmi. Bell baptizat. fuit decimo quarto die
Leonardus filius Leonardi Smythe baptizat. fuit 21mo die

Anno Dni. 1630

Marche

Radulphus filius Georgii Bransby baptizat. fuit 28vo die

Aprill

Maria filia Willimi. Dunington baptiz. fuit undecimo die

May

Expoferus filius Leonardi Freare bapt. fuit 12mo die
Edmondus filius Willimi. Harison bapt. fuit 23o die

June

Ana et Katherina filiæ Henrici Bell bapt. fuere 29no die

July

Johanis filius Andriæ Key baptiz. fuit undecimo die

October

Isabella filia Thomæ Addamson bapt. fuit 17mo die
Anna filia Milonis Harker baptizat. fuit eodem die
Matheus filius Georgii Etherington bapt. fuit ultimo die

November

Willimus. filius Leonardi Key bapt. fuit decimo die
Thomas filius Willimi. Grastocke bapt. fuit 17mo die
Robertus filius Johanis Freare bapt. fuit 21mo die

December

Willimus. filius Thomæ Willobie bapt. fuit duodecimo die
Willimus. filius Leonardi Coulbye bapt. fuit eodem die
Willimus. filius Johanis Warde bapt. fuit decimo nono die

Januarie

Willimus. filius Marmaduci Dodsworthe bapt. fuit nono die
Dorathea filia Bartholomei Lakin bapt. fuit 14to die
Matheus filius Mathei Ketlewoode bapt. fuit 16to die
Willimus. filius Edwardi Schola bapt. fuit eodem die
Matheus filius Roberti Key bapti. fuit 23o die
Philipus filius Mathei Dodsworthe bapt. fuit 26o die
Richardus filius Mariæ Waide et ut dicunt Richardi Wrightson bapt fuit 28vo die

Februarie

Anna filia Johanis Foorde baptizat. fuit quarto die
Dorathea filia Willimi. Glewe baptizat. fuit sexto die

March

Elizabetha filia Johanis Bankes generosi baptizat. fuit decimo tertio die

Ano. dni. 1631.

Johanis Haryson filius Thomæ Harison baptizat. fuit vicesimo quinto die mensis p'dicti

Aprill

Jacobus filius Laurentii Dunington baptizat. fuit quinto die
Thomas filius Willimi. Pexton baptizat. fuit sexto die

May

Richardus filius Mathei Gill baptizat. fuit primo die
Jana filia Willmi. Holtby baptizat. fuit 19no die

June

Dorathea filia Johanis Coale baptizata fuit quinto die

July

Anna filia Thomæ Daile baptizat. fuit 17mo die
Anna filia Thomæ Abbat baptizata fuit eodem die

Auguste

Richardus filius Roberti Kirke baptizat. fuit octavo die
Christoferus filius Johanis Harker baptizat. fuit vicesimo primo die

September

Maria filia Johanis Sheeldes baptizat. fuit quarto die

October

Matheus filius Johanis Couleby junior bapt. fuit 21^{o} die

December

Robertus filius Roberti Couleby baptizat. fuit undecimo die

Januarie

Richardus filius Mathei Lovell baptizat. fuit undecimo die
Bartholomeus filius Georgii Bransby baptizat. fuit 22do die
Christoferus filius Thomæ Harker baptizat. fuit eodem die
Patricus filius Patrici Harker baptizat. fuit 29no die

Februarie

Matheus filius Mathei Egleston baptizat. fuit 3^{o} die

March

Thomas filius Thome Salton baptizat. fuit quarto die
Johanes filius Johanis Bankes generosi bapt. fuit decimo nono die

Ano. Dni. 1632

Anna filia Richardi Bartendell baptizat. fuit 26^{o} die mensis p'dicti

Aprill

Jana filia Jacobi Egleston baptizata fuit vicesimo quinto die

May

Jana Wilson alias Lockwoode baptizata fuit 13^{o} die ut dicunt filia Valentini Lockwoode

June

Elizabethe filia Johanis Key baptizata fuit tertio die
Margareta filia Willimi. Spencer baptizat. fuit 17mo die

August

Isabella filia Anthonii Clarke baptizata fuit quinto die
Matheus Herker filius Milonis Harker baptizat. fuit 19no die
Charitas Haull filia ut dicunt Mathei Morwen baptizat. fuit vicesimo die
Jacobus filius Johanis Egleston. fuit 23^{o} die

September

Josephus filius Josephi Watson baptizat. fuit quinto die
Leonardus filius Leonardi Couleby baptizat. fuit decimo sexto die

October

Willimus. Coulebye filius Luci Coulebie baptizat. fuit septimo die

Xpoferus filius Anthonii Watt baptizat. fuit eodem die
Willimus. filius Laurentii Dunington bapt. fuit decimo quarto die
Dorathea filia Henrici Bell bapt. fuit vicesimo primo die
Leonardus filius Willimi. Bell baptizat. fuit vicesimo octavo die

November

Johanes filius Thomæ Harland bapt. fuit ultimo die

December

Jana filia Thomæ Tindell bapt. fuit tertio die
Henricus filius Johanis Freare baptizat. fuit 19° die
Elizabetha filia Johanis Yeowarde baptizat. fuit 30^mo die

Januarie

Willimus. filius Willimi. Harison baptizat. fuit primo die
Anna filia Nicholai Salton baptizat. fuit 27^mo die

Februarie

Willimus. filius Johanis Blenkan baptizat. fuit vicesimo quarto die

March

Johanes filius Richardi Langhorne baptizat. fuit decimo tertio die

Ano. Dni. 1633

Jana filia Johanis Bankes baptizat. fuit vicesimo octavo die mensis p'dicti
Robertus filius Johanis Sheildes baptizat. fuit ultimo die

Aprill

Amee filia Willimi. Key baptizata fuit quinto die
Sigismundus filius Marmaduci Dodsworthe bapt. fuit undecimo die

May

Maria filia Thomæ Willobye baptizat. fuit vicesimo secundo die
Henricus filius Edwardi Chivell baptizatus fuit 26^to die
Jana filia Willimi. Marshall baptizata fuit eodem die

June

Charitas filia Roberti Key baptizata fuit vicesimo tertio die

Auguste

Elizabetha filia Christoferi Robinson baptizata fuit decimo sexto die

September

Elizabetha filia Leonardi Freare baptizata fuit decimo quinto die
Henricus filius Johanis Goodill baptizatus fuit 29^no die

October

Xpotiferus filius Eduardi [?S]Coala baptizatus fuit sexto die
Elizabetha filia Johanis Couleby baptizata fuit eodem die
Hellena filia Xpoferi Abbat baptizata fuit 13° die
Dorathea filia Johanis Foorde baptizata fuit 27^mo die

November

Maria filia Mathei Gill baptizata fuit vicesimo die
Georgius filius Bartholomii Lakin baptizat. fuit 29° die

December

Thomas filius Mathei Powell baptizat. fuit primo die
Elizabetha filia Johanis Harker baptizat. fuit octakvo die
Willimus. filius Willimi. Bell baptizatus fuit 22^do die

Januarie

Richardus filius Radulphi Lockwood baptizat. fuit quinto die

Februarie

Johanes filius Mathei Dodsworthe baptizat. fuit quinto die

March

Ematt filia Willimi. Glewe baptizat. fuit decimo sexto die

Anno Dni. 1634

Willimus. filius Thomæ Salton bapt. fuit vicesimo quinto die mensis p'dicti

Aprill

Laurentius filius Thomæ Abbat baptizat. fuit septimo die
Margareta filia Michielis Key baptizat. fuit 17° die
Matheus filius Leonardi Smythe baptizat. fuit 18° die
Francisca filia Johanis Bankes generosi baptizata fuit vicesimo die
Henricus filius Willimi. Pexton baptizat. fuit 27mo die

June

Jacobus filius Thomæ Haire baptizatus fuit 15to die

September

Thomas filius Bartholomei Key baptizat. fuit decimo die
Maria filia Rogeri Dobson baptizat. fuit vicesimo octavo die
Thomas filius Willimi. Dunington baptizat. fuit eodem die

October

Thomas filius Thomæ Harrison baptizat. fuit 15to die

November

Bartholomeus filius ut dicunt Richardi Lutherington bapt. fuit vto die
Heugo filius Anthonii Clarke baptizatus fuit ultimo fuit ultimo die
Katherina Bertendell filia Richardi Bartendell bapt. fuit eodem die

December

Bartholomeus filius Leonardi Coulebie bapt. fuit 7mo die
Johanes filius Johanis Coale baptizatus fuit eodem die
Thomas filius Thomæ Addamson baptizat. fuit 21mo die

Januarie

Hellena filia Willimi. Buylbie baptizat. fuit 18vo die
Elizabetha filia Willimi. Spenser baptizat. fuit 23° die

Februarie

Johanes filius Edwardi Parker baptizat. fuit primo die

March

Maria filia Jacobi Egleston baptizat. fuit vicesimo die

Ano. Dni. 1635

Aprill

Anna filia Johanis Sheildes baptizat. fuit vto die
Jacobus filius Michielis Clarke baptizat. fuit eodem die
Thomas filius Willimi. Usley baptizat. fuit decimo nono die

May

Johanes filius Johanis Eggleston baptizat. fuit decimo die
Francisca filia Willimi. Bell baptizata fuit decimo octavo die
Emanuell Smyth filius ut dicunt Rogeri Key baptizat. fuit 27mo die

June

Johanes filius Willimi. Houltbie baptizat. fuit 14to die
Henricus filius Willimi. Pexton baptizat. fuit 21° die
Myles filius Milonis Harker baptizat. fuit 24to die

July

Willimus. filius Willimi. Whitwell baptizat. fuit 19° die
Margareta filia Henrici Bell baptizat. fuit vicesimo quarto die

August

Laurentius filius Laurentii Coulbye baptiz. fuit duo decimo die
Willimus. filius Thomæ Salton baptizat. fuit vicesimo tertio die
Hellena filia Georgii Etherington bapt. fuit eodem die

September

Martha filia Henrici Bankes baptizat. fuit decimo tertio die
Jana filia Johanis Burnebye bapt. fuit eodem die
Maria filia Johanis Freare bapt. fuit decimo sexto die
Willimus. filius Johanis Irelande bapt. fuit 27mo die

October

Jana filia Edwardi Chivell baptiz. fuit quarto die
Jacobus filius ut dicunt Anthonii Wilson bapt. fuit 7mo die
Leonardus filius Leonardi Freare baptizat. fuit vicesimo quinto die

November

Willimus. filius Michielis Key baptizatus fuit decimo quinto die
Robertus filius Bartholomei Sympson baptizat. fuit 25° die
Elizabetha filia Mathei Powell baptizat. fuit eodem die

December

Willimus. filius Johanis Bankes generosi baptizat. fuit decimo tertio die
Stepanus filius Roberti Key baptizat. fuit vicessimo septimo die

Januarie

Thomas filius Willimi. Key iunioris baptizat. fuit quinto die
Margareta filia Johanis Key baptizat. fuit sexto die
Maria filia Johanis Coulebie baptizat. fuit 27mo die

Februarie

Willimus. filius Edmondi Greene baptizatus fuit 7mo die
Robertus filius Luci Coulbie baptizatus fuit 14to die

March

Jana filia Mathei Dodsworthe baptizata fuit Decimo sexto die

Ano. Dni. 1636

Aprill

Brigitta filia Thomæ Willobie baptizata fuit decimo tertio die

May

Johanes filius Johanis Harker baptizatus fuit primo die
Elizabetha fili Mathei Gyll bapt. fuit eodem die
Jacobus filius Johanis Blenkan baptizat. fuit octavo die
Hellena filia Richardi Sandiman baptizat. fuit 20 (?) die

August

Alicia filia Patrici Harker bapt. fuit septimo die
Elizabetha Coulson filia Johanis Couleson baptiz. fuit eodem die

September

Maria filia Francisci Dowsin baptizat. fuit quarto die
Mylo filius Roberti Wauler baptizat. fuit undecimo die
Matilda filia Xpoferi Abbat baptizat. fuit decimo octavo die
Margareta filia Roberti Harker baptizat. fuit eodem die
Mathewe filius Willmi. Buylbye baptizat. fuit 25to die
Matheus filius Mathei Coulebye baptizat. fuit eodem die
Thomas filius Roberti Coulbye baptizat. fuit eodem die

October

Maria filia Michielis Clarke baptizat. fuit secundo die

November

Martha filia Johnis. Bankes baptizat. fuit 14° die
Anna filia Willimi. Glewe baptizat. fuit 20mo die
Johanes filius Bartolomei Sympson bapt. fuit ultimo die

December

Johanes filius Laurentii Coulebye bapt. fuit 27mo die

Januarie

Maria filia Johanis Goodill baptiz. fuit undecimo die

Februarie

Johanes filius Thomæ Harker baptizat. fuit quinto die
Radulphus filius Johanis Key baptizat. fuit duodecimo die
Hellena filia Thomæ Salton baptizat. fuit eodem die
Elizabetha filia Richardi Lutherington baptizata fuit decimo nono die

Ano. Dni. 1637

Aprill

Maria filia Mylonis Harker baptizata fuit vicesimo tertio die

May

Thomas filius Willimi. Whitwell bapt. fuit 7mo die
Maria filia Willimi. Bell baptizata fuit nono die

June

Johanes Sheiledes filius Johanis Sheildes baptizat. fuit 4° die
Dorathea filia Willimi. Houltby baptizat. fuit sexto die
Elizabetha filia Johanis Lesam baptizat. fuit decimo nono die
Anna filia Bartholomei Lakin baptizata fuit vicesimo nono die

August

Elizabetha Waslinge alias Beale baptiz. fuit undecimo die
Thomas filius Johanis Foorde baptizatus fuit decimo quarto die
Elizabetha filia Edwardi Warde baptizata fuit eodem die
Matheus filius Johanis Burnebie baptizatus fuit vicesimo die

November

Jane filius (*sic*) Richardi Mordin baptizata fuit primo die
Gilbardus filius Radulphi Lockwoode baptizata fuit 26° die
Isabella filia Johanis Blackwell baptizata fuit eodem die

December

Maria filia Thomæ Harison baptizata fuit tertio die
Ana filia Willimi. Spensar baptizata fuit 13° die
Maria filia Richardi Bartendell baptizata fuit 17mo die

Januarie

Elizabetha filia Johanis Coale baptizata fuit primo die
Thomas filius Thome Bentley baptizatus fuit 28° die
Francisca filia Jacobi Egleston baptizata fuit eodem die

Februarie

Anna filia Roberti Smyth baptizata fuit sexto die
Jana filia Willimi. Dunington baptizata fuit decimo octavo die
Elizabetha filia Anthonii Clarke baptizata fuit vicesimo primo die
Willimus. filius Mathei Powell baptizatus fuit vicesimo quinto die
Elizabetha filia Edwardi Chivell baptiz. fuit eodem die

Marche

Robertus filius Roberti Key baptizat. fuit vicesimo tertio die
Sigismundus filius Anthonii Wilson baptizat. fuit eodem die

Anno Dnie. 1638

Willimus. filius Edwardi Schola bapt. fuit vicesimo sexto die men. p'dicti

Aprill

Humfrey filius Bartholomei Key baptizatus fuit octavo die

May

Matheus filius Johanis Harker baptizatus fuit sexto die

Maria filia Johanis Irelande baptizata fuit decimo quarto die

June

Willimus. filius Willimi. Key baptizatus fuit decimo tertio die

Laurentius filius Thomæ Salton baptizatus fuit decimo septimo die

July

Margeria filia Henrici Bell baptizata fuit quinto die

Maria filia Johanis Freare baptizata fuit undecimo die

Johanes filius Johanis Couleson baptizatus fuit eodem die

Auguste

Robertus filius Roberti Foster baptizat. fuit quinto die

Maria filia Georgii Spenser baptizata fuit decimo nono die

September

Marcus filius Thomæ Willobie baptizat. fuit secundo die

Maria filia Johanes Bankes baptizata fuit decimo septimo die

Jana filia Jacobi Blaike baptizata fuit vicesimo tertio die

October

Elizabethe filia Silvestri Peacocke bapt. fuit decimo quarto die

December

Margereta filia Laurentii Daile baptizata fuit secundo die

Hellena filia Mathei Gyll baptizata fuit vicesimo tertio die

Februarie

Richardus filius Edmondi Greene baptizatus fuit decimo die

Katherina filia Willimi. Grastocke baptizata fuit duodecimo die

March

Johanes filius Henrici Bankes baptizat. fuit vicesimo die

Petronella Bankes filia eiusdem baptizat. eodem die

Leonardus Watt alias Johnson bapt. fuit 21mo die

Johanes filius Johanis Couleby baptizatus fuit vicesimo quarto die

Richardus filius Richardi Mordin baptizatus fuit eodem die

Ano. Dni. 1639

Bartholomeus filius Bartholomei Simpson baptizat. fuit ultimo die mensis p'dicti

Aprill

Heugo filius Roberti Harker baptizatus fuit duodecimo die

Olivia filia Mathei Dodsworth baptizata fuit 16° die

June

Radulphus filius Willimi. Husler baptizat. fuit nono die

Xpoferus filius Johanis Blenkan baptizat. fuit eodem die

Hellena filia Luci Couleby baptizat. fuit eodem die

July

Petronella filia Johanis Lesam baptizat. fuit decimo quarto die

Francisca filia Bryani Howson baptizat. fuit 28vo die

Auguste

Elizabetha filia Willimi. Pexton baptizata fuit 25° die

September

Robertus filius Xpoferi Abbat baptizatus fuit octavo die
Johanes filius Georgii Etherington baptizat. fuit quindecimo die
Maria filia Michielis Clarke baptizat. fuit vicesimo secu'do die

October

Elizabetha filia Willimi. Foster baptizata fuit 20° die

December

Elizabetha filia Willimi. Whitwell baptizata fuit primo die
Heugo filius Mathei Scoresebie baptizatus fuit octavo die
Margareta filia Richardi Cundithe baptizata fuit duodecimo die
Maria filia Roberti Wauller baptizata fuit vicesimo secundo die

Januarie

Willimus. filius Johanis Burnebie baptizatus fuit vicesimo secundo die

Februarie

Johanes filius Milonis Harker baptizat. fuit decimo sexto die
Bartholomeus filius Willimi. Glewe baptizat. fuit vicesimo tertio die

Ano. Dni. 1640

March

Anna filia Roberti Key baptizata fuit vicesimo septimo die

Aprill

Willimus. filius Willimi. Buylbie baptizatus fuit decimo nono die

May

Brigeeta filia Michaelis Key baptizata fuit duodecimo die

June

Petranella filia Johanis Foorde baptizata fuit decimo quarto die

Auguste

Christoferus filius Christoferi Wreay baptizatus fuit secundo die
Edmundus filius Laurentii Coulebie baptizatus fuit eodem die
Charitie filia Mathei Coulebie baptizata fuit vicesimo tertio die
Hellena filia Leonardi Duninge baptizata fuit vicesimo septimo die

September

Margareta Spenser filia Willimi. Spencer baptizata fuit quinto die
Willimus. filius Roberti Foster baptizatus fuit vicesimo die

October

Margareta filia Anthonii Clarke baptizata fuit septimo die

November

Johanes filius Thomæ Bucke generosi baptizatus fuit nono die
Katherina filia Willimi. Grastocke baptizata fuit decimo quinto die
Margareta filia Exuperii (?) Reyner baptizata fuit decimo nono die
Marmaducus filius Johanis Lion baptizatus fuit vicesimo secundo die
Ana filia Eduardi Warde baptizata fuit eodem die
Jana filia Johanis Egleston baptizata fuit eodem die

December

Jacobus filius Jacobi Egleston baptizat. fuit quarto die
Matheus filius Mathei Powell baptizatus fuit decimo quarto die

Januarie

Bartholomeus filius Bartholomei Lakin baptizat. fuit primo die
Grace filia Edmondi Greene baptizata fuit decimo die
Charitie filia Richardi Lutherington bapt. fuit decimo octavo die

March

Dorathea filia Thome Bentley baptizata fuit decimo septimo die

Ano. Dni. 1641

Bartholomeus filius Johanis Andray baptizat. fuit vicesimo quinto die mensis p'dicte

Thomas filius Johanis Bankes generosi baptizatus fuit tricesimo die

Aprill

Rosamonde filia Briani Howson baptizata fuit quarto die

Maria filia Eduardi Chivell baptizata fuit decimo octavo die

May

Margareta filia Bartholomei Simpson bapt. fuit nono die

Thomas filius Richardi Bankes baptizatus fuit vicesimo tertio die

June

Robertus filius Roberti Pexton baptizatus fuit decimo tertio die

July

Matilda filia Willimi. Dunington baptizata fuit quarto die

Umfridus filius Johanis Cowlebie baptizatus fuit undecimo die

Anna filia Willimi. Key baptizata fuit eodem die

August

Thomas filius Johanis Sheeldes baptizatus fuit primo die

Prissilla filia Bartholomei Key baptizata fuit eodem die

Charitie filia Luci Coulebie baptiz. fuit viij^{vo} die

Maria filia Thomæ Coale baptiz. fuit eodem die

Charitie filia Johanis Freare baptizata fuit decimo quinto die

Richardus filius Richardi Thomson baptizatus fuit vicesimo secundo die

September

Willimus. filius Mathei Skorsbie baptizat. fuit quinto die

October

Michiell filius Johanis Harker baptiz. fuit tertio die

November

Dorathea filia Johanis Coale baptizat. fuit septimo die

Xpoferus filius Xpoferi Simpson baptizatus fuit vicesimo primo die

Henricus filius Thomæ Willowbie baptizat. fuit vicesimo nono die

December

Elizabetha filia Richardi Mordin baptizata fuit duodecimo die

Februarie

Willimus. filius Johanis Key baptizatus fuit vicesimo septimo die

March

Johanes filius Mathei Coulebie baptizat. fuit decimo tertio die

Heugo filius Willimi. Sandiman bapt. fuit vicesimo secundo die

Ano. Dni. 1642

Isabella filia Eduardi Coley baptizata fuit vicesimo octavo die mensis p'dicti

Aprill

Isabell Lyon filia Johanis Lion baptizata fuit tertio die

Isabella filia Petri Richardson baptizata fuit eodem die

Thomas filius Andrei Mouldifeilde baptizatus fuit eodem die

Thomas filius Rogeri Dobson baptizatus fuit vicesimo quarto die

Ellis Leasam filia Johanis Lesam baptizata fuit vicesimo septimo die

June

Elizabetha filia Willimi. Pexton baptizata fuit quinto die

Xpoferus filius Xpoferi Abbat baptizatus fuit vicesimo sexto die
July
Jana filia Laurentii Couleby baptizata fuit vicesimo quarto die
August
Willimus. filius Willimi. Foster baptizatus fuit septimo die
October
Jana filia Mathei Scorsbie baptizat. fuit secundo die
Marmaduke et Willimus. filii Roberti Pexton baptizat. fuere vicesimo die
Franciscus filius Willimi. Grastocke baptizat. fuit vicesimo octavo die
November
Richarde filius Richardi Cundithe baptizatus fuit vicesimo die
December
Miles filius Milonis Harker baptizat. fuit septimo die
Januarie
Hellena filia Johanis Sheildes baptizata fuit primo die
Jacobus filius Laurentio Daile baptizatus fuit decimo quinto die
March
Georgius filius Johanis Bearie baptizatus fuit quinto die
Jana filia Richardi Bankes baptizata fuit duodecimo die
Maria filia Willimi. Spencer baptizata fuit vicesimo quarto die
Ano. Dni. 1643
Rogerus filius Rogeri Key baptizatus fuit vicesimo nono die mensis p'dicti
Aprill
Georgius filius Expoferi Simpson baptizatus fuit nono die
Willm. filius Leonardi Dunin baptizat. 16th
Richardus filius Roberti Foster baptizat. eodem (die)

The following are copied from the last 6 pages in the volume.

Baptizinges of Children Registred Comenceing from Julye 1643 as foloweth
Julye
Willm. sonne of Robart Key baptized 23th day of the moneth abovsaid
Elizabeth daughter of Mr John Cartorr baptized 27 day
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Buckle bapt. 30th day
September
Thomas sonne of Thomas Cole bapt. 17th day
Thomas sonne of Bryan Howson bapt. the same day
October
Hugh son of Thomas Andrew bapt. 8th day
Elizabeth daughter of John Foord bapt. the same day
Mary daughter of Richard Lutherington bapt. 22th day
Judyth daughter of Henry Bell bapt. 29th day
November
Ann daughter of Thomas Smayles bapt. 12 day
December
Elizabeth daughter of Mychael Clarke bapt. 10th day
January
James sonne of Mathew Cowlby bapt. 27th day
John Richardsonne (*sic*) of Peter Richardsen bapt. the same day
February
John sonne of Robart Smyth bapt. 4th day
Mary daughter of Willm. Temple bapt. 18th day

Willm. sonne of Willm. Sandiman bapt. 25th day
Laurence sonne of James Egleston bapt. the same day

March

Thomas sonne of Laurence Dale bapt. 10th day

1644

May

Laurence sonne of Richard Thompson bapt. 19th day

June

Mathew sonne of Mathew Gill bapt. 3° day

July

Hugh sonne of John Johnson 14th day
John sonne of Willm. Spencer bapt. 28th day

August

Ann daughter of John Cowlson bapt. 18th day

September

Mary daughter of Laurence Cowlby bapt. first day
Katherine daughter of Mr John Cartarr bapt. 21th day

October

Isabell daughter of John Leasom bapt. 10th day
Richard sonne of Richard Sandiman bapt. 27th day

November

Roger sonne of Willm. Whittwell bapt. 3d day
Hellen daughter of Leonard Dunin bapt. 20th day
John sonne of John Harker bapt. 24th day
Willm. sonne of Willm. Grastocke bapt. same day

December

George sonne of Richard Cundell bapt. 10th day
Elizabeth daughter of Mathew Skoresby bapt. 15th day
Hellen daughter of Willm. Foster bapt. 17th day

January

John sonne of John Lyon bapt. first day
Mary daughter of Robart Foster bapt. 6th day
Alce daughter of Thomas Buckle bapt. 14th day
Marmaduke sonne of Edward Chinye bapt. 19th day
Judyth daughter of Mathew Powell bapt. the same day
Ann daughter of Roger Key bapt. 21th day

February

James sonne of James Botterill bapt. 23th day
John sonne of John Berry bapt. the same day

March

Thomas sonne of Myles Harker bapt. 9th day

1645

John sonne of Richard Bankes bapt. 25th day of the moneth abovesaid

Aprill

Mary daughter of Christop. Abbatt bapt. 3d day

June

Henry sonne of Willm. Peckston bapt. 8th day
John sonne of Richard Bartendale bapt. 15th day

July

Grace daughter of Thomas Greene bapt. 4th day

Thomas sonne of Thomas Haire jur bapt. 7th day
February
Isabell daughter of Thomas Cole bapt. 20 day
1646
November
Ann daughter of Laurence Cowlby bapt. 26th day
Ann daughter of John Cowlby bapt. 29th day
December
Ann daughter of David Thomas bapt. 17th day
January
Mary daughter of Willm. Whitwell bapt. 17th day
Jane daughter of Thomas Haire jur. bapt. 24th day
February
George sonne of Robart Foster bapt. 14th day
Mary daughter of John Leasom bapt. 21th day
1647
Aprill
John sonne of Richard Thompson bapt. 11th day
May
Elizabeth danghter of John Lyon bapt. 9th day
Mary daughter of Willm. Spencer bapt. the same day
June
Peter sonne of James Egleston bapt. the 20th day
Leonard Abbatt sonne of Christop. Abatt bapt. the 6th day of February
1648
June
Bartholomew sonne of Thomas Haire jur bapt. 4th day
Edward sonne of Willm. Peckston, bapt. 18th day
1649
January
Laurence sonne of Thomas Cole bapt. 13th day
1650
Aprill
Margett daughter of Richard Latherington bapt. the 7th day
Elizabeth daughter of Peter Richardson bapt. the 24th day
December
Mary daughter of John Lyon bapt. the 29th day
January
Jane daughter of Thomas Roome bapt. 30th day
February
Leonard sonne of Robart Smyth bapt. 2° day
George sonne of George Bransby bapt. 9th day
1651
March
Ann daughter of Willm. Dent bapt. 30th day
Aprill
Willm. sonne of Andrew Mowdefeild bapt. 2° day
August
Henry sonne of Christop. Abbatt bapt. 24th day

November
Robart sonne of John Key bapt. 2° day
Willm. sonne of James Smyth bapt. 9th day
December
Marmaduke sonne of Marmaduke Anderson bapt. 5th day
Ann daughter of Richard Humble bapt. 14th day
John sonne of Thomas Malton bapt. 21th day
January
Robart sonne of John Berry bapt. 11th day
February
Robart sonne of Mathew Abbatt jur bapt. 15th day
James sonne of James Swinburne bapt. 22th day
1652
Aprill
Thomas sonne of Willm. Foster bapt. 18th day
Thomas sonne of John Sheeles bapt. 20th day
May
Arther sonne of Willm. Spencer bapt. 9th day
June
Ann daughter of Peter Key bapt. 27th day
July
Christop. sonne of Willm. Peckston bapt. 11th day
Jane daughter of Willm. Whitwell bapt. 18th day
August
Margrett daughter of Hugh Peacocke bapt 29th day
September
Willm. sonne of Bartholomew Sympson bapt. 2d day
Leonard sonne of Marmaduke Frear bapt. 5th day
Willm. sonne of Henry Bell bapt. 26th day
Jane daughter of Thomas Haire jur bapt. the same day
November
Mathew sonne of Mathew Dodsworth bapt. 14th day
Margrett daughter of Thomas Cole bapt. the same day
Mary daughter of Mathew Peirson gent. bapt. 15th day
January
Mary daughter of Thomas Frear bapt. 2° day
Hellen daughter of Thomas Abbatt jur bapt. the 9th day
1653
June
Margarett daughter of Mathew Skoresby bapt. 4th day
John sonne of John Key bapt. 26th day
Willm. sonne of Marmaduke Anderson bapt. the same day
August
Margrett daughter of Willm. Whittwell bapt. 21th day
Hellen daughter of Roger Key bapt. the same day
1650 (*sic*)
August
Willm. sonne of John Cowlson bapt. 28th day
James sonne of Thomas Haire jur bapt. 24th day
Willm. sonne of Thomas Smayles bapt. 25th day

September
George sonne of James Smyth bapt. 8th day
November
Mary daughter of Thomas Abbatt bapt. 10th day
Jane daughter of Mathew Dodsworth bapt. 17th day

Burialls in the yere of or Lord god

De Sepultis 1559
October
Thomas Turner de Sett. sepultus fuit 15o die mensis pred.
November
Thomas Turner de Skagelthrop sepultus fuit primo die
Januarie
Henricus Thompson filius (*sic*) sepultus fuit 20mo die
Februarie
Alicia uxor Jacobi Tompson sepulta fuit ultimo die
March
Janeta Surwood (Gurwood) uxor Johis. Gorwood sepult. fuit 2do die
Anno Dni. 1560
Aprill
Willms. Melton sepultus fuit 7mo die
Jenetta Pasley sepult. fuit. 27 die
June
Willms. Robinson sepultus fuit 15o die
Julie
Thomas Hareson sepult. fuit 25o die
September
Willms. Hardwicke sepult. fuit 9 die
Ellin Pasley sepulta fuit 23o die
October
Ellin Grimston sepulta fuit terc. die
November
Elizabetha Eyslerton sepulta fuit 27o die
December
Jenetta Lockwood sepulta fuit primo die
Anno Dni. 1661
Maye
Leon'dus Hoolden de Setrington sepultus fuit nono die
June
Willms. Jackson de Skagelthropp sepultus fuit 24o die
Auguste
Willms. Olever de Skagell. sepultus fuit 23o die
Alicia Carter sepulta fuit 29o die
September
Jenetta uxor Johis. Kettlewood de Skagell. sepulta fuit 9o die
Jenetta uxor Johis. Sisseson de Skag. sepulta fuit 29o die

Anno Dni. 1562
Aprill
Willms. Skurre de Skagelth. sepult. fuit primo die
Johnes. Sisseson de Skagelthroppe sepult. fuit ultimo die
June
Johnes. Andrio de Settrington sepult. fuit ultimo die
October
Em'at. ux. Thom. Teasdell sepult. fuit 9no die
Anno Dni. 1563
June
Willms. Key de Skgelthrop sepultus fuit 23^{o} die
Julie
Elizabetha Davie de Settrington sepulta fuit 30 die
September
Geo. Gurwood de Skagelthrop sepult. fuit 2do die
Agneta Robinson vid. de Settrington sepult. fuit 23^{o} die
Jenetta Lockwood relicta sepulta fuit 29no die
October
Robertus Peckett sepultus fuit 20mo die
December
Agneta ux. Tho. Dunington sepult. 18vo die
Anno Dni. 1564
Aprill
Radus. Lockwood sepultus fuit sexto die
Maye
Johnes. Simson de Settrington sepultus fuit 4^{o} die
October
Em'ata uxor Johis. Noble sepult. fuit duodecimo die
Januarie
Thomas Teasdell de Settrington sepult. fuit 26^{o} die
Ano. Dni. 1565
Aprill
Willms. filius Thom. Bell sepultus fuit 16^{o} die
Februarie
George Warmoth sepultus fuit decimo quinto die
Ano. Dni. 1566
Aprill
Willius. Nichole sepultus fuit decimo sexto die
Nicholaus Smithsonne de Setterton sepultus fuit 18vo die
May
Richardus Kettelwoode de Skagelthrope sepultus fuit 13^{o} die
June
Margareta ux. Tho. Mainforth sepulta fuit 14^{o} die
Julie
Alicia uxor Rici. Smithson sepult. fuit 21mo die
Leonardus Nichol sepultus fuit 15^{o} die Augustii
October
Johnes. Bell de Settrington sepultus fuit 6^{o} die
Marche
Johnes. Reaye de Settrington sepultus fuit 7mo die

Ano. Dni. 1567

Maye

Elizabeth uxor Rici. Warmoth sepulta fuit 2do die
Elizabeth Simpson uxor Willmi. Simson sepulta fuit 4to die

October

Uxor Coppendale gen. sepulta fuit undecimo die

November

Johanes Kettelwood sepultus fuit sexto die
Uxor Key sepultus eodem die

December

Robertus Cole sepultus fuit nono die

Januarie

Hellena Ruston sepulta fuit undecimo die

Anno Dni. 1568

Maye

Uxor Harkey sepulta fuit tertio die
Johanes Pape sepultus fuit quinto die
Agneta Haxwell sepultus fuit eodem die
Uxor Lockwoode sepulta fuit undecimo die
Simondus Barker sepultus fuit eodem die

August

Georgius Parkinsonne de Skagelthrope sepultus fuit 13tio die

November

Uxor Leonardi Hoggard sepulta fuit 29no die

Februarie

Johanes Worthie sepultus fuit decimo 9no die
Uxor Seede sepulta fuit vicecimo quinto die

Anno Dni. 1569

March

Katherina uxor Roberti Waslince sepulta fuit ultimo die

Aprill

Jacobus Kettelwoode sepultus fuit septimo die
Johanes Greene sepultus fuit decimo septimo die

Maye

Agneta Alman sepulta fuit decimo tertio die
Isabella Lakin sepulta fuit vicessimo nono die
Johanes Waller sepult. 30mo die

June

Christabella Kettlewoode sepulta fuit 7mo die
Uxor Henrici Topson sepulta. 12mo die

Januarie

Percivellus Hu'ble et Leonardus Cracall sepulti fuere 22do die
Johanes Johnson sepultus fuit 27mo die

March

Georgius Worthie sepultus fuit octavo die
Johanes Nicholsone sepultus fuit duodecimo die

Anno Dni. 1570

Aprill

Henricus Tompson sepultus fuit secundo die
Matilda Hoggarde sepulta fuit 25to die

Maye
Willms. Pape sepult. fuit 25° die
June
Uxor Johis. Gurwood sepulta fuit 9no die
Julie
Johnes. Tipladie de Settrington sepultus fuit 13° die
Isabella Bradley sepulta fuit 23° die
Auguste
Edus. Marshall sepultus fuit 27° die
September
Thomisina Abbott sepulta fuit 3tio die
Elizabetha Foord sepulta fuit 7mo die
Uxor Warmouth sepult. fuit 27 die
October
Radus. Worthie sepult. fuit 8vo die
December
Uxor Tho. Lockwood sepulta 17mo die
Februarie
Uxor Andro sepulta fuit primo die
Marche
Thomas Smithe sepult. fuit 2do die

Anno Dni. 1571
Aprill
Thomas Bell sepultus fuit quinto die
August
Uxor Hoggard sepulta fuit 10mo die
Johanes Irelande sepultus fuit 18vo die
September
Ricdus. Key sepultus fuit decimo die
October
Agneta Cole sepulta fuit tertio die
Johanes Jackson sepultus fuit 19no die
Vidua Kettelwoode sepult. fuit 25to (?) die
November
Margareta Tompson sepulta fuit 23tio die
December
Robertus Woodd sepultus fuit 20mo die
Januarie
Thomas Topson sepultus fuit decimo die
Thomas Johnson sepultus fuit 28vo die
Georgius Ranyell sepult. fuit 29no die
Februarie
Patriarcus Clarke sepult. fuit primo die
Vidua Messand (*sic*) sepulta fuit 7mo die
March
Mariona Tompson sepulta fuit 24to die

Anno Dni. 1572
Aprill
Katerina Hentstone sepulta fuit 20° die

June
Willmus. Warmoth sepult. fuit 22do die
Julye
Johanes March sepult. fuit 20mo die
September
Thomas Gurwood sepult. fuit 23to die
October
Maria Cowp[er] sepult. fuit 11mo die
November
Agneta White sepult. fuit vj^{to} die
December
Uxor Coole sepulta fuit 20 die
Januarie
Elizabetha Key sepult. fuit 17° die
Christiana Reade sepult. fuit 17° die
Katherina Hareson de domo elimosine sepult. fuit decimo tertio die
Februarie
Edrus. Lonoudhouese (?) sepult. fuit 23° die
Uxor Gurwood sepult. fuit 23° die
March
Uxor Willmi. Jackson sepult. 16° die

Anno Dni. 1573.
Thomas Winshop sepult. fuit 30mo die mensis p'dict
Aprill
Robertus Harker sepult. fuit 13° die
Maye
Johnes. Foorde sepult. fuit 3^{tio} die
Vidua Norrame sepulta fuit 13° die
Robertus Cowp[er] sepult. 28vo die
June
Maria Swinbancke sepulta fuit 17° die
Thomas Peirson sepultus fuit eodem die
Julie
Agneta Wiles sepulta fuit 12do die
Auguste
Elizabetha Waslinge sepult. fuit 16° die
September
Thomas Snainton sepult. fuit 11° die
October
Jenetta Peirson sepulta fuit 7° die
December
Johnes. Readhead sepult. fuit 21° die
Februarie
Johnes. Gurwood sepultus fuit 22 die

Ano. Dni. 1574
Julie
Robertus Rippinnor sepult. 9° die
Johnes. Tompson sepult. fuit 19° die
Johnes. Smith sepult. fuit 23° die

September
Ricus. Cracall sepult. fuit 18° die
October
Leonardus Simpson sepult. fuit 24° die
November
Milo Harker sepult. fuit sexto die
December
Georgius Pratt sepult. 10° die
Februarie
Jenetta Foorde sepult. fuit 10° die
Anno Dni. 1575
Marche
Willms. Punderson sepult. fuit 27° die
Aprill
Johnes. Harker sepult. fuit 12mo die
October
Mylborne the smith sepult. 18° die
November
Johnes. Carr sepult. fuit 2° die
Uxor Turner sepult. fuit 3° die
December
Uxor Punderson sepult, fuit 23° die
Februarie
Francisca Smith que *comersa fuit sepult. erat vicesimo tercio die
Anno Dni. 1576
Auguste
Filius de Milson of Rippon sepult. 4° die
Emotta Norham sepult. fuit 12° die
September
Tho. Simpson sepult. fuit 3° die
Radus. Harp[er] sepult. fuit 27° die
October
Franciscus Hoopes sepult. fuit 4° die
Uxor Johnson de Skagelthrope sepult. fuit 22do die
November
Willms. Hick sepult. fuit 12 die
Januarie
Vetus Alicia sepult. 28vo die
Jana Kettlewood sepult. fuit 31° die
March
Thomas Dunington sepult. fuit 24° die
Anno Dni. 1577
Aprill
Uxor Roberti Snainton sepult. fuit 13° die
Auguste
Uxor Kettlewood sepult. fuit 1° die
Anno Dni. 1578
Aprill
Elizabetha Marshall sepult. fuit 21° die

* Query if a clerical error for "immersa."

Maye
Uxor Parkinson sepult. fuit 1° die
June
Willms. Dunington sepult. fuit 5° die
Thomas Hoggard sepult. fuit 24 die
Julie
Uxor Pape sepult. fuit 24° die
September
Johanes Melton sepult. fuit 22^do die
November
Janetta Willeson sepult. fuit 26° die
Januarie
Elizabetha Ollever sepult. fuit 10° die
Vidua Builbie sepult. fuit 14° die
Anno Dni. 1579
Maye
Tho. Lakin sepult. 26° die
June
Johnes. Rogers sepult. 7° die
September
Elizabetha Hoggard sepult. 8^vo die
November
Uxor Jacobi Tiplady sepult. fuit 14° die
Januarie
Katherina Robinson sepult. 23° die
Marche
Margareta Foster sepult. fuit 6° die
Anno Dni. 1580
Aprill
Uxor Johis. Wilkinson sepult. fuit 22° die
Johnes. Wilkinson sepult. fuit 25° die
Maye
Uxor Willmi. Tailer sepult. fuit 28^vo die
December
M^er Edus. Bygod sepult. fuit 31° die
Elizabetha Dunington sepult. fuit eodem die
Januarie
Willius. Grimston sepult. fuit 6° die
Februarie
Uxor Thome Mainforth sepult. fuit 3° die
Willms. Smithe sepult. fuit 13° die
Georgius Bygod sepult. fuit 17° die
Marche
Robertus Haire sepult. fuit 4° die
Anno Dni. 1581
Aprill
Jacobus Tompson sepult. fuit primo die
Willms. Tailer sepult. fuit 14° die
Maye
Uxor Rolandi Foothergill sepult. fuit 19° die

June
Janeta Fowler sepult. fuit primo die
Julie
Uxor Marshall sepult. fuit 8vo die
Janeta Raynell sepult. fuit 28 die
November
Robtus. Waslinge sepult. fuit 17o die
Februarie
Janeta Tipladye sepult. fuit 15o die
Willms. Johnson de Skag. sepult. fuit 21o die
Georgius Dunington sepult. fuit ultimo die

Anno Dni. 1583
Auguste
Katherina uxor Tho. Spenser sepult. fuit 30 die

Anno Dni. 1584
October
Uxor Guidonis Foster sepult. fuit 20 die
Thomas Constable sepult. fuit 23o die
Marche
Thomas Daile sepult. fuit 10mo die

Anno Dni. 1585
June
Margareta Hartas sepulta fuit 20mo die
Julie
Georgius Key sepult. fuit 16o die
December
Katherina Marshall sepult. 11o die

Anno dni. 1586
Aprill
Alleson Holdon sepult. fuit 26to die
June
Seda [Secunda?] uxor Guidonis Foster sepult. fuit 22o die
November
Elizabetha Nicolson sepult. fuit 12do die
Februarie
Laurencius Neasbett gen. sepult. fuit 6o die

Anno dni. 1587
December
Cuthbertus Tipladye sepultus fuit 10mo die
Thomas Skelton sepult. fuit eodem die
Februarie
Robertus Willeson sepult. fuit 12 die
Agneta Skelton sepult. fuit eodem die
Marche
Sigismondus Dodsworth sepult. fuit 8vo die

Anno dni. 1588
Guilielmus Moore sepult. fuit 26 die mensis pred.
Clement Smithson sepult. fuit eodem die
Uxor Rici. Hoggard sepult. fuit ultimo die

Aprill
Edus. Crakall sepult. fuit 16° die
Uxor Clement Smithson sepult. fuit 17° die
Robertus Lockwood sepult. fuit 28vo die
Maye
Georgius Wilson sepult. fuit 5° die
Februarie
Thomas Tailer sepult. fuit 27° die
Anno Dni. 1589
Maye
Anna Dodsworth vid. sepult. fuit 5° die
Julie
Robertus Ranyell sepult. fuit 3° die
Februarie
Ricus. Hoggard sepult. fuit 27mo die
Ano. Dni. 1590
Aprill
Isabella uxor Jacobi Carter sepult. fuit 17° die
Julie
Katherina Dunington vidua sepult. fuit 17° die
September
Robertus Johnson de Skag. sepult. fuit 19° die
December
Anna Kinge sepult. fuit 25° die
Januarie
Katherina Farram sepult. fuit 2do die
Marche
Willms. Johnson de Sett. sepult. fuit 19° die
Anno Dni. 1591
Thomas Mainforth sepult. fuit 30 die mensis p'd
Aprill
Isabella Wauler vid. sepult. fuit 4° die
Thomas Wauler filius sepultus 19° die
Maye
Robertus Brigham sepult. fuit 12do die
Auguste
Radus. Tompson Rector huius Ecclie. et Sac. Theo. Professor sepult. fuit 20mo die
October
Thomas Wawker
Constance Thompson } sepult. fuere 20mo die
November
Elizabetha uxor Barthi. Lakine sepult. fuit 25 die
Johnes. Hoggard sepult. fuit 27° die
December
Alicia Lockwood sepult. fuit 20mo die
Januarie
Jenetta Hoggard sepult. fuit 26° die
Februarie
Willms. Hoggard sepult. fuit 22do die

Marche
Nichus. Key sepult. fuit 3° die
Jenetta Crauforth sepult. fuit 14 die
Anno Dni. 1592
Dorothea Irelande sepult. fuit 25° die mensis p'di
Ricus. Tipladye sepult. fuit 27° die
Auguste
Thomas Bransbie sepult. fuit 16 die
October
Thomas Bell sepult. fuit 3° die
November
Nichus. Simson sepult. fuit 4° die
Ux. Haire sepult. fuit 29° die
Januarie
Xpoferus Jackson sepult. 2do die
Marche
Agneta uxor Geo. Ruston fuit sepult. 2do die
Anno Dni. 1593
June
Margareta Cracall vid. sepult. fuit 8vo die
Auguste
Margareta Bell uxor sepult. fuit 2do die
September
Willms. Bell maritus sepult. fuit 9° die
November
Isabella uxor Mathei Faram sepulta fuit ultimo die
December
Agneta Greene sepult. fuit 20mo die
Februarie
Xpoferus Thurman sepult. fuit 14° die
Thomas Farram sepult. fuit 20mo die
Marche
Thomas Kettlewood sepult. fuit 2do die
Ano. Dni. 1594
June
Margaret Hartas vid. sepult. fuit 10mo die
November
Rowland Foothergill sepult. fuit 10mo die
Februarie
Jacobus Marshall sepult. fuit 12° die
Anno Dni. 1595
Maye
Isabella Blencan sepult. fuit 6° die
December
Janeta Lepington sepult. fuit primo die
Januarie
Avis Smithe vid. sepult. fuit 28vo die
Anno Dni. 1596
June
Henricus Hardie sepult. fuit 8vo die

Auguste
Thomas Tiplady sepult. fuit xiij° die
October
Uxor Lovell sepult. fuit 21^mo die
December
Johnes. Pennocke batch. sepult. fuit 2^do die
Willius. Jackson de Skag. sepult. fuit 20^mo die
Alicia Abbott sepult. fuit 27° die
Marche
Agneta ux. Leon'di Hoggard sepult. fuit primo die
Agnes uxor Rici. Beylbie sepult. fuit tertio die
Isabella Melton sepult. fuit 12^do die
Janeta uxor Johis. Egleston sepult. fuit 15° die
Margareta ux. Tho. Warmoth sepult. fuit eodem die
Leon'dus Coulbie sepult. fuit 19 die

Anno Dni. 1597

Maye
Thomas Goodill sepult. fuit nono die
June
Margerie ux. Leon'di Johnson sepult. fuit 7° die
Percivell Warmoth sepult. fuit 26° die
Robertus Snaynton sepult. fuit 27° die
Auguste
Maria ux. Jacobi Dodsworth sepult. fuit 23° die
November
Willms. Kidd sepult. fuit 20^mo die
Barthus. Haggard sepult. fuit 23° die
Januarie
Isabella uxor Johis. Holdon sepult. fuit ultimo die
Thomas Foorde sepult. fuit 14° die
Arthur Dune sepult. fuit 18^vo die
Februarie
Thomas Worthie sepult. fuit 10^mo die
Henricus Lockwood sepult. fuit 16 die
Eliz. Worthie sepult. fuit 21° die
Eliz. Ireland sepult. fuit 26° die

Ano. Dni. 1598

Auguste
Janeta uxor Thome Lockwoode sepult. fuit 10° die
Hellinge Roome sepult. fuit 20° die
Radulphus Hartas sepult. fuit 22^do die
September
Cyslie uxor Johanis Swinborne sepult. fuit 25^to die
Margareta uxor Jacobi Typladie sepurta (*sic*) fuit 2^do die
Agneta uxor Thome Hare sepulta fuit 26^to die
Alicia Crawforth sepulta fuit 28^vo die
October
Isabella Ragget sepulta fuit 13^tio die
Johanes Kettelwoode sepultus fuit 20^mo die
Emmota Coulbie sepulta fuit vicessimo quinto die

November
Thomas Bankes sepultus fuit quarto die
Robertus Man generosus sepultus fuit quarto die
Margeria Bankes sepult. fuit 5to die
Mylo Wauler sepultus fuit undecimo die
Margareta uxor eius sepulta fuit 9no die
Thomas Hardwicke sepultus fuit 14to die
Richardus Percy legum doctor rector huius ecclie. sepultus fuit 14to die
December
Katherina Gurwoode sepulta fuit 12do die
Emota Warmothe sepulta fuit 13io die
Februarie
Willimus. Addamson sepult. fuit 10mo die
Marche
Isabella Smith sepulta fuit 2do die
Jacobus Alman sepultus fuit 14to die
Ano. Dom. 1599
Februarie
Elizabeth Bell sepulta fuit 9no die
Ano. Dom. 1600
March
Margareta Bankes sepulta fuit vicessimo sexto die
June
Margeria Jackson de Skag. sepulta fuit ultimo die
July
Tho. Lockwood sepultus fuit 2do die
November
Agnes Hardie sepulta fuit 20mo die
December
Guydo Foster sepultus fuit 27mo die
January
Hellena uxor Johanis Waslinge sepult. fuit 4to die
Ano. Dom. 1601
March
Johanes Crawforth sepult. fuit 27o die
Aprill
Jane Daveson sepulta fuit 23io die
May
Milo Hoggard sepult. fuit 31o die
June
Agnes Spenser sepult. fuit 29no die
August
Jacobus Preston sepultus fuit 17mo die
September
Leonardus Freare sepult. fuit ultimo die
Janeta Shottan sepult. fuit 28vo die mensis Octobris
Henricus Hardie sepult. fuit 23 die Marcii
Ano. Dom. 1602
Aprill
Janetta Snainton sepulta fuit 12mo die

August
Barnadus Hardie sepult. fuit 6 daie
November
Bartholomeus Lakin sept. fuit 17 die
Januarie
Ellinge Snawball sepult. fuit 23^{tio} die
Elizabeth Roome sepult. fuit 25to die
Margareta Coulson sepult. 29no die
Februarie
Sigismundus Snainton sept. 4to die
Johanes Swinborne sepult. fuit 19no die
Ano. Dni. 1603
Aprill
Johanes Holdon sepult. fuit 12do die
June
Laurentius Tomson sepult. fuit decimo die
September
Katherina Alman sepulta fuit 4^{o} die
October
Georgius Dodsworthe sepultus fuit vicesimo nono die
Januarie
Margareta Smythe sepulta fuit nono die
March
Christabella Key sepult. fuit 23^{o} die
Ano. Dni. 1604
May
Franciscus Lucas generosus sepult. fuit vicesimo secundo die
Hellena Shotton sepulta fuit 30mo die
November
Willimus. Buylbie sepult. fuit 30mo die
Januarie
Elizabethe Hubie sepulta fuit 31^{o} die
March
Isabell Wauler sepulta fuit 13^{tio} die
Ano. Dni. 1605
Aprill
Elizabetha Humble sepult. fuit 14to die
Agnes Greene sepult. fuit 18^{o} die
July
Jana Umfray sepulta fuit primo die
Georgius Ruston sepultus fuit 12mo die
Katherina Fothergill sepulta fuit 31^{o} die
Myles Humble sepult. eodem die
September
Elizabeth Harison sepulta fuit 5to die
November
Christabella Simson sepulta fuit secundo die
Thomas Willyson sepult. fuit undecimo die
Januarie
Jacobus Symson sepult. fuit 17mo die

Februarie
Margareta Bygod sepult. fuit 16to die
Ano. Dni. 1606
May
Isabella Hartas sepult. fuit 14to die
Robertus Wilye sepult. fuit 28vo die
June
Robertus Stringer sepultus fuit 20mo die
November
Isabell Alman sepulta fuit 15to die
Margareta Hardwicke sepulta fuit 24to die
Thomas Cowlby sepult. fuit 26to die
Januarie
Agnes Dodsworthe sepulta fuit 27o die
Ano. Dni. 1607
July
Thomas Symson sepultus fuit 24to die
August
Bartho. Jackson sepult. fuit 2o die
Leonardus Johnson sepult. fuit 24to die
October
Janeta Landers sepulta fuit 9no die
Johanes Rogers sepultus 10mo die
November
Johanes Smithe sepult. fuit viijo die
Thomas Bankes sepult. fuit 22o die
December
Agnes Roome sepult. fuit 5to die
Katherina Wauler sepulta fuit 25to die
Thomas Smailes sepult. fuit 29no die
Januarie
Johanes Bankes sepult. 6to die
Februarie
Elizabeth Foster sepulta fuit vjto die
Margareta Dunnington septa. fuit 16to die
Ano. Dni. 1608
Aprill
Willimus. Birde sepultus fuit 7mo die
June
Margeria Huby sepulta fuit 23tio die
July
Agnes Helme sepulta fuit 24 die
August
Leonardus Swinburn sepultus fuit 13 die
Janetta Lumsdell sepulta fuit 19 die
December
Johanes Bowser sepult. fuit 17mo die
Stephenus Smyth sepult. fuit 25to die
Januarie
Hellena Johnson sepulta fuit 19o die

Februarie
Alicia filia Leonardi Swinburn sepulta fuit decimo sexto die

Ano. Dni. 1609
Aprill
Johanes Smith sepultus fuit 21mo die
June
Barnadus Bankes sepultus fuit 20mo die
October
Tamizina Key sepulta fuit 18vo die
November
Jacobus Irelande sepult. fuit decimo sexto die
Richardus Goodill sepult. fuit 20mo die
December
Jenetta Holdon sepulta fuit nono die
Ellena Noram sepult. fuit primo die
Februarie
Jenetta Willison sepulta fuit 23o die
Agnes Thomson sepulta fuit 26o die

Ano. Dni. 1610
Aprill
Margeria Coale sepulta fuit 15to die
Alicia Humble sepulta fuit 24to die
May
Thomas Blencan sepult. fuit 3tio
June
Leonardus Hoggard sepult. fuit 20mo die
October
Sigismundus Hanson sepult. fuit 14to die
December
Christian Brigge sepulta fuit 6to die

Ano. Dni. 1611
Aprill
Laurentius Dodsworth sepultus fuit 9o die
Rogerus Key sepultus fuit 21mo die
July
Thomas Waslinge sepultus fuit primo die
August
Thomas Spencer sepult. fuit quinto die
Thomas Coale sepult. fuit 27mo die
October
Xpofer. Abbat sepultus fuit primo die
December
Elizabetha Nesbett sepulta fuit undecimo die
Januarie
Elizabetha Jackson sepult. fuit 7mo die
Hellena Johnson sepulta fuit 28vo die
Februarie
Thomas Skelton sepult. fuit 27mo die

Ano. Dni. 1612
March
Elizabetha Blencan sepulta fuit 27mo die
June
Johanes Lockwoode sepult. fuit 24to die
August
Margeria Thomson sepulta fuit iiijto die
Bartholomeus Key sepult. fuit 16to die
October
Jana Carter sepulta fuit 23tio die
Margareta Smyth sepulta fuit 27mo die
November
Isabella Stringer sepulta fuit 4to die
Joana Belwood sepulta fuit undecimo die
December
Anna Abbat sepulta fuit 13tio die
Edwardus Huby sepultus fuit 14to die
Michell Poole sepult. fuit 27mo die
Johanes Roome sepult. fuit 30mo die
Jana Lockwoode sepult. fuit eodem die
Januarie
Johanes Gray sepult. fuit nono die
Februaree
Jana Foster sepult. fuit quarto die
Isabella Lockwood sepult. fuit 27mo die
March
Richardus Tomson sepult. fuit primo die
Ano. Dni. 1613
Katherina Bearie sepult. fuit 27mo die mensis p'dicti
Jacobus Egleston sepultus fuit 30mo die
April
Elling Hogard sepultus fuit 2 die
Isabella Bird sepultus fuit quarto die
Jenetta Rogers sepultus fuit 29no die
May
Elling Carter sepult. fuit 4o die
Ciscilia Landers sepulta fuit 11mo die
June
Katherina Grastocke sepulta fuit 17mo die
July
Isabella Key sepulta fuit 17mo die
October
Richardus Skorseby sepultus fuit 26to die
November
Willimus. Greene sepultus fuit 3tio die
December
Thomas Dunnington sepult. fuit 23io die
Thomas Coale sepult. fuit 28vo die
Februarie
Edmondus Skorsbie sepult. fuit primo die

Ano. Dni. 1614
March
Annes Skorsby sepult. fuit 27mo die
May
Richardus Tomson sepult. fuit 26to die
August
Elizabeth Tomson sepult. fuit 18vo die
September
Jacobus Typladie sepult. fuit 11mo die
Petrus Davison sepult. fuit 21mo die
October
Henricus Marshall sepult. fuit undecimo die
Richardus Houltby sepult. fuit 27mo die
December
Johanes Smythe sepult. fuit 27o die
Februarie
Georgius Shottom sepult. fuit nono die
March
Margareta Bygod gen. sepulta fuit quinto die
Isabella Goodill sepulta fuit 24to die
Ano. Dni. 1615
May
Richardus Buylbye sepultus fuit 10mo die
Francisca Freare sepulta fuit 19no die
August
Jana Belwood sepulta fuit 24o die
Thomas Dunington sepult. fuit 9no die
December
Robtus. Percye sepultus fuit octavo die
Januarie
Dorathea Blackwell sepulta fuit 7mo die
Margareta Foorde sepulta fuit 20mo die
Agnes Harison sepulta fuit eodem die
Thomas Skelton sepultus fuit 26to die
Ano. Dni. 1616
Aprill
Thomas Haryson sepult. tertio die
Avis Ketlewoode sepulta fuit octavo die
Elizabetha Hoggarde sepulta fuit decimo die
Katherina Holdon sepulta fuit 19no die
Margareta Key sepulta fuit ultimo die
September
Robertus Fenby sepultus fuit 26to die
October
Elizabetha Taylor sepulta fuit 16to die
Arthurus Spencer sepultus fuit 28vo die
December
Johanes Fowler sepultus fuit 27mo die
Februarie
Jana Freare sepulta fuit 21mo die

Modwina Egleston sepulta fuit 22° die

Ano. Dni. 1617

Aprill

Hellena Parker sepulta fuit 3° die
Margeria Burton 4° die

May

Thomas Powell sepultus fuit primo die
Edmondus Symson sepult. fuit 6^to die

June

Laurentius Holdon sepultus fuit 19^no die
Henricus Bankes generosus sepult. fuit 20^mo die Augusti

November

Katherina Wilson sepulta fuit 9^no die

Januarie

Agnes Smythson sepulta fuit 3° die
Matheus Smythe sepultus fuit 20° die

March

Willimus. Belwoode sepultus fuit tertio die

Ano. Dni. 1618

Johanes Cowton sepult. fuit nono die mensis p'dicti

September

Eurias Harison sepultus fuit sexto die

Februarie

Rogerus Cropton sepultus fuit 13° die

March

Elizabethe Holdon sepulta fuit sexto die

Ano. Dni. 1619

September

Anthonius Johnson sepultus fuit decimo mensis p'dicti
Edmundus Simson sepultus fuit 16 die
Ailes Ierland sepltus. nono decimo die

October

Margareta Bearye sepulta fuit 6° die
Katherina Richardson sepulta fuit 7° die

December

Thomas Allan sepultus fuit quinto die

Januarie

Isabella Harker sepult. fuit 14° die
Alicia Fothergell sepulta fuit 28^vo die

Ano. Dni. 1620

March

Margareta Cowleson sepulta fuit 25^to die

Aprill

Robertus Powell sepultus fuit 21° die

May

Lucia Harker sepulta fuit 15^to die
Richardus Lovell sepultus fuit 23^tio die

June

Lancelot Lanowe sepultus fuit 22° die

October

Jana Burton sepulta fuit 26° die

November

Eduardus Bankes generosus artium magister sepult. fuit vices. quarto die

December

Hellena Bygod sepulta fuit primo die
Isabella Dodsworthe sepulta fuit secundo die

Ano. Dni. 1621

Aprill

Christoferus Freare sepultus fuit decimo quarto die
Richardus Harker sepultus fuit ultimo die

June

Robertus Foster sepult. fuit nono die

November

Xpoferus Harker sepultus fuit 27mo die

December

Leonardus Worthie sepult. fuit 20mo die

Februarie

Johanes Waslinge sepultus fuit decimo septimo die

Ano. Dni. 1622

March

Jacobus Carter sepultus fuit 29no die
Willimus. Coulson sepultus fuit primo die Aprilis

May

Rolandus Fothergell sepult. fuit sexto die

August

Jacobus Boyes sepult. fuit 27mo die

October

Isabella Smythe sepulta fuit 21mo die

Januarie

Franciscus Mandsfeilde sepult. fuit 19no die

Februarie

Alicia Ketlewoode sepulta fuit 20mo die

March

Maria Irelande sepulta fuit 18vo die

Ano. Dni. 1623

Maria Fowler sepulta fuit vicesimo die mensis Maii

July

Elizabetha Fenbie sepulta fuit 15to die
Leonardus Watson sepultus fuit 27mo die

October

Edmundus Shottan sepult. fuit tertio die
Elizabetha Pecket alias Houltby sepulta fuit 23° die

Ano. Dmi. 1624.

April

Katherina Dodsworthe sepulta fuit sexto die

November

Matheus Fenbie sepultus fuit decimo nono die
Johannes Smith sepultus fuit vicessimo primo die

Anno Domi. 1625

May

Marian Rume sepulta fuit primo die

June

Roulandus Howden sepultus fuit decimo octavo die

August

Janeta uxor Thomæ Haire sepulta fuit vicessimo septimo die

Jenuary

Gulielmus Bankes de Scaglethrope yeoman sepultus fuit decimo nono die

Anno Dom. 1626

March

Robertus Helme olim cler. huius paroch. sepultus fuit vicessimo nono die
Gulielmus Lockwood sepultus fuit eodem die

Aprill

Eduardus Key sepultus fuit decimo die

June

Elizabetha Dunington sepulta fuit duodecimo die

March

Richardus Gill sepultus fuit undecimo die

1627

July

Susanna uxor Sigismundi Bigod sepulta fuit quinto die
Richardus Atkinson sepultus fuit sexto die
Sigismonde Bygod sepultus fuit decimo septimo die (generosus)

November

Isabella Worthy sepulta fuit primo die

Januari

John Hoggart sepultus fuit 12mo die
Margareta uxor Mathei Faram sepulta fuit vicesimo quinto die

February

Willimus. Liggitt sepultus fuit 11mo die

March

Bartholomeus Thorpe sepultus fuit secundo die

Anno Domini 1628

June

Willimus. Bell sepultus fuit septimo die
Alicia Foster sepulta fuit nono die

July

Richerdus Parker sepultus fuit decimo sexto die
Matheus Sparke sepultus fuit decimo quarto die

August

Laurentius Noram sepultus fuit undecimo die

December

Margareta Buylbie sepulta fuit 16mo die
Radulphus Hoggartt sepultus fuit tricesimo die

January

Richardus Foster sepultus fuit vicesimo die

March

Elizabetha Spencer sepulta fuit decimo tertio die

Anno Dni. 1629

Aprill

Sigismundus Swinburne sepultus fuit primo die
Xpoferus Freare sepultus fuit eodem die
Johanes Ruston sepultus fuit vicesimo octavo die

May

Tamizina Bankes gent. sepulta fuit secundo die
Radulphus Bransbye sepultus fuit vicesimo quarto die
Jana Bankes generosa sepulta fuit primo die Junii

October

Rolandus Coleby sepultus fuit nono die
Isabella Harker sepulta fuit 18vo die

February

Anna Waslinge sepulta fuit octavo die

Anno Dni. 1630

Aprill

Francis Browne sepultus fuit vicesimo nono die
James Smyth sepultus fuit ultimo die

May

Helena Key sepulta fuit decimo quinto die
George Smyth sepultus fuit vicesimo secundo die

August

Maria Tompson sepulta fuit quarto die

September

Johanes Holtby sepultus fuit sexto die

October

Alicia uxor Richardi Gray sepulta fuit vicesimo sexto die

December

Ellena Allan sepulta fuit sexto die

Ano. Dni. 1631

March

Franciscus Willison sepult. fuit ultimo die

Aprill

Tristamus Blackwell sepult. fuit 17mo die

November

Radulphus Westrop generosus sepultus fuit quinto die

Ano. Dni. 1632

Aprill

Amee Key sepulta fuit 27^{o} die

May

Thomas Foster sepultus fuit 23^{o} die

August

Margareta Smythe sepulta fuit 7mo die

October

Johanes Smythe sepultus fuit vicesimo octavo die

December

Willimus. Baynton sepultus fuit nono die

Februarie

Maria Swinburne sepulta fuit secundo die

March
Leonardus Freare sepultus fuit 7mo die
Ano. Dni. 1633
Aprill
Anna Swinburne sepulta fuit 14o die
June
Henricus Bankes Sacræ Theologiæ Professor sepult. fuit decimo octavo die
August
Matheus Dente sepult. fuit 21mo die
Willimus. Skelton sepultus fuit tricesimo die
October
Thomas Simpson, Bach. sepult. fuit 23o die
November
Petrus Fenbie, Bach. sepult. fuit 14to die
December
Johanes Egleston sepult. fuit 9no die
Jane Egleston uxor eius sepulta fuit 23io die
Tho. Couleby, bach. sepultus fuit 26o die
Matheus Typladie sepultus fuit 15to die Januarii
March
Richardus Langhorne sepult. fuit decimo octavo die
Ano. Dni. 1634
Aprill
Thomas Coulebye sepultus fuit 16to die
May
Elizabetha ux. Rbto. Coulebye sepult. fuit 10mo die
Elizabetha uxor Johanis Ruston sepult. fuit 16to die
Thomas Daile weaver sepult. fuit 23o die
June
Thomas Peacocke sepult. fuit 7o die
Willimus. Harison sepultus fuit 13o die
Isabella Hoggarde Vidua sepulta fuit 25to die
September
Anthonius Watt labor. sepult. fuit 15o die
November
Anna Warter virgo sepulta fuit vicesimo secundo die
December
Ciscilia Parker sepulta fuit ultimo die
Januarie
Maria Egleston sepulta fuit vicesimo die
Ano. Dni. 1635
Aprill
Margareta Coulebie sepult. fuit tertio die
July
Josias Coates perigrinus sepultus fuit quarto die
Agnes Smyth sepulta fuit xxiiij^to die
October
Bartholomeus Simpson sepult. fuit vicesimo primo die
Johanes Johnson sepultus fuit vicesimo sexto die

November

Bartholomeus Sympson iunior sepult. 18vo die
Robertus Sympson sepult. fuit 20mo die
Elesia Blackwell sepult. fuit 21o die
Josephus Watson sepultus fuit 28vo die

December

Anna Grastocke sepulta fuit tertio die
Johannes Smithe sepultus fuit 29no die

Januarie

Robertus Blackwell sepultus fuit octavo die

March

Cislie Stubley sepulta fuit quarto die
Johanes Steevenson sepultus fuit nono die

Ano. Dni. 1636

October

Anna uxor Mathei Coulebye sepult. fuit undecimo die

Januarie

Alicia Mordin sepulta fuit secundo die
Juliana Bainton sepulta fuit octavo die

Februarie

Dorathea Dale sepulta fuit decimo die
Elizabetha Dente sepulta fuit sexto die

Ano. Dni. 1637

Aprill

Willimus. Sandiman sepultus fuit decimo tertio die

May

Willimus. Englishe sepult. fuit undecimo die

June

Dorethea Tindell sepulta fuit vicesimo die
Johanes Rogers sepultus fuit vicesimo secundo die

August

Jana Dodsworthe sepulta fuit octavo die
Hellena Bearie sepulta fuit eodem die
Annas Thurnam sepulta fuit 24to die

September

Walterus Irelande sepultus fuit 21o die

October

Radulphus Harker sepultus fuit 28vo die

December

Matheus Key sepultus fuit quinto die
Elizabetha Harker sepulta fuit 12mo die
Edmundus Dodsworthe generosus sepultus fuit 26to die

Januarie

Johanes Marshall sepultus fuit octavo die
Joana Daile sepulta fuit eodem die
Elizabetha Gray sepulta fuit 20mo die

March

Thomas Key sepultus fuit quinto die
Willimus. Marshall sepultus fuit septimo die
Elizabetha Tompson sepulta fuit eodem die

Jacobus Daile sepultus fuit decimo quinto die
Ano. Dni. 1638
May
Jacobus Dixon sepultus fuit decimo tertio die
June
Thomas Coulebie sepultus fuit decimo quarto die
October
Johanes Wilson sepultus fuit decimo nono die
Februarie
Thomas Wauller sepultus fuit nono die
Ano. Dni. 1639
July
Katherina Key sepulta fuit vicesimo sexto die
Auguste
Radulphus Peacocke sepultus fuit vicesimo primo die
November
Johanes Coulebye sepultus fuit decimo tertio die
December
Elizabetha Coulebie sepulta fuit duodecimo die
Maria Thomson sepulta fuit decimo quarto die
Januarie
Isabella Harker sepulta fuit decimo nono die
Ano. Dni. 1640
June
Laurentius Johnson sepult. fuit vicesimo septimo die
Auguste
Thomas Harison sepultus fuit decimo tertio die
Margareta Palmer sepulta fuit 25to die
November
Leonardus Willison sepultus fuit 4to die
December
George Peirse sepultus fuit 4to die
Thomas Holdon sepultus fuit vicesimo octavo die
March
Robertus Hill sepultus fuit 7mo die
Georgius Atkinson sepultus fuit 9no die
Willimus. Bankes Artium Magister Rector huius eccliæ. sepultus fuit vicesimo die
Ano. Dni. 1641
Elizabetha Abbatt sepulta fuit vicesimo nono die mensis p'dicti
Aprill
Franciscus Richardson sepultus erat 28^{o} die
June
Georgius Ketlewoode sepultus fuit secundo die
August
Maria Husler sepulta fuit decimo octavo die
September
Jana Greene sepulta fuit ultimo die
October
Thomas Hare sepultus fuit vicesimo tertio die

December
Thomas Baley sepultus fuit ultimo die
Februarie
Johanes Webster sepultus fuit vicesimo secundo die
Willimus. Roome sepultus fuit vicesimo quinto die
March
Willimus. Glewe sepultus fuit primo die
Isabella Johnson sepulta fuit vicesimo die
Ano. Dni. 1642
Auguste
Thomas Pexton sepultus fuit duodecimo die
Johanes Foorde sepultus fuit vicesimo septimo die
October
Radulphus Lockwoode sepultus erat vicesimo tertio die
November
Wilfridus Bell sepultus fuit decimo septimo die
Ano. Dni. 1643
August
Laurentius Lucas sepultus fuit vicesimo die
December
Matheus Dodsworthe sepultus fuit sexto die
Januarie
Richardus Bankes generosus sepult. fuit sexto die
Thomas Whitwell sepultus fuit vicesimo nono die
Februarie
Johanes Foster sepultus fuit decimo octavo die
Ano. Dni. 1644
June
Johanes Foorde sepultus fuit vicesimo sexto die
September
Thomas Humble sepultus fuit secundo die
Ano. Dni. 1645
August
Willimus. Webster sepultus fuit tertio die
November
Agneta Waller sepulta fuit quinto die
December
Thomas Johnson sepultus fuit octavo die
February
Matthæus Faram, Clerke, sepultus fuit octavo die
March
Willimus. Key sepultus fuit septimo die
Ano. Dni. 1646
July
George Brandsbye sepultus fuit vicesimo sexto die
November
Jacobus Bottrell sepultus fuit sexto die
December
George Holdon sepultus fuit decimo octavo die
Leonard Johnson sepultus fuit vicesimo secundo die

February
Marmaducus Dodsworth sepultus fuit decimo septimo die
Bartholomeus Key sepultus fuit vicesimo septimo die
Jacobus Swinburne sepultus fuit ultimo die
March
Margareta Humble sepulta fuit tertio die
Willimus. Abbatt sepultus fuit undecimo die
Ano. Dni. 1647
June
Mary Abbatt sepulta fuit sexto die
August
Henry Bankes sepultus fuit nono die
October
Margareta Fendby sepulta fuit primo die
John Ruston sepultus fuit quarto die
Ano. Dni. 1648
June
Susana Powell sepulta fuit decimo octavo die
October
Elizabetha uxor Xpoferi Wasling sepulta fuit quinto die
Jacobus Rogers sepultus fuit vigesimo quinto die
December
Willimus. Bell sepultus fuit octavo die
January
Dorothea Simpson sepulta fuit vicesimo quinto die
George Skelton sepultus fuit eodem die
Ano. Dni. 1649
April
Margaret Cole sepulta fuit decimo septimo die
June
David Thomas Sacræ Theologiæ Professor sepultus fuit duo decemio die
Robtus. Harrison sepultus fuit vicesimo sexto die
August
Elizabetha Lyon sepulta fuit undecimo die
September
Willmus. Smith sepultus fuit duo decimo die
December
Francisca Foster sepulta fuit vicesimo primo
January
Hugo Johnson sepultus fuit vicesimo septimo die
February
Georgius Berry sepultus fuit vicesimo tertio die
Anno 1650
Aprill
Elizabetha Stevenson sepulta fuit vicesimo quinto die
Rowlandus Colby sepultus fuit ultimo die
May
Maria uxor Johannis Fryar sepulta fuit decimo nono die
November
Maulde Shotton sepulta fuit decimo octavo die

December

Maulde Key sepulta fuit octavo die
Margareta Abbatt sepulta fuit decimo quinto die
Jana Foster sepulta fuit vicesimo tertio die

Anno 1651

Aprill

Christopherus Simpson sepultus fuit sexto die
Maria Simpson sepulta fuit duodecimo die
Willmus. Foster sepultus fuit decimo quarto die

May

Richardus Mordin sepultus fuit undecimo die

July

Eduardus Greene sepultus fuit septimo die
Robertus Abbatt sepultus fuit decimo quarto die
Dorothea Dodsworth sepulta fuit vicesimo die

Anno 1652

April

Hellena Peirson sepulta fuit sexto die
John Harker sepultus fuit undecimo die

May

Michaell Clarke sepultus fuit vicesimo sixto die

June

Elizabetha Key sepulta fuit tertio die
Maria Hybbert sepulta fuit vicesimo sixto die

July

William Peacocke sepultus fuit vicesimo secundo die
Anna Haire sepulta fuit vicesimo sexto die

September

Margareta Temple sepulta fuit decimo octavo die

November

Leonard Key sepultus fuit decimo octavo die

December

Luke Coulby sepultus fuit decimo sexto die
Katherine Duninge sepulta fuit ultimo die

Januarye

Richardus Thompson sepultus fuit tertio die

Ano. 1653.

July

Jana Mordin sepulta fuit tricesimo die

November

Alicia Abbatt sepulta fuit nono die

Denuptijs.

Anno Dni. 1560

October

Margeria Brodrige nupta fuit Willo. Nesse 20 die mensis p'd.

November

Jana Raniell nupta fuit Joanni Ireland 15 die

Januarie
Margerie Smith nupta fuit Thome Mather vicesimo die
Anno Dni. 1561
Auguste
Isabella Turner nupta fuit Thome Kettlewell sexto die
September
Ellin Carter nupta fuit Jacobo Almon 22do die
Anno Dni. 1562
Julie
Jacobus Tompson et Margeria Holdon nupt. fuer. tercio die
Johnes. Pasley et Hellena Hubie nupt. fuere nono die
Auguste
Johnes. Hareson et Margeria Wilie nupt. fuere 13^{o} die
Thomas Holdon et Margareta Buttrie nupti fuere 20mo die
Randall Simpkine et Margareta Peirson nupti fuere 20 die
Januarie
Johnes. Kettlewell et Margareta Sandeman nupti fuer. quinto die
Anno Dni. 1563
April
Thomas Hardwicke et Margareta Alman nupti fuere 10mo die
Maye
Johnes. Shep'd et Katherina Hareson nupti fuere 3^{o} die
June
Thomas Lockwood et Jennetta Holdon nupti fuere 13^{o} die
Julie
Johnes. Kettlewood et Agneta Jackson nupti fuere 18vo die
Auguste
Thomas Johnson et Allis Smith nupti fueri primo die
October
Ellin Key et Johnes Sanderson nupti fuere 24^{o} die
November
Johnes. Lockwood et Alicia Adamson nupti fuere 21^{o} die
Anno Dni. 1564
June
Paule Cauvert et Hellen Tailor nupt. fuere 4^{o} die
Anno Dni. 1565
October
Johnes. Harp[er] et Elizabeth Hoggard nupti fuere 7mo die
Michell Hardie et Alicia Skelton nupt. fuer. 14^{o} die
Januarie
Parcivellus Warmoth et Em'ät Humble nupti fuer. 20mo die
Anno Dni. 1566.
October
Arthurus Kidd et Alicia Noble nupti fuere vj^{o} die
Leon'd Johnson et Margeria Noble fuere nupti 13^{o} die
Henricus Cowlinge et Jenetta Smith nupt. fuere xxj^{o} die
November
Robertus Smith et Avis Smithson nupt. fuer. 3^{o} die
Gregorius Cracald et Joana Lewtye nupt. fuer. v^{o} die
Johnes. Watter et Elizabetha Nichol nupt. fuer. x^{o} die

Anno Dni. 1567

June

Johnes. Davieson et Emmot Hoggard nupti fuere 23° die
Gulielmus Simpson et Agneta Hicke nupti fuere 29° die

Auguste

Richardus Smithson et Agneta Crosbie nupt. fuer. 3° die
Robertus Seede et Margareta Noddie nupt. fuer. 13° die

November

Johnes. Howldon et Isabella Rey nupti fuer. 9no die
Johnes. Stamp[er] et Isabell Woodd nupt. fuer. 23° die
Barthus. Lakin et Elizabetha Kettlewood nupt. fuer. 28 die
Georgius Shelton et Jenetta Hicke nupti fuere 29° die

Februarie

Leonard Hoggarde et Katherina Johnson nupt. fuer. primo die

Anno Dni. 1568

Maye

Johnes. Swinborne et Cicilia Dodsworth nupti fuere 18vo die

June

Johnes. Harke et Agneta Barker nupti fuere 27° die

Auguste

Stephus. Smith et Francisca Haxwell nupti fuere primo die

Januarie

Ricus. Alman et Isabella Walker nupt. fuer. 16° die
Robtus. Lockwood et Isabell Warmoth nupt. fuer. 30mo die

Anno Dni. 1569

October

Thomas Dunnington et Margaret Gangne (*sic*) nupt. fuer. 9no die
Henricus Marshall et Jenetta Skure nupt. fuer. 16° die
Johnes. Hall et Jenetta Johnson nupt. fuer. 30mo die

Januarie

Henricus Tompson et Agneta Jackson nupt. fuer. 21mo die

Anno Dni. 1570

June

Robertus Waslinge et Em'att Nicholson nupt. fuer. 18vo die

October

Johnes. Gurwood et Marioria Lockwood nupt. fuer. 8vo die

November

Laurence Cowp[er] et Margaret Lyon nupt. fuer quinto die

Januarie

Xpoferus Abbott et Agneta Swinborne nupt fuer. 21mo die

Anno Dni. 1571

Maye

Thomas Lockwood et Jenetta Wilkinson nupt. fuer. 6° die

October

Leon'dus Hoggard et Margaret Browne nupt. fuere 27mo die

November

Lancelotus Laynowe et Agneta Englishe nupt. fuer. 11mo die
Willius. Jackson et Philice Corneforth nupt. fuer. 20mo die

Anno Dni. 1572

Julii

Jacobus Carter et Agneta Key nupt. fuer. 13° die

October

Rogerus Key et Katherina Cawthorne nupt. fuer. 19° die

November

Ricus. Simpson et Ellena Johnson nupt. fuer. 9° die

Thomas Coole et Mariora Seller nupt. fuer. 23° die

Anno Dni. 1573

June

Rowland Howdon et Agneta Annatson nupt. fuer. 14° die

Auguste

Jacobus Melton et Isabella Harker nupt. fuer. 16° die

October

Matheus Quarton et Margaret Swinborne nupt. fuer. 25° die

November

Johnes. Sollitt et Elizabetha Addamson nupt. fuer. 8vo die

Johnes. Wilkinson et Isabella March nupt. fuer. 22do die

Thomas Banckes et Mariora Worthie nupt. fuer. 28vo die

Anno Dni. 1574

Auguste

Johnes. Carr alias Dobson et Mariora Hoggard nupt. fuere 8vo die

November

Georgius Dunington et Elizabetha Key nupt. fuer. vj° die

Februarie

Thomas Daile et Matilda Tipladie nupt. fuere 2do die

Anno Dni. 1575

September

Thomas Foster et Jenetta Burtsaule nupt. fuer. 4° die

October

Willms. Johnson et Agneta Harke nupt. fuer. 23° die

Johnes. Coulson et Elizabetha Simpson nupt. fuere 30mo die

November

Laurence Warmoth et Agneta Huland nupt. fuer. 27mo die

Januarie

Johnes. Hubie et Elizabeth Landers nupt. fuer. 15° die

Johnes. Greene et Margareta Harbertson nupt. fuer. 22do die

[Anno Dni. 1576]

November

Johnes. Smith et Margaret Alman nupt. fuer. 18vo die

Thomas Worthy et Elizabetha Peirson nupt. fuere 25 die

Januarie

Willms. Skelton et Janeta Daile nupt. fuer. xx° die

Anno Dni. 1577

Julie

Willms. Coulson et Margareta Kettlewood nupt. 13° die

Ricus. Beilbie et Agneta Bygod nupt. fuer. 23° die

October

Gui. Foster et Elizabetha Tipladie nupt. fuer. 13° die

Edrus. Hubie et Margeria Dobson nupt. fuer. 20 die

Xpoferus Blackwell et Janeta Simson nupt. fuer. 27mo die
Robertus Dressar et Alleson Simpson nupt. fuer. 28vo die
November
Robertus Snainton et Janeta Constable nupt. fuer. 25to die
Januarie
Thomas Houldon et Elizabetha Ruston nupt. fuer. 26o die
Anno Dni. 1578
October
Johnes. Kettlewood et Avis Noble nupt. fuer. 25o die
Ranhould Sinkieson et Margeria Humble nupt. fu. 12o die
November
Jacobus Tipladie et Agneta Skelton nupt. fuer. 9o die
Thomas Harrison et Dorothea Dente nupt. fuer. 23o die
December
Tho. England et Margaret Alman nupt. fuer. viijo die
Anno Dni. 1579
Maye
Leonardus Freare et Janeta Swinborne nupt. fuer. 3o die
Anno. Dni. 1580
September
Willms. Johnson et Agneta Dakins nupt. fuer. 25o die
October
Ricus. Fawsit et Dorothea Bygod nupt. fuer. 23o die
Johnes. Marshall et Dorothea Tonge nupti fuer. eodem die
Anno Dni. 1581
Auguste
Robertus Lambe et Dorothea Harker nupt. fuer. 13o die
October
Thomas Inglish et Isabella Wilson nupt. fuer. primo die
Robertus Ranyell et Janeta Nicholson nupt. fuer. 8vo die
November
Thomas Bransbie et Elizabeth Crakall nupt. fuer. 19o die
Februarie
Tho. Hicke et Magdalena Mockson nupt. fuer. vjo die
Anno Dni. 1582
June
Thomas Bell et Agneta Hareson nupt. fuer. 17o die
Thomas Mainforth et Emott Wasling nupt. fuere 19o die
Julie
Xpoferus Jenkinson et Alicia Freare nupt. fuer. primo die
November
Ricus. Blande et Agneta Lucas nupt. fuer. xixo die
Anno Dni. 1583
September
Robtus. Aplebie et Alicia Smith nupt. fuer. 15o die
Anno Dni. 1584
June
Alexander Stanfeild et Emota Bell nupt. fuer. 28 die
Willms. Marshall et Margareta Dobson nupt. fuer. 28vo die

Julie
Geo. Benson et Isabella Lovell nupt. fuere 5° die
October
Johnes. Waslinge et Ellena Simson nupt. fuer. 20 die
November
Johnes. Hoggard et Elizabetha Allonson nupt. fuer. 8vo die
December
Tho. Dunington et Elizabeth Snawball nupt. fuer. 4° die
Anno Dni. 1586
June
Ricus. Banchus et Margareta Foothergill nupt. fuer. 3° die
Auguste
Willms. Callen et Margareta Swinborne nupt. fuer. 8vo die
Anno Dni. 1587
Auguste
Symon Bygod et Maria Dodsworth nupt. fuer. 8vo die
October
Matheus Key et Margareta Baites nupt. fuer. 29° die
December
Johnes. Sollitt et Isabella Leedes nupt. fuer. 10mo die
Februarie
Thomas Key et Matilda Holdon nupt. fuer. 12mo die
Anno Dni. 1588
Maye
Thomas Skelton et Alicia Halleday nupt. fuere 21mo die
November
Petrus Taylor et Margareta Smithe nupt. fuer. 17° die
Johnes. Crawforth et Agneta Grimston nupti fuere 24° die
Januarie
Sigismond. Hareson et Elizabeth Dunington nupt. fuer. 5° die
Johes. Foothergill et Alicia Lakin nupt. fuere (*no date*)
Anno Dni. 1589
Auguste
Matheus Dodsworth et Katherina Rowse nupt. fuer. 5° die
Thomas Melton et Francisca Tayler nupt. fuer. vj° die
November
Leon'dus Worthie et Isabella Marshall nupti fuer. 9° die
Thomas Hoggard et Alicia Marshall nupti fuer. eodem die
Rogerus Cropton et Maria Carter nupti fuer. 30 die
December
Anthus. Johnson et Ellin Hareson nupt. fuer. 7° die
Februarie
Ricus. Goodill et Isabella Inglish nupt. fuer 8vo die
Gulielmus Adamson et Matilda Paulin nupt. fuer. 15° die
Anno Dni. 1590
Maye
Xpoferus Harker et Hellena Freare nupt. fuer. 17° die
Matheus Faramus et Isabella Breareclif nupt. fuer. 24° die
June
Edmondus Simpson et Dorothea Lakin nupt. fuer. 28 die

Julie
Willius. Cowlbie et Mariora Atkinson nupti fuere 5° die
Ricus. Slee et Jeneta Wilson nupt. fuere eodem die
Ricus. Houltbie et Elizabetha Barehead nupt. fuer. 12do die
September
Willms. Burton et Jana Lyon nupt. fuer xi° die
November
Thomas Blencan et Elizabetha Coulbie nupti fuer. primo die
Jacobus Carter et Jana Burton nupt. fuer. 8vo die
Anno Dni. 1591
June
Nichus. Roome et Agnet. Johnson nupt. fuer. 29° die
Julie
Florencius Anderson et Margareta Houlden nupt. fuer. 4° die
Robertus Usher et Margareta Dodsworth nupt. fuer. 6° die
November
Willms. Birde et Isabella Jackson nupt. fuer. 28 vo die
Anno Dni. 1592
June
Ricus. Hareson et Agneta Adamson nupti fuer. 25° die
September
Franciscus Mowdefeild et Margaret Wynter nupt. fuer. 21mo die
November
Johnes. Egleston et Janeta Ranyell nupt. fuer 10mo die
December
Radus. Hartas et Elizabeth Bransbie nupti fuer. secundo die
Anno Dni. 1593
October
Willms. Maxwell et Janeta Foster nupti fuer. decimo die
Anno Dni. 1594
Aprill
Johnes. Stainton et Margaret Holme nupt. fuer 29° die
Maye
Ricus. Mordin et Alicia Lownsbrough nupt. fuer. 28 die
Februarie
Leonardus Swinburne et Isabella Johnson nupt. fuer. 25° die
Anno Dni. 1595
Maye
Robertus Gibson et Maria Laton nupt. fuer. secundo die
October
Henricus Garbutt et Elizabeth Barker nupt. fuer. 12° die
Anno Dni. 1596
October
Johnes. Tomson et Elizabetha Winshop nupt. fuer. 14° die
November
Ricus. Gimline et Elizabeth Kettlewood nupt. fuer. 7° die
Johnes. Smithe et Isabella Hardie nupt. fuer. 17° die
Anno Dni. 1597
October
Johnes. Foster et Maria Peacocke nupt. fuer. 15° die

Matheus Smith et Margareta Anlaby nupti fuere 23° die
November
Johnes. Egleston et Modwina Tomlinson nupt. fuer. 6° die
Johnes. Coulbie et Margareta Coulbie nupti fuer. 22do die
Johnes. Kettlewood et Alicia Tipladie nupt. fuer. 27mo die
Februarie
Wilfrid Bell et Isabell Easton nupti fuer. quinto die
Ano. Dni. 1598
Julie
Johanes Lockwood et Elizab. Reade nupti fuere 9no die
Auguste
Peter Davesonne et Janeta Puckringe nupti fuere 6° die
October
Thomas Roome et Elizabethe Willison nupti fuere 22° die
Franciscus Bigott et Elizabethe Lakin nupti fuere 29no die
Ano. Dni. 1599
May
Robertus Fenbie et Elizabet. Hartas nupti fuere sexto die
Willimus. Jackson et Elizabethe Addamson nupti fuere eodem die
Johanes Clerke et Emmat Mainforthe nupti fuere octavo die
July
Franciscus Broke et Elizabethe Chapman nupti fuere tertio die
Thomas Hayer et Janeta Daile nupti fuere septimo die
October
Rolandus Coulbie et Agneta Pillie nupti fuere 24to die
November
Johanes Wilson et Merilla Foster nupti fuere 4to die
Thomas Coulson et Agneta Hubie nupti fuere 17mo die
Ano. Dom. 1600
August
Mr Henricus Bankes et Tamizina Percy nupti fuere 12° die
September
Johanes Skayley et Agnes Wilson nupti fuere 14to die
Thomas Allan et Hellena Helme nupti fuere 20mo die
November
Mychell Poole et Jana Lockwood nupti fuere 2do die
Thomas Smales et Margeria Smyth eodem die
Eduardus Shottan et Hellena Marshall nupti fuere 9° die
December
Johanes Holdon et Katerina Key nupti fuere 6to die
January
Willimus. Spenser et Agneta Bankes nupti fuere 25to die
Ano. Dom. 1601
Aprill.
Thomas Spenser et Agnes Gurwoode nupti fuere 6to die
May
Mychell Poole et Agnes Crawforth nupti fuere 18° die
June
Johanes Smyth et Alicia Thomson nupti fuere primo die

September
Thomas Spenser et Maria Randell nupti fuere 27mo die
Ano. Dom. 1602
October
Thomas Coale et Margareta Dale nupti fuere 14 die
Thomas Pexton et Elizabethe Snanton nupti fuere 19 die
February
Jacobus Dale et Jona Cravin nupti fuerunt sexto die
Ano. Dm. 1603
December
Ricus. Key et Katherina Lakin nupti fuere ultimo die
Ano. Dm. 1604
May
Johanes Parker et Ciscile Lanowe nupti fuere quinto die
Leonardus Freare et Fransisca Hutchinson nupti fuere 29^{o} die
August
Barnard Bankes et Anna Waslinge nupti fuere secundo die
September
Matheus Faram et Margareta Lucas nupti fuere 27^{o} die
October
Edmundus Shottan et Matilda Blackwell nupti fuere 28^{o} die
November
Thomas Bayley et Cislee Smith nupti fuere 4^{o} die
Matheus Fenby et Margareta Abbat nupti fuere 11^{o} die
Valentinus Foster et Elizabeth Bymington nupti fuere 25to die
Januarie
Thomas Bowtham et Margarita Tomlinson nupti fuere 31^{o} die
Ano. Dom. 1605
May
Willimus. Coulson et Margarita Stowpe nupti fuere 28^{o} die
June
Arthurus Spencer et Elizabeth Pilly nupti fuere 16to die
November
Marke Vinser et Janeta Alman nupti fuere vicesimo die
Willimus. Milson et Dorothia Humbell nupti fuere vicesimo quarto die
Januarie
Bartholomeus Key et Amye Buylbye nupti fuere 19no die
Bartholomeus Key et Jane Laton nupti fuere 26^{o} die
Ano. Dm. 1606
October
Willimus. Fletcher et Ana Swinburne nupti fuere quinto die
Februarie
Robertus Abbot et Elizabeth Wilson nupti fuere primo die
Ano. Dm. 1607
[September]
Xpoferus Ruddocke et Phillippa Dadsworthe nupti fuere 15to die
November
Richardus Alman et Margeria Foster nupti fuere primo die
Xpoferus Harlande et Maria Foster nupti fuere 22do die

Ano. Dm. 1608

Aprill

Valentinus Foster et Jana Skorsbie nupti fuere 27mo die

May

Willimus. Landers et Sysley Cowper nupti fuere 8vo die

September

Tobias Chapman et Elizabetha Crosbye nupti fuere 8vo die

October

Thomas Wauler et Annas Foster nupti fuere 27mo die

Thomas Greene et Barbaria Lakin nupti fuere 30mo die

November

Willimus. Smythe et Elizabeth Morwin nupti fuere 20mo die

Richardus Foster et Janeta Stringer nupti fuere 27mo die

Februarie

Johanes Bell et Margareta Buylby nupti fuere 5to die

Johanes Ruston et Elizabetha Huby nupti fuere 12mo die

Ano. Dm. 1609

May

Matheus Lambe et Susana Cape nupti fuere 7mo die

Robertus Helme et Elizabetha Endicke nupti fuere nono die

Johanes Gray et Francisca Powell nupti fuere 14 to die

Radulphus Clarient et Alicia Skipper nupti fuere 22do die

July

Johanes Webster et Jane Vicars nupti fuere 23o die

October

Georgius Holdon et Ellicia Letbye nupti fuere 22o die

Willimus Browne et Ana Holdon nupti fuere 28vo die

December

Georgius Waiefoot (*sic*) et Ana Dunington nupti fuere 3o die

Januarie

Richardus Gray et Alicia Willison nupti fuere 21mo die

Ano. Dm. 1610

(*Blank*)

Thomas Foster et Katherina Jenkenson nupti fuere decimo tertio die mensis p'diti

October

John Foster et Alicia Irelande nupti fuere 28vo die

November

Peter Davison et Ellena Jackson nupti fuere 4to die

Robertus Halliday et Emota Freare nupti fuere 25to die

Ano. Dm. 1611

Aprill

Sigismundus Buylbie et Barbaria Smalwoode nupti fuerunt 29o die

June

Johanes Bowerman et Katherina Smithe nupti fuere 23tio die

October

Robertus Vause et Elizabetha Marshall nupti fuere 13tio die

Willimus. Key et Isabell Swinburn nupti fuere 29no die

November

Robertus Gurwoode et Ana Simson nupti fuere decimo die

Ano. Dm. 1612

(*Blank*)

Richardus Ison et Dorithia Harreson nupti fuere secundo die mensis p'dicti

July

George Bransby et Margareta Blencan nupti fuere 23^{tio} die

August

Laurentius Holdon et Margeria Hoggarde nupti fuere 2do die

October

Xpoferus Jackson et Margareta Grastocke nupti fuere 27mo die

Februarie

Johanes Pexton et Jana Key nupti fuere 2do die

Ano. Dm. 1613

May

Willimus Lockwoode et Anna Burton nupti fuere 16to die

June

Rogerus Rooke et Barbaria Storie nupti fuere 27mo die

September

Willimus Ashley et Ana Hareson nupti fuere quinto die

November

Thomas Abbat et Hellena Haryson nupti fuere septimo die

Thomas Milner et Ana Skelton nupti fuere decimo quarto die

Februarie

Matheus Sharpe et Dorathea Bell nupti fuere nono die

Ano. Dm. 1614

June

Willimus Bainton et Juliana Egleston nupti fuere quinto die

August

Leonardus Smythe et Alicia Skorseby nupti fuere 7mo die

Thomas Cowlson et Margeria Heslerton nupti fuere nono die

November

Johanes Trowsdell et Maria Blackwell nupti fuere sexto die

Ano. Dm. 1615

June

Franciscus Todde et Gartarett Cawoode nupti fuere 11mo die

August

Oswaldus Jackson et Elizabetha Waslinge nupti fuere 8vo die

Leonardus Freare et Isabella Rowse nupti fuere 22do die

December

Johannes Typladye et Francisca Donkin nupti fuere tertio die

Anno Dm. 1616

June

Matheus Dente et Elizabetha Haryson nupti fuere secundo die

November

Johanes Hoggarde et Margareta Harison nupti fuere decimo die

Ano. Dm. 1617

October

Matheus Key et Ana Robinson nupti fuere quinto die

Richardus Jackson et Katherina Raynell nupti fuere decimo secundo die

Richardus Wreggan et Margareta Oxhirde nupti fuere vicesimo sexto die

November

Thomas Harker et Isabella Coale nupti fuere secundo die
Tristram Blackwell et Margeria Foster nupti fuere vicesimo tertio die
Franciscus Richardson et Katherina Coulson nupti fuere ultimo die

Ano. Dm. 1618

(*Blank*)
Robertus Belwoode et Jana Blackwell nupti fuere ultimo die mensis p'dicti

June

Thomas Jackson et Margareta Hanson nupti fuere 28vo die

July

Thomas Storr et Katherina Waslinge nupti fuere 7mo die

October

Matheus Aplebie et Isabella Thomson nupti fuere 18vo die

November

Robertus Hest et An. Lockwood nupti fuere primo die
Johannes Bell et Hellena Wilson nupti fuere octavo die

December

Radulphus Lockwood et Alicia Smithson nupti fuere 29no die

Ano. Dm. 1619

May

Thomas Sprowston et Margareta Skelton nupti fuere 23^{o} die

June

Patricke Harker et Cissill Watson nupti fuerit sexto die

Julie

George Tomson et Annas Bygod nuptie fuerit 18 die

August

Edmundus Harison et Katherina Bankes nupti fuere 29^{o} die

December

Franciscus Richardson et Margeria Bynington nupti fuere 5to die

Ano. Dm. 1620

May

Thomas Harker et Katherina Greene nupti fuere 14^{o} die
Richardus Clarke et Christibella Cropton nupti fuere 21mo die

November

Georgius Robinson et Katherina Thurnam nupti fuere ultimo die

December

Willimus. Norram et Jana Lawson nupti fuere tertio die
Thomas Harison et Mary Pexton nupti fuere eodem die

Ano. Dm. 1621

June

Eduardus Scoley et Rutha Landers nupti fuere tertio die

November

Willimus. Bell et Merialla Willison nupti fuere 25to die

December

Willimus. Dunington et Jana Key nupti fuere 2do die

Februarie

Matheus Egleston et Maria Smithe nupti fuere decimo tertio die
Robertus Couleby et Margeria Holdon nupti fuere vicesimo die

Ano. Dm. 1622

December

Johanes Hoggard et Margareta Dunington nupti fuere primo die
Willimus. Glewe et Anna Harker nupti fuere eodem die

Ano. Dm. 1623

June

Leonardus Watson et Maria Fothergell nupti fuere 5to die
Richardus Stubley et Cyslia Tompson nupti fuere 15to die

Ano. Dm. 1624

Aprill

Johanes Tipladie et Avis Pecket nupti fuere vicesimo quinto die

August

Thomas Villabie et Bridgit Powell nupti fuere vicesimo secundo die

October

Robert Flinton et Jana Smythe nupti fuere tertio die
Thomas Haire et Emma Bell nupti fuere quinto die
Johanes Furde et Elizabetha Burllison nupti fuere decimo die

November

Gulielmus Webster et Marian Lovell nupti fuere septimo die
Radulphus Brandsby et Sith Dayles nupti fuere ultimo die
Gualter Ireland et Margreta Pecket alias Houllie (?) nupti fuere eodem die
Richardus Bartendale et Maria Ireland nupti fuere die p'dict.

Anno Domi. 1625

July

Johannes Goodale et Maria Gymlin nupti fuere sexto die

August

Gulielmus Withes generos. et Ellena Percy nupti fuere vicesimo tertio die

October

Johannes Marshall et Maude Coole nupti fuere decimo sexto die
Leonardus Key et Katherina Scaley nupti fuere vicesimo tertio die
Robt. Ruston et Blanch Jobson nupti fuere trigenta die

November

Jacobus Ruston et Katherina Clifton nupti fuere 20 die
Johannes Blencon et Margreta Willison nupti fuere vicesimo septimo die
Edwardus Kirke et Anna Morwin nupti fuere eodem die

1626

May

Rich. Marshall et Margreta Fenbie nupti fuere primo die

June

Rogerus Clifford et Emmatt Hummit nupti fuere vicesimo sexto die

1627

June

Johannes Cowlbie et Elizabetha Fenbie nupti fuere decimo die

July

Rogerus Dobson et Grace Gorwood nupti fuere ultimo die

Auguste

Thomas Addamson et Isabella Smythe nupti fuere vicesimo sexto die

Januarie

Robartus Keay et Elizabetha Suggit nupti fuere vicesimo die

Februarie

Willimus. Pexton et Anna Key nupti fuere decimo septimo die

Ano. Dni. 1628

May

Christoferus Waslinge et Elizabetha Atkinson nupti fuere undecimo die

June

Jacobus Smythe et Maria Simpson nupti fuere decimo quinto die

Mylo Harker et Isabella Callan nupti fuere vicesimo nono die

July

Thomas Salton et Ellena Coulson nupti fuere decimo tertio die

Januarie

Robertus Kirke et Olivea Cordwell nupti fuere primo die

Ano. Dm. 1629.

May

Richardus Stringer et Hellena Sawmon nupti fuere decimo septimo die

August

Johanes Blackwell et Cyscelea Crane nupti fuere 23° die

September

Johanes Tompson et Hellena Pickringe nupti fuere 24^to die

October

Johnes. Key et Margeria Bell nupti fuere quarto die

November

Leonardus Coulby et Sith Brandsby nupti fuere decimo die

December

Lawrentius Wastinge et Janeta Sparke nupti fuere primo die

Januarie

Milo Harker et Elizabetha Waller nupti fuere decimo septimo die

Februarie

Willimus. Key et Anna Rennye nupti fuere vicesimo primo die

Ano. Dm. 1630

Auguste

Matheus Ketlewoode et Elizabetha Boyes nupti fuere quinto die

September

Johanes Stephenson et Elizabethe Lanowe nupti fuere septimo die

Johanes Sheeldes et Ana Coale nupti fuere decimo nono die

October

Johanes Coale et Maria Smythe nupti fuere tertio die

Januarie

Johanes Wilson et Margeria Lockwood nupti fuere decimo tertio die

Johanes Hoggarde et Katherina Bell nupti fuere vicesimo die

Februarie

Matheus Gyll et Ellinge Wrinch nupti fuere 13° die

Anno Dni. 1631

July

Josephus Watson et Elizabetha Browne nupti fuere ultimo die

October

Anthonius Clarke et Katherina Smythe nupti fuere 30° die

November

Johanes Egleston et Urseley Fisher nupti fuere vicesimo die

Ano. Dni. 1632

May

Johanes Yeowarde et Margeria Blackwell nupti fuere decimo tertio die

August

Anthonius Watte et Elizabetha Smales nupti fuere decimo sexto die

November

Xpoferus Abbatt et Susana Powell nupti fuere primo die

December

Matheus Powell et Anna Abbatt nupti fuere secundo die

Ano. Dni. 1633

November

Bartholomeus Key et Margareta Parker nupti fuere 12° die

Ano. Dni. 1634

June

Willimus. Whitwell de Skaglethrop et Elizabetha Holdon nupti fuere octavo die

Johanes Irelande et Maria Clarke nupti fuere decimo quinto die

Johanes Burnebye et Alicia Smythe nupti fuere vicesimo secundo die

July

Robertus Harrison et Margareta Key nupti fuere primo die

Thomas Coulebye et Jana Harman nupti fuere decimo tertio die

November

Laurentius Coulebye et Maria Joy nupti fuere undecimo die

Februarie

Michiell Clarke et Hellena Moore nupti fuere primo die

Ano. Dni. 1635

June

Bartholomeus Simpson et Jana Freare nupti fuere septimo die

July

Johnes. Avison et Margareta Egleston nupti fuere vicesimo septimo die

December

Willimus. Foster et Bregetta Langlands nupti fuere primo die

Matheus Coulebie et Anna Clifforde nupti fuere 8vo die

Ano. Dni. 1636

Auguste

Johanes Lesam et Maria Lanowe nupti fuere 7mo die

October

Robertus Smythe et Hellena Roome nupti fuere 30mo die

November

Robertus Foster et Anna Holdon nupti fuere 29no die

Ano. Dni. 1637

Aprill

Richardus Mordin et Jana Hobson nupti fuere 29no die

May

Edwardus Warde et Alicia Puckringe nupti fuere 20mo die

July

Laurentius Daile et Elizabethe Fenbye nupti fuere decimo sexto die

Auguste

Phillippus Benson et Sythe Coulbie nupti fuere decimo quarto die

Franciscus Aslabie et Maria Metfoorde nupti fuere decimo quinto die

December

Willimus. Howmes et Maudlina Bankes nupti fuere vicesimo septimo die

Ano. Dni. 1638

Aprill

Stephanus Atkinson et Jana Webster nupti fuere vicesimo tertio die

October

Brianus Howsan et Ana Holdon nupti fuere nono die

November

Richardus Cundithe et Elizabethe Hatter nupti fuere vicesimo quinto die

Henricus Haistinge et Hellena Marshall nupti fuere vicesimo nono die

Ano. Dni. 1639

Aprill

Matheus Skorsby et Easter Smythson nupti fuere vicesimo octavo die

May

Rogerus Thorpe et Margareta Avison nupti fuere decimo quarto die

June

Patricus Preston et Katherina Key nupti fuere ultimo die

October

Thomas Spinke et Maria Freare nupti fuere octavo die

Xpoferus Wraye et Isabella Ruston nupti fuere vicesimo septimo die

Januarie

Willimus. Lutherington et Elizabetha Harrison nupti fuere decimo nono die

Februarie

Johanes Lyon et Elizabetha Harker nupti fuere decimo tertio die

Ano. Dni. 1640

June

Xpoferus Melton et Francisca Bankes nupti fuere vicesimo octavo die

July

Johanes Andrewe et Isabella Foster nupti fuere quinto die

October

Radulphus Bovell et Maria Bankes nupti fuere decimo tertio die

November

Robertus Ruston et Anna Spencer nupti fuere primo die

Thomas Coale et Maria Abbatt nupti fuere octavo die

Christoferus Simpson et Maria Halliday nupti fuere duodecimo die

Johanes Bearie et Maria Harison nupti fuere vicesimo nono die

Februarie

Valentine Lockwoode et Jana Coulebie nupti fuere vicesimo quinto die

Ano. Dni. 1641

August

Willimus. Temple et Margareta Brocklebanke nupti fuere decimo die

November

Johannes Foster et Elizabetha Lutherington nupti fuere primo die

Radulphus Hodgson et Elizabetha Artele nupti fuere septimo die

Thomas Harker et Margeria Wilson nupti fuere vicesimo octavo die

Januarie

Andrewe Mouldiefeilde et Hellena Milburne nupti fuere vicesimo tertio die

Februarie

Xpoferus Stevenson et Margareta Irelande nupti fuere sexto die

Thomas Tompson et Charitie Dodsworth nupti fuere ultimo die

Ano. Dni. 1642

June

Edmundus Greene et Jana Watson nupti fuere duodecimo die

July

Johanes Johnson et Maria Willison nupti fuere decimo septimo die

Januarie

Rogerus Key et Maria Freare nupti fuere tertio die

Februarie

Mathew Daile et Elizabetha Houldon nupti fuere decimo nono die

Ano. Dni. 1643

Auguste

Thomas Greene et Grace Palmer nupti fuere vicesimo quarto die

October

Willimus. Whitwell et Maria Key nupti fuere ultimo die

Februarie

Matheus Abbat et Maria Balie nupti fuere vicesimo quinto die

Ano. Dni. 1644

May

Jacobus Bottrell et Margareta Ringrose nupti fuere septimo die

Edwardus Chiuell et Elizabetha Harrison nupti fuere decimo nono die

June

Willimus. Bell et Alicia Easarte nupti fuere vicesimo tertio die

August

Johanes Blenkan et Anna Gleue nupti fuere secundo die

November

Jacobus Swinburn et Isabella Best nupti fuere decimo die

Heugo Peacocke et Margareta Buylebie nupti. fuere vicesimo sexto

Ano. Dni. 1645

May

Georgius Harwood et Margareta Typladye nupti fuere vicesimo sexto die

August

Johanes Typladye et Cicila Goodayle nupti fuere decimo quinto die

November

Willimus. Dente et Isabella Sandiman nupti fuere quarto die

Ano. Dni. 1646

November

Marmaducus Andrewson et Elizabetha Richardson nupti fuere decimo quarto die

Willimus. Eaton et Maria Harison nupti fuere decimo septimo die

February

Patricke Harker et Elizabetha Fisher nupti fuere vicesimo quinto die

Ano. Dni. 1647

June

Michael Clearke et Jane Moore nupti fuere octavo die

John Darley et Katheryne Foster nupti fuere eodem die

July

Matthew Abbatt et Margareat Warde nupti fuere sexto die

November

Thomas Abbatt et Elizabetha Brandsby nupti fuere secundo die

1648

June

William Howme et Alicia Bell nupti fuere vicesimo septimo die

November

Johanes Peirson gener. et Elizabetha Peirson nupti fuere ultimo die

1649

July

Thomas Cowlby et Alicia Bell nupti fuere decimo die

December

Georgius Bransby et Francisca Stubley nupti fuere quarto

1650

May

Jacobus Moore et Joanna Oliver nupti fuere vigesimo octavo die

July

Thomas Malton et Juditha Willowby nupti fuere vigesimo secundo die

October

Petrus Key et Helena Knaggs nupti fuere decimo quinto die

1651

Aprill

Matthæus Abbat et Rosa Gynnons (*sic*) (? for Jennings) nupti fuere primo die

June

Bartholomeus Key et Alicia Greene nupti fuere decimo septimo die

October

Robertus Haire et Anna Bell nupti fuere vicesimo octavo die

December

Henricus Bell et Elizabetha Abbatt nupti fuere secundo die

1652

October

Johanes Bransby et Isabela Marshall nupti fuere quinto die

VOL. II.

A Register Booke to Com'ence from the Nyne & twentyth of September one thousand six hundred Fifty three for the Parysh of Settrington & p'cincts thereof in Pursuance of a Late Act of Parliament Intituled an Act touchinge Mariages & a Register thereof as also touchinge Births & Buryalls And for the p'formance thereof. Henry Dodsworth of Settrington in the County of Yorke yeoman is by the Election of the Inhabitants of the said Parysh appoynted Register.

The 30th of November 1653

Upon Consederacon of a Certificate bearinge date the 28th day of November 1653 in these words folowinge. These are to Certifye unto those whome it may Concerne that wee the Inhabitants of the Parysh of Settrington have accordinge to an Act of Parliament made the fower & twentyth Day of August 1653 Elected & Chosen Henry Dodsworth of Settrington in the County of Yorke yeoman to execute the office of Register wthin the said Parysh of Settrington for Registringe of all Mariages Births & Burialls accordinge to the said Act, In true testimony whereof wee under written have hereunto subscribed our names the eight & twentyth day of november 1653. Alexander Metcalf, Pastor, Jo. Peirson, Tho. Peirson, Lan. Cowlby, Tho. Bell, Willm. Temple, Christop. Abbatt, Andrew Key, Bar. Key, Rich. Blackwell, Ro. Joy, Hugh Peacocke, Willm. Palmer, Math. Dodsworth, Tho. Cowlby, Jo. Cowlby, Peter Key, Willm. Key, John Taite, James Swinburn, Jo. Blackwell, Jo. Johnson, Mar. Frear, Matthew Abbatt jur.

I Christop. Percehay Esqr one of the Justices of the Peace for the County of Yorke doe hereby Authorize & approue of Henry Dodsworth abouesaid to be Register as is desired And I doe hereby acknowledge that the said Henry Dodsworth was this day sworne before me well & truely to execut the place of Parysh Register wthin the Parysh of Settrington accordinge to the Intent of the Act of Parliament in that behalfe made.

Chr: Percehay.

A Register for Publicacons of Maryages and the solemnizinge of maryages for the Parysh of Settrington Comencinge from the 29th day of September 1653.

Hen: Dodsworth, Register.

Publicacon of the intended maryage Between Robart Haire the younger woollen weaver of the towne & Parish of Settrington on the one p'te And Jane Bulson spinster of the same towne & Parysh on the other p't was Publyshed three sev'all Lords Dayes in the Church of Settrington ymediately after the Close of the morninge Exercise that is to say upon the fowerth the Eleaventh & Eighteenth dayes of December instant And noe Exception was taken agaynst the said intended Maryage, wch said Maryage was solemnized before Christop. Peirchay Esqr one

of the Justices of the Peace for the County of Yorke at Ryton the two & twentyth day of December one thousand six hundred Fiftye three
In the p'sence of these wittnesses Mathew Willbanck
Thomas Watson Bartholomew Key
Christop. Marshall his m'ke
his m'ke

Chr: Percehay

2 of January 1653. William Bulmer of Settrington and Dorothy Caluart of the same weare married the day and yeare above mentioned by me Arthure Noell in the presence of John Johnson of Settrington and Anthony Jakson of the same

Marriages 1654

The 10th of Aprill 1654 Thomas Blackwell of Settrington and Ann Boynton of the same were marryed the day and yeare above mentioned In the p'sence of Arthure Noell Robart Stawforth of Snaynton Robart Lambert of Yeddingham

The sixt of May 1654 Phillipp Dodsworth of Settrington And Ellen Purden of the same were maryed the day & yeare above menconed By me Ric. Etherington In the p'sence of Wm. Rowsby Willm Butterwick Willm Purden his m'ke

The 21th of May 1654 Thomas Willoughby of Skaglethorp of the Parysh of Settrington And Elizabeth Worthy of the same were maryed the day & yeare aboue menconed By me Ric. Etherington Wittnesses p'sent Jo. Nelson, Francis Andlabye, Christopher Abbatt, William Key.

The 30th of September 1654 Willyam Willoughby of Skaklethorpe of the Parysh of Settrington And Alse Rivis of the same were maryed the day & yeare above menconed Ric. Etherington In the p'sence John Smith Thomas Willoughby

The 16th of October 1654 Willyam Dowkar of Settrington & Elizabeth Frear of the same were Maryed the day & yeare above menconed by me Arthure Noell In the p'sence of Bartholomew Sympson of Skaglethorp Thomas Spinke of Eastheslerton, John Lyon of Settrington

The 6th of November 1654 John Andrew of Skaglethorp in the Parysh of Settrington And Ellen Atkinson of the same were Maryed the day & yeare above menconed by me Arthure Noell In the p'sence of us William Key, Thomas Atkinson his marke

November the 13th 1654 Edward Ward of Settrington & Dorothy Bell of the same were Maryed the day & yeare above menconed by me Arthure Noell In the p'sence of us Thomas Bell, Thomas Monkman his marke

December 19th 1654 Thomas Munkman of Settrington & Ellen Blenkhorne of the same were maryed the day & yeare above menconed by me Arthure Noell In the p'sence of us Witnesses Thomas Bell, Robart Munkman.

Marriages 1655

May the 15th 1655 Henry Marshall of Settrington and Mary Frear of the same were Maryed the day & yeare above menconed by me Chr: Percehay In the presence of these Wittnesses William Peirsonn, Lawrence Colby, William Key.

June the 5th 1655 Robart Sheeles of Settrington & Katherine North of the same were Maryed the day & yeare above menconed before Richard Darley Esq. And Justice of Peace Wittnesses p'sent Lawrence Cowlby, Thomas Cole, John Bransby.

June the 5th 1655 John Eglesto[n] of Settrington & Mary Hardwicke of New Malton were Maryed the day & yeare aboue menconed before Chr. Percehay Esq. And Justice of Peace Wittnesses p'sent Willyam Cowlby, Patricke Harker

June the 12th 1655 Robert Thompson of Settrington & Elizabeth Dunington of the same were Maryed the daye & yeare aboue menconed by me Arthure Noell. Wittnesses p'sent Francis Kirby, Humphrey Key

July the 23th 1655 Christopher Jackson of Skaglethorp of the Parysh of Settrington And Mary Mawe of Mowthropp of the Parysh of Kirby Grindallyth were maryed the day & yeare aboue menconed by me Arthure Noell Wittnesses p'sent Leonard Duninge, Willm. Foster

August the 20th 1655 Thomas Langley of the Cittye of Yorke, gent. And Elizabeth Metcalfe of Settrington in the County of Yorke Spinster were Maryed at Yorke the day & yeare above menconed by Robert Horner Alderman And Justice of Peace. Wittnesses p'sent Henry Metcalfe senr George Blanchard

September the 29 1655 Richard Dunington And Ellen Smayles of the same were Maryed the day & yeare above menconed Ric. Etherington Wittnesses p'sent John Nelson, Lawrence Dunington

October the 13th 1655 John Cowlson of Skaglethorpe of the Paryshe of Settrington And Mary Dowkar of Settrington aforesaid were Maryed the day & yeare aboue menconed Ric. Etherington Wittnesses p'sent Tho. Simpson, Jo. Nelson

Oct. 29th 1655 Richard Gill of Settrington And Isabell Dente of the same were maryed the day & yeare aboue menconed at Bestenbye by Tho. Styringer Wittnesses p'sent Mathew Key Myles Waller.

Dec. 10th 1655 John Prowd of the towne & Parysh of Settrington & Jone Thompson of the same were maryed the day & yeare aboue menconed at Byshopp Wilton by Richard Darley. Wittnesses p'sent Thomas Haire Jur, John Frear

Dec. 17 1655—Robert Suggitt of Skaglethorp of the Parysh of Settrington And Mary Sympson of the same were Maryed the day & yeare above menconed at New Malton by John Storr, minister. Wittnesses p'sent Willyam Peckston, Thomas Wherritt

Marriages 1656

Apr. 5th 1656—Edward Goodale of Skaglethorpe of the Parysh of Settrington batcheller And Jane Paige of the same were Maryed the day & yeare aboue menconed. Ric: Etherington. Wittnesses p'sent Leonard Duning Tho. Buckles mark, Jo Nelson, Henry Trippe

Aug. 2o 1656—Watkinson Peirson of Settrington And Ann Harper of the same were Maryed the day and yeare above menconed at Wharram, by Edw: Carlile, minister. Wittnesses p'sent, Thomas Peirson, senr, Richard Humble, Mathew Morwin.

Aug. 26th 1656—Richard Medd of Old Malton, widdower, And Ellis Kinge of Settrington spinster were maryed the day & yeare above menconed by Chr. Perchay. Wittnesses p'sent Leonard Medd Marke Medd.

Sep. 8th 1656—Watkinson Peirson of Settrington And Ann Harper of the same were Maryed the day & yeare aboue menconed at Thwinge by Robert Staffoord. Wittnesses p'sent Mathew Morwin, Thomas Melton jur.

Sep. 29th 1656—John Welburne of Skaglethop of the Parysh of Settrington And Dorothy Blackwell of the same were Maryed the day & yeare aboue menconed. Ric: Etherington. Wittnesses p'sent Jo. Nelson, Leonard Duning.

Nov. 10th 1656—Laurence Cowlby of Settrington And Mary Jourdan of the same were Maryed the day & yeare aboue menconed at Thwinge by Robert Stafford. Wittnesses p'sent Thomas Lacye, Willyam Key

Dec. 6th 1656—Leonard Duninge of Skaglethorp of the Parysh of Settrington And Katherine Barkendale of the same were Maryed the day & yeare aboue menconed. Chr: Percehay. Wittnesses p'sent Hugh Peacocke Christop. Jackson

Dec. 8th 1656—John Meysie of Settrington batcheller And Ann Sheeles of the same were maryed the day & yeare aboue menconed. Chr: Percehay Wittnesses p'sent Hugh Peacocke Leonard Duning

Jan. 26th 1656—Robert Joy of Skaglethorpe of the Paryshe of Settrington And Ann Danby of Settrington were Maryed the day & yeare aboue menconed. Ric: Etherington. Wittnesses p'sent Jo. Nelson, Law. Colby, Robert Watson's marke

Marriages 1657

Mar. 31th 1657—Mathew Kettlewood of Settrington And Elizabeth Cowlby of the same were maryed the day & yeare aboue menconed Before me Jo: Peirsons (?) Wittnesses p'sent Tho. Peirson Thomas Cowlby John Johnson his marke

Mar. 31th 1657—Willyam Atkinson of Skaglethorp of the Parysh of Settrington And Eme Glewe of the same were maryed the day & yeare above menconed att Byshopp Wilton by Ric: Darley Wittnesses p'sent John Hodshon, John Waslinge

June 30th 1657—Thomas Key of Settrington And Amye Key of the same were Maryed the day & yeare aboue menconed at Lowthorp by me Jo: Peirsons (?) Wittnesses p'sent Humphrey Key William Key

Jul. 9th 1657—Charles Darnell of Settrington & Charity Blackwell of the same wer Maryed the day & yeare aboue menconed at Ryton by me Chr: Percehay Wittnesses p'sent Rich. Blackwell, Lawrence Coulby

Mar. 9th 1657—Thomas Greene of Skaglethorp of the Parysh of Settrington And Margrett Sandiman of Rellington were Maryed at Rellington the day & yeare aboue menconed by John Keary minister Wittnesses p'sent, Leonard Duning, Hugh Peacocke

Marriages 1658

May 8th 1658—Christoph. Stevenson of Skaglethorp of the Parysh of Settrington And Margrett Barkendale of the same were Maryed the day & yeare aboue menconed at New Malton by John Storr minister. Wittnesses p'sent Leonard Duninge Willyam Barkendale

June 19th 1658—Willyam Ayton of Skaglethorpe of the Parysh of Settrington And Mary Moore of the same were Maryed the day & yeare aboue menconed at New Malton by John Storr minister. Wittnesses p'sent John Harison of New Malton Richard Cundell of Skaglethorpe

Jul. 17th 1658—Patricke Harker of Settrington & Ursula Dodsworth of the same were Maryed the day & yeare aboue menconed att New Malton by John Clarke. Wittnesses p'sent Robert Tyson of New Malton John Cotes of Swinton, Isabell Cotes of the same.

A Collection for a fyer att Headen August 9th 1658 beinge Fifteene Shillings Payed to an Alderman of Headen by Alexander Metcalfe, Rector

A Collection for the Rebuildinge of the Church of East Retford in Nottingham Shyer beinge five Shillings two pence & deliu'ed Alexander Metcalfe Rector of Settrington

Oct. 12th 1658—John Foster of Settrington And Sarah Dyshforth of the same were Maryed at Settrington the day & yeare aboue menconed by me Ric: Foster. Wittnesses p'sent Law: Colby Edmund Colby

A Collection made the third day of October 1658 for a fier that happened at Bridlington being five Shillings & six pence

Oct. 19th 1658—John Sympkin of Settrington and Isabell Adamson of the same were Maryed at Settrington the day & yeare aboue menconed by Alexander Metcalfe minister. Wittnesses p'sent Thomas Haire

A Collection made in the Church of Settrington November the 7th 1658 for the Rebuildinge of the Parysh Church of Oswestree in the County of Sallopp beinge seaven shillings & sent by our Constable to the Cheife Constable accordinge to the order.

Marriages 1659

April the 10th 1659 Wee whose names are here under written beinge the Churchwardens of Settrington have assigned unto Matthew Peirson gent. of the same towne A Closett in our Parysh Church to belonge and apperteine to that his Freehold messuage wherein Anne Webster late deceased Widdowe did liue. The said closett beinge Betweene the Chancell & Mr John Bankes his Closett Also by Consent of John Taite Thomas Bell Churchwardens. John Bankes.

I doe thinke it very Fittyng and convenient to be don, and noe place so convenient as yt place By me Robt. Berryman.

May 12th 1659—Thomas Bell of Settrington And Mary Cowlby of the same were Maryed in the Church of Settrington the day & yeare aboue menconed by Alexander Metcalfe minister. Wittnesses p'sent Mathew Peirson gent. Robert Berriman gent. Lawrence Cowlby

May 12th, 1659—Mathew Beilby of Skaglethorp of the Parysh of Settrington And Elizabeth Whitwell of the same were Maryed in the Church of Settrington the day & yeare aboue menconed by Alexander Metcalfe minister Wittnesses p'sent Hugh Peacocke Leonard Duninge Willyam Palmer

May 19th 1659—John Frear of Settrington And Hellen Dunington of the same were Maryed in the Church of Settrington the day & yeare aboue menconed by Alexander Metcalfe minister Wittnesses p'sent Thomas Bell Laurence Cowlby

Jul. 5th 1659—Leonard Frear of Settrington And Jane Welburne of Thorp bassett were Maryed in the Church of Thorpbassett the day & yeare above menconed by Tho: Haddlesay. Wittnesses p'sent Thomas Bell Thomas Louell

Aug. 9th 1659—Robert Waller of Settrington & Jane Lockwood of the same were married in the Church of Settrington the day & yeare aboue menconed by Alexander Metcalfe minister. Wittnesses p'sent Robert Bose Thomas Haire

Nov. 15th 1659. Thomas Harison of Skaglethorp of the Parysh of Settrington and Mary Goodale of the same were marryed in the Church of Settrington the day & yeare aboue menconed by Alexander Metcalfe minister Wittnesses p'sent Hugh Peacocke Mathew Beilby

Jan. 3d 1659—Willyam Clarke of Skarborow And Matilda Abbatt of the same were Marryed in the Church of Settrington the day & yeare aboue menconed by Alexander Metcalfe minister. Wittnesses p'sent Thomas Cowlby Thomas Haire

Feb. 21th 1659—George Thompson of Settrington And Charity Key of the same were Maryed in the Church of Settrington the day & yeare aboue menconed by Alexander Metcalfe minister. Wittnesses p'sent Robert Key Thomas Haire

Marriages 1660

June 18th 1660—Leonard Watt of Settrington & Elizabeth Grey of the same were Marryed the day & yeare aboue menconed by Edw: Carlile minister Wittnesses p'sent James Humble Leonard Frear

July 3d 1660—Robert Waller of Settrington & Mary Atkinson of the same were maryed the day & yeare aboue menconed by Alexander Metcalfe minister. Wittnesses p'sent Willyam Bankes Thomas Lacye.

Jul. 3d 1660—John Goodale of Skaglethorp & Isabell Cowlham of the same were Maryed the day & yeare aboue menconed by Alexander Metcalfe minister. Wittnesses p'sent Willyam Whitwell senr Thomas Harison

Oct. 30th 1660—Thomas Jackson gent. And Mary Berriman were Maryed the day & yeare aboue menconed Wittnesses p'sent Mr Robert Berriman Laurence Cowlby

Oct. 30th 1660—Thomas Marshall & Jane Scoley were Maryed the day & yeare aboue menconed by Alexander Metcalfe minister Wittnesses p'sent Thomas Bell Laurence Cowlby

Nov. 13th 1660—Christop. Harker & Mary Gill were maryed the day & yeare aboue menconed Wittnesses p'sent Thomas Haire senr Richard Gill

Marriages 1661

Oct. 27th 1661—Henry Willoughby & Jane Emerson were Maryed

Marriages 1662

June 17th 1662—Johanes Egleston de Settrington et Elizabetha Berry de eadem nupti fuit

June

Christopherus Stevenson et Susanna Bell nupti fuit vicesimo quarto die

Richardus Peckston et Margereta Frear nupti fuit vicesimo quarto die

October

Matthew Key and Isabell Dishforth was marryed the 14th day

December

William Key and Anne Stonas was marryed the third day

January

Matthew Abbatt and Jane Eglestone was marryed the 20th day

Marriages 1663

June

Matthew Harker and Elizabeth Clarke was married the 29th day

October

William Colby and Aylse Rowsby was married the 20th day

Marriages 1664

May

Robert Colby and Mary Colson was married the last day

September

John Marshall and Dorothy Wellburne was marryed the 27th day

October

Matthew Burnby and Mary Coale was marryed the 25th day

November

William Foster and Jane Sympson was married the eight day

John Sympson and Elizabeth Foster was married the 15th day

January

William Welburne and Anne Colby was married the 24th day

Marriages 1665

April

William Burnby and Elizabeth Chiuell was married the second day

May

James Swinburne and Isabell Gyll was married the 30th day

October

John Shields and Eling Abbatt was married the fift day

James Eglestone and Jane Wood was married the tenth day

November

John Kettlewood and Mary Shields was married the 14th day

Marriages 1666

April

Robert Darell and Peternel Shields was married the 17th day

June

John Bankes and Margreat Cundum was marryed the fift day

Richard Richardson and Elizabeth Pexton was marryed the same day

Robert Watson and Jane Scorsby were married Oct. 25

Robert Colby and Mary Bashboll were marryed Nov. 6

Edward Goodayle and Frances Colson were marryed Nov. 20

James Bottrell and Anne Colby were marryed Nov. 27

Richard Malton and Izabell Lion were married Nov. 29

Marriages 1667

Thomas Sharpe and Dinah North were married Oct. 29

Marriages 1668

Christopher Harker and Anne Smith were married Apr. 28

John Burton and Margret Green were marryed Oct. 13

James Dayle and Elizabeth Dunington were marryed Jan. ult.

Marriages 1669

John Stafeley and Anne Key were marryed June 15

William Banks and Izabell Leasom were married Nov. 18

Matthew Harker and Grace Green were married Nov. 23

Thomas Hardwick and Hellen Foster were marryed Feb. 1

Marriages 1670

Thomas Wright and Hellen Munkman were marryed June 7
Thomas Daile and Elizabeth Dent were married June 28
Will. Burnby and Jane Seggers were married Jul. 31
Steven Yoward and Margret Clarke were married Mar. 1

Marriages 1671

John Spencer and Mary Abbot both of Settrington were marryed Oct. 24
Thomas Colby and Hellen Bell of Settrington were married Nov. 12
Lawrence Marshall and Thomazin Key both of Settrington were marryed Nov. 14

Marriages 1672

Thomas Cole and Mary Key of Settrington were marryed Apr. 9
Hugh Johnson and Charity Dodsworth both of Settrington were marryed Oct. 13
Lawrence Smith and Alice Green both of Scaklethorp were marryed Oct. 22
John Scoresby and Ellen Sandeman both of Scaklethorp were marryed Nov. 19
Leonard Watt alias Thompson and Jane Simpson both of Settrington were marryed Nov. 26

Marriages 1673

John Bransby and Elizabeth Chansley of New Malton were marryed Nov. 30.

Marriages 1674

John Wright and Alice Warwick both of Settrington were marryed May 5
Anthony Rowsby and Elizabeth Lyon of Settrington were marryed June 9
Thomas Mouldy and Dorothy Proud of Settrington were marryed Nov. 5
Thomas Cole and Mary Lyon of Settrington were marryed Dec. 1
John Milner of Nafferton and Ursula Whitwell of Scaklethorp were marryed Feb. 4

Marriages 1675

Christopher Wrey of Scaklethorp and Margret Cole of Settrington were marryed June 8
Francis Hutchinson and Elizabeth Bransby both of Settrington were marryed Nov. 4
John Thompson of Furby and Thomasin Blenkin of Settrington were marryed Nov. 23
John Bartendale and Jane (*blank*) of Scaklethorp were marryed Feb. 1

Marriages 1676

Christopher Blenkin and Elizabeth Dalton of Settrington were marryed Apr. 27
Thomas Dunington and Ellen Eddamson both of the parish of Setterington weer maryed the sixteenth day of June
Thomas Green and Effam Skelton were maried Sep. 19
James Humble & Judoe Bentley both of Setterington weer married 9ber 9

1677 (?)

Christopher Daulton and Mary Skinner weer maried June 12
Willi. Boys and Isable Key weer maried Nov. 15 1677
George Smith of Scakelthorp and Ellen Marshall of Setterington weer married Januarie 8
Henrie Speck and Elezebeth Cundith of Scakelthorp weer married Jan. 24

Marriages 1678

Mr John Peirson and Mrs Mary Conyers both of the parish of Setterington weer married Apr. 23

Francis Allanbie and Mary Modyfield weer marryed May 21

Marriages 1679

William Andrew and Jane Haw weer married of Setton: 7ber 9, 1679

William Monkman and Jane Hall weer maried 7ber 11

Leonard Smith and Hanna Garton of Scakelthorp weer married Nov. 20

Stephen Boys and Mary Graystock of Scakethorp weer Nov. 25

Thomas Dunington and Mary Heldrick of Setterington weer married Nov. 27

Marriages 1680

Thomas Masterman and Anne Whitwell both of Scakelthorp weer married Apr. 13, 1680

William Bransby and Grace Peircy of Setterington weer married Apr. 15, 1680

James Blenkin and Anne Pindar both of Setterington weer married Oct. 5

Laurance Cole & Frances Kay weer maried Oct 30 1680

George Constable curate
William Bransby } churchwardens
William Towse }

Marriages 1681

William Burnby and Ellen Coleby both of Settrington weer married June 14

John Wreight and Elsebeth Herd both of Settrington weer maried Jan. 23

Thomas Harrison of Scakelthorp and Dorothy Skeels weer married Jan. 26

John Brauet (? for Braithwaite) and Esther Smith both of this parish weer married Feb. eleventh

Henry Hastings of Settrington and Isable Milson of Eaglethorp in the parish of Westow weer married March 7

Marriages 1682

Leonard Wat & Jane Crosby marred March 27

William Symson of Skagglethorp Cheturha Peirson of Settrington weer married Oct. 31

James Dale and Grace Richardson both of Settrington weer maried Feb. 27

Marriages Anno Domini 1683

Thomas Thompson Jane Egglefield married 9ber 22th

Thomas Nezeam Elizebeth Egglefield married 9ber 26th

Thomas Stockhill and Elizebeth Brown married Dec. the fourth

Richard Thompson and Elizabeth Pecston both of Scagglethorp weer married December 28th

Marriages 1685

Tho. Hood of Old Malton and Ursala Avison of Settrington weer married May 5th

Tho. Hair and Jone (or Jane) Bogg weer married May 26th

Tho. Blackwell and Mary Harrison weer married June 8

John Barker and Elizebeth Beilby weer married Jul. 16th

Rich. Bankes and Effum Green weer married Jul. 21th

John Kay and Anne Bell weer married August ij

Robert Metcalf and Elize. Abe (? Abbey) weer married August 25

Nicholas Knaggs and Charity Johnson of Settrington weer married Nov. 24th
John Scoresby and Elizebeth Hodgson of Scagglethorp weer married Nov. 26th

Marriages Anno 1686

Steven Yavison and Elize. Dooker weer married May 25th
James Dale and Anne Tayler weer married June 18th
Ralph Gerimsey & Dorothy Moodyfield weer married June 19th
Thomas Gilliard and Anne Foster weer married October the 5th
Thomas Binnin and Mary Abbat weer married October the 26th
Robert Thompson and Anne Pinkney weer married (*n.d.*)

1687

Bartholomew Symson and Anne Atkinson both of Scagglethorp were marryed the 16th of May
John Christelow of Swinton & Priscilla Kay of Settrington marryed Sept. 22

Anno 1688

John Kettlewood senr & An Foster both of Settrington marryed April 17th

---

A Register for the births of Children to commence from the 29th day of September 1653 for the Parysh of Settrington

Hen. Dodsworth Register

(1653)

November

Christopher Peckston sonne of Willyam Peckston borne the first day of the moneth abouesaid.

December

George sonne of Matthew Dodsworth was borne the sixt day
Sythe daughter of Raphe Bransby borne the sixteenth day
Ann daughter of Thomas Roome borne the five & twentyth day
Alce daughter of Richard Lutherington borne eight & twentyth

January

Isabell daur. of Willyam Dent deceased borne eight & twentyth day

Februarie

Ann daughter of Mathew Abbatt junr borne the third day
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Haire jur born the eight day
Thomas sonne of Thomas Smayles borne the fifteenth day
Ann Smyth als. Mowdefeild borne the two & twentyth day
John sonne of John Leasom borne the six & twentyth day

Marche

George sonne of Thomas Malton borne the sixteenth day

Births 1654

May

Elizabeth daughter of Robart Smyth borne the fowerth day

July

Isabell daughter of Peter Key borne the nyne & twentyth day

August

Mary daughter of Andrew Mowdefeild borne the nineteenth day

September

Peter sonne of Willyam Spencer borne the eight day (not baptized)
Richard sonne of Robart Foster borne the three & twentythe day

November

Thomas sonne of Thomas Frear born the second day
Mary daughter of Willyam Dowker borne the nyneteenth day
Willyam sonne of Edmund Norham schoolemaister borne the six & twentyth day

Januarye

Thomas sonne of Mathew Dodsworth borne the sixt day
Elizabeth daughter of Richard Cundell borne the thirteenth day
Willyam sonne of James Smyth borne the two & twentyth day

February

Mary daughter of Willyam Temple borne the nynth day
Petronell dau. of Thomas Munckman borne the six & twentyth day

March

John sonne of Henry Bell borne the two & twentyth day

Births 1655

Elizabeth daughter of Mathew Peirson gent. borne the six & twentyth day of the moneth abouesaid

Aprill

Henry sonne of Willyam Foster borne the fowerth day
Thomas sonne of Hugh Peacocke borne the seaventh day
Thomas sonne of James Swinburne borne the eight day
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Abbatt borne the thirteenth day
John sonne of Thomas Cole borne the fowerteenth day
Christop. sonne of John Andrew borne the said fowerteenth day

May

Elizabeth daughter of [Tho.?] Willoughby borne the eleaventh day
Umphrey sonne of John Key borne the three & twentyth day
Richard sonne of Thomas Blackwell borne the six & twentyth day

June

Mary daur. of Richard Humble borne the eleaventh not baptized
Dorothye daughter of Bartholomew Sympson borne the thirteenth day
John sonne of John Bransby borne the said thirteenth day

September

Judith daughter of Thomas Willoughby ju^{r} borne the twentyth day
Amye daughter of Thomas Haire ju^{r} borne the eight & twentyth day
Amye daughter of Roger Key borne the nyne & twentyth day

October

Mary daughter of Richard Banks borne the twentyth day

Januarye

Marye daughter of James Smyth borne the third day
Charitye daughter of Robert Sheeles borne the twelueth day

February

Ellen daughter of Henry Marshall borne the eighteenth day
Willyam sonne of Mathew Abbatt ju^{r} borne one & twentyth
Anne daughter of Raphe Bransby borne the three & twentyth day

March

John sonne of Peter Harison & Ellen Glewe borne the fower & twentyth

Births 1656

Aprill

Thomas sonne of Richard Gill borne the seaventeenth day
Thomas sonne of Thomas Malton borne the six & twentyth day

May

Elizabeth daughter of Willyam Dowkar borne the second day
Henry sonne of Thomas Langley, gent. borne the nyneteenth day

June

Ann daughter of Henry Bell borne the fifteenth day

July

Robert sonne of Mathew Scoresby borne the fower & twentyth day

August

Thomas sonne of John Gilson borne the third day
Ann daughter of George Bransby borne the seaventh day
Ursula daughter of Peter Key borne the five & twentyth day

November

Elizabeth daughter of Edmund Norham borne the first day
Elizabeth daughter of Marmaduke Anderson borne the fowerteenth day
Willyam sonne of Laurence Dale borne the seaventeenth day

December

Susanna daughter of Richard Dunington borne the tenth day
Mathew sonne of Mathew Dodsworth borne the sixteenth day
Robert sonne of Thomas Blackwell borne the five & twentyth day

Januarye

Henry sonne of Robert Foster borne the fowerth day
Edmund sonne of John Key borne the three & twentyth day

February

George sonne of Mathew Peirson, gent. borne the fyfte day
Edmund sonne of Andrew Mowdefeild borne the six & twentyth day

March

Mary daughter of Willyam Willoughby borne the second day
Mary daughter of Thomas Roome borne the sixt day
Meryall daughter of Robert Smythe borne the thirteenth day
Christop. sonne of Christop. Jackson borne the twentyth day

Births 1657

Aprill

Mary daur of Richard Cowper & Katherine Dunington borne the 12th

May

Richard sonne of Richard Gill borne the two & twentyth day

June

John sonne of Edward Goodale borne the first day
Mary daughter of John Thompson borne the said first day
Mathew sonne of Watkinson Peirson gent. borne the second day
Luce daughter of Thomas Buckle borne the nyneteenth day

July

Mary daughter of Peter Harison borne the three & twentyth day

August

Leonard sonne of Bartholomew Sympson borne the seaventh day
Dorothy daughter of John Welburne borne the said seaventh day

September
Willyam sonne of Robert Sheeles borne the sixt day
Ann daughter of Thomas Langley gent. borne the eight day
Richard sonne of Leonard Duninge borne the three & twentyth day
October
Mary daughter of John Andrew borne nyne & twentyth day
November
Ann daughter of Thomas Frear borne the fifteenth day
December
Ann daughter of Willyam Whittwell borne the eight day
January
Mathew sonne John Lyon borne the first day
Dorothy daughter of Mathew Kettlewood borne the thirteenth day
February
Thomas sonne of Richard Humble borne first day (not baptized)
Mary daughter of Henry Marshall borne the said first day
Bridgett daughter of Thomas Willoughby jur borne eleaventh day
Thomas sonne of John Bransby borne the six & twentyth day
March
Robert sonne of Thomas Abbatt jur borne the fowerteenth day
Francis sonne of Mathew Abbott jur borne the seavententh day

Births 1658

Aprill
Ann daughter of Richard Lovell borne the first day
Margret daughter of Willyam Temple borne the fifteenth day
Thomas sonne of Thomas Munckman borne the six & twentyth day
July
James sonne of Thomas Cole borne the eighteenth day
September
Thomas sonne of Willyam Bulmer borne the second day
October
Henry sonne of Patricke Harker borne the third day
November
Raphe sonne of Hugh Peacocke borne the twenty fowerth day
Ann daughter of Henry Bell borne the thirtyth day
December
Ann daughter of Watkinson Peirson borne the thirtyth day
March
Willyam sonne of Thomas Key borne the second day

Births 1659

Francis sonne of Mr Edmund Norham, schoolemaister borne the twenty sixt day of the moneth abovesaid
Christop. sonne of Christop. Jackson borne the last day
Aprill
Robert sonne of Robert Smyth borne the twenty third day
May
Jane daughter of John Key borne the first day
Mary daughter of Peter Key borne the first day
Dorothy daughter of Matthew Peirson gent. borne the thirteenth
Francis daughter of Thomas Langley gent borne the eleaventh day

Ann daughter of John Lyon borne the fifteenth day
July
Elizabeth daughter of Richard Bankes borne the seaventh day
Alice daughter of John Sympkin borne the thirtyth day
August
John sonne of Willyam Dowker borne the first day
Elizabeth daughter of John Bransby borne the eighteenth day
October
Willyam sonne of Thomas Malton borne the seaventh day
November
Thomas sonne of John Frear borne the seaventh day
Ann daughter of Robert Sheeles borne the seaventh day
Jane daughter of John Foster borne the twenty third day
December
Elizabeth daughter of Edward Goodale borne the twenty third day
Januarye
Ann daughter of Patricke Harker jur borne the fowerteenth day
Thomas & Margrett children of George Bransby borne the last day
March
James sonne of James Smyth borne the twentye second day
John sonne of Marmaduke Andersonne borne the twenty third
Births 1660
Aprill
John sonne of Mathew Ketlewood borne the nyneteenth day
Thomas sonne of Thomas Blackwell borne the 28th day
May
Ellen daughter of John Foord born the 10th day (not baptized)
Gustavus sonne of Matthew Peirson gent. borne May the 15
June
Jane daughter of Henry Marshall borne the fower & twentyth day
John sonne of John Sympkin borne the seaven & twentyth day
July
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Abbatt jur borne the sixteenth day
September
Isabel daughter of Leonard Frear borne the third day
Thomas sonne of Watkinson Peirson borne the seaventh day
November
Ann daughter of Charles Darnell borne the sixt day
December
Thomas sonne of Richard Gill borne the one & twentyth day
Jane daughter of Willyam Whitwell borne the two & twentyth day
January
Jane daughter of Mathew Abbatt jur borne the sixt day
Jane daughter of Edward Goodale borne the eighteenth day
James sonne of Christop. Stevenson borne the twenty sixt day
February
Priscilla daughter of Thomas Key borne the twentyth day
(Baptisms)
March
Jane daughter of Mathew Dodsworth baptized the tenth day

Baptisms 1661

Tomazin daughter of Richard Dunington baptized the last day of the moneth abouesaid

May

Ann daughter of Robert Waller baptized the twelueth day
Charity daughter of John Lyon baptized the twenty sixt day

June

Andrew sonne of John Key baptized the three & twentyth day

July

Elizabeth daughter of Christop. Harker baptized the seaventh day
Ann daughter of Willyam Temple baptized the fowertenth day
Jane daughter of Henry Bell baptized the fowertenth day

August

Patience daur. of Mathew Peirson gent. bapt. the eleaventh day
Robert sonne of Robert Joy baptized the twenty first day

September

Willyam sonne of John Sympkin baptized the twenty nynth day

November

Richard sonne of Richard Humble baptized second day
Mary daughter of Leonard Duninge baptized the third day

December

Willyam sonne of Willyam Bashboll baptized the fifteenth day

January

Matheaus filius Patrici Harker baptizt. fuit duo decimo die
Anna filia Johanni Foster baptizat. fuit eodem die
Gulielmus filius Roberti Foster baptizat. fuit decimo nono die
Gulielimus filius Petri Key baptizat fuit vicesimo nono die

March

Francisca filia Thomæ Malton baptiz. fuit quinto die
Anna filia Eduardi Cowlby baptizat. fuit sexto die
Maria filia Roberti Sheeles baptizat. fuit vicesimo primo die

Baptisms 1662

Aprill

Richardus filius Leonardi Frear baptizat. fuit vicesimo die
Thoma filius Jacobi Smyth baptizat. fuit vicesimo primo die

May

Hellena filia Marmaduci Anderson bapt. fuit decimo octavo die

June

Hugo filius Hugoni Peacocke baptizat. fuit primo die
Johannes filius Johanni Thompson bapt. fuit decimo quinto die
Richardus filius Gulielmi Dowker baptizat. fuit eodem die

July

Elizabetha filia Watkinson Peirson baptizat. fuit sexto die
Anna filia Thomæ Bell baptizat, decimo tertio die

August

Thoma filius Caroli Darnell baptizatus fuit decimo die

September

Elizabetha filia Johanni Foord natus est quarto die, non baptizat.
Elizabetha filia Sigismundi Marshall bapt. vicesimo octavo die

October

Elizabeth daughter of John Foord was baptiz. the fift day
William sonne of Thomas Willoughby was baptized the 19th day
Cathrine daughter of Christopher Jackson was baptized the 26th day

November

John sonne of John Goodayle was baptized the 23th day

December

Matthew sonne of Mr. Matthew Peirson, gentleman, bapt. the 4th

January

Robert sonne of William Willoughby was baptized the 18th day
Elizabeth daughter of Henry Marshall baptized the same day
Thomas sonne of Thomas Key was baptized the 25th day

February

Mary daughter of Thomas Haryson baptized the first day
Richard sonne of Thomas Blackwell was baptized the 15th day

March

Bainbrigge sonne of Mr Edmund Norham was baptized the 6th day

Baptisms 1663

April

Margaret daughter of John Lion was baptized the 30th day

May

Thomas sonne of John Key was baptized the third day

June

Thomas sonne of William Rivis was baptized the 28th day

July

Thomas sonne of Thomas Buckle was bapt. the fift day
Isabell daughter of William Dowker was baptized the 26th day

August

Matthew sonne of Matthew Bilby was baptized the second day
Nicholas sonne of William Key was baptized the same day
William sonne of Thomas Frear was baptized the 13th day

September

Matthew sonne of Matthew Abbatt was baptized the 6th day
William sonne of Thomas Haire was baptized the 13th day
Matthew sonne of Leonard Duninge was baptized the 23th day

October

Leonard sonne of James Smyth was baptized the 18th day
Elizabeth daughter of Peter Key was baptized the same day
Anne daughter of William Glew was baptiz. the 25th day

November

Anne daughter of Richard Pexton was baptized the 15th day
William sonne of Richard Foster was baptized the 22th day

December

Anne the daughter of Marmaduke Anderson baptized the 20th day

January

Michael sonne of Edmond Goodayle was baptized the 24th day
Elizabeth daughter of Matthew Key was baptized the same day

February

John sonne of Symon Marshall was baptized the twentie eight day

Baptisms 1664

April

William sonne of Christopher Steauenson baptized the 17th day

May

William sonne of William Temple was baptized the 22th day
Rosemond daughter of Ralph Hardy was baptized the same day

June

Mary daughter of John Freare was baptized the 12th day
Anne daughter of Henry Welburne was baptized the 19th day
Thomas sonne of Henry Bell was baptized the 20th day
Em daughter of William Colby was baptized the 24th day

August

Elling daughter of William Gybson was baptized the 7th day
Keturah Daughter of Watkinson Peirson baptized the 14th day

September

Rowlan sonne of Mr Matthew Peirson gentleman bapt. 20th day

October

John sonne of Christopher Harker was baptized the second day
Matthew sonne of Matthew Kettlewood baptized the ninth day
Margaret daughter of William Dowker baptized the same day
Marmaduke sonne of Leonard Freare was baptized the 16th day

November

Robert sonne of George Tompson was baptized the sixt day

January

Myles sonne of Richard Humble was baptized the eight day
Thomas sonne of John Foster was baptized the 15th day
Elizabeth Watt or Sandyman was baptized the 24th day

March

William sonne of Jn Carter D.D. was baptiz'd ye ninth day
William and Anne children of Robert Shieldes bapt. 14th day

Baptisms 1665

April

William sonne of John Burton was baptized the 23th day

June

Leonard sonne of Richard Lotherington baptized the 4th day
Charles sonne of Charles Darnell was baptized the 11th day

August

Eling daughter of Henry Fox was baptized the 13th day
Elizabeth daughter of Robert Foster was baptized the 20th day

September

Francis sonne of Hugh Peacocke was baptized the 17th day
John sonne of Matthew Peirson gentleman baptized the 25th day

October

John sonne of Matthew Harker was baptized the first day
John sonne of John Foord was baptized the same day
Anne daughter of Thomas Harrison was baptized the same day
Henry sonne of William Willoughby baptized the eight day

November

Anne daughter of Thomas Blackwell was baptized the first day
Mary daughter of Matthew Burnby was baptized the 12th day

Mary daughter of Matthew Key was baptized the same day
Isabell daughter of George Bransby was baptized the 30th day

December

Eling daughter of Matthew Bilby was baptized the 10th day
Mary daughter of Thomas Haire was baptized the 17th
William sonne of John Sympson was baptized the 25th day
Charytie daughter of Richard Pexton baptized the same day
John sonne of George Thompson was baptized the last day

January

William sonne of John Marshall was baptized the 14th day

February

Richard sonne of John Key was baptized the 11th day
Dauid sonne of Patricke Harker was baptized the 18th day

March

Mary daughter of William Colby was baptized the fourth day
Aylse daughter of Henry Marshall was baptized the 11th day

Baptisms 1666

April

Christopher sonne of Edward Goodayle was baptized the first day
Isabell daughter of Thomas Marshall was baptized the eight day
Mary daughter of Matthew Abbatt was baptized the 16th day
James sonne of James Smyth was baptized the 22th day

June

Cicily daughter of Symon Marshall was baptized the 24th day

July

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Jackson gentleman bapt. the second day
William sonne of William Key was baptized the eight day
William sonne of Thomas Addamson was baptized the 15th day
John sonne of Watkinson Peirson was baptized the 29th day
William sonne of William Glew was baptized the same day
Eling daughter of John Shieldes was baptized the same day

August

John sonne of John Bransby was baptized the 26th day
Jane daughter of Marmaduke Anderson baptized the 27th day

September

Joana daur. of Dorothey Holtby gotten at Yorke bapt. second day
Jane daughter of Thomas Key was baptized the 9 day
Mary daughter of Henry Welburne was baptized the same day

October

Aylse daughter of William Burnby was baptized first day
Grace daughter of Richard Lotherington baptized the 14th day
Thomas sonne of Robert Waller was baptized the 29th day

November

Anne daughter of James Eglestone was baptized the 4th day

December

Leonard son of Martin Vallan was baptized the second day
William son of William Willoughby was baptized the 16th day

March

Leonard son of Leonard Freare was baptized the 24th day

Baptisms 1667

Richard sonne of John Bankes was bapt. the last day of March

May

Luke sonne of Robert Colby was baptized the 19th day

June

Margaret daughter of John Marshall was baptized the 16th day
John son of John Kettlewood was baptized the 23th day

July

Sarah daughter of William Temple was baptized the seventh day
Eling daughter of Robert Shields was baptized the 21th day

August

Isabell daughter of Matthew Key was baptized the 25th day

October

William sonne of Robert Watson was baptized the 13th day
Catherine daughter of Edmond Goodayle baptized the same day
Charles son of Thomas Blackwell was baptized the 20th day
Jane daughter of Henry Fox was baptized the same day

January

John sonne of William Welburne was baptized the 19th day

February

Anne daughter of Matthew Bilby was baptized the second day
Elingor daughter of Matthew Burnby was baptiz. the same day
Anne daughter of Thomas Haryson was baptized the 16th day
William sonne of Henry Marshall was baptized the 23th day
Isabell daughter of William Dowker baptized the same day

March

John sonne of John Bankes was baptized the 15th day
Elizabeth daughter of James Botterell was baptized the 24th day

Baptisms 1668

April

Anne daughter of Thomas Adamson was baptized the 12th day
Thomas sonne of Thomas Bell was baptized the 26th day

June

Thomas sonne of William Colby was baptized the 14th day

July

Thomas sonne of William Gybson was baptized the 12th day
Richard sonne of John Foord was baptized the 19th day
Mary daughter of Peter Key was baptized the same day

September

Robert sonne of John Shieldes was baptized the first day
Jane daughter of John Sympson was baptized the 20th day

October

Roger sonne of William Key was baptized the 11th day

November

George and Frances Thompson bapt. 9th day, children of George Tho:

January

Frances daughter of William Burnby was bapt. the 10th day

February

Jane daughter of Robert Watson was baptized the 10th day
Mary daughter of Richard Pexton was baptized the 21 day

March

Richard sonne of Thomas Sharpe was baptized the 14th day
John sonne of James Dayle was baptized the 21th day

Baptisms 1669

April

Isabell daughter of Matthew Abbatt baptized the eleventh day
Mary daughter of John Kettlewood was baptized the 13th day

May

Priscilla daughter of Watkinson Peirson was b. the second day
Anne daughter of Thomas Key was baptized the ninth day

August

Elizabeth daughter of William Glew was baptized the 22th day
Elizabeth daughter of John Bankes was baptized the same day
William sonne of Martine Volum was baptized the 29th day

September

John sonne of Richard Lotherington was baptized the fift day

October

James sonne of James Eglestone was baptized the third day

November

Isabell daughter of Symon Marshall was baptized the 7th day
Mary daughter of Leonard Frear was baptized Dec. 26
Dorothy daughter of Robert Colby was baptized Jan. 30.
William son of William Welborne was baptized Feb. 13
William son of Henry Fox was baptized Feb. 13
Thomas son of Edward Goodayle was baptized Feb. 20
Charity daughter of Marmaduke Simpson was baptized Feb. 20
John son of Matthew Bilby was baptized Feb. 27
Catherine daughter of John Burton was baptized Feb. 27
John son of Will. Gibson was baptized Mar. 6
Henry son of Henry Marshall was baptized Mar. 13
John son of John Hardy was baptized Mar. 13
Ursuley daughter of Will. Temple was baptized Mar. 13

Baptisms 1670

William Colby
Henry Hastings } churchwardens for 1670
John Simson

Thomas son of John Marshall of Scaklethorp was baptized Apr. 10
Anne daughter of Matthew Burnby was baptized May 22
William son of Will. Colby was baptized June 27
Jane daughter of Will. Banks was baptized Aug. 28
Thomas son of George Thompson was baptized Sep. 8
Mary daughter of James Botterill was baptized Oct. 2
John son of Thomas Blackwell was baptized Feb. 19
Susana daughter of Matthew Harker was baptized Feb. 24
Nary son of Watkinson Pierson was baptized Mar. 5
Mary daughter of John Ruston was baptized Mar. 5
Rose daughter of Matthew Key was baptized Mar. 19
Katherine daughter of John Banks was baptized Mar. 20

Baptisms 1671

William Welborn, Watkinson Pearson, Roger Whitwell, Churchwardens 1672

William son of Thomas Harrison was baptized Apr. 7
Anne daughter of Robert Shields lately deceased bapt. Apr. 9
Henry son of Richard Pexton of Settrington bapt. May 14
Izabell daughter of John Symkin of Settrington bapt. June 25
Hugh son of Steven Yoward of Settrington bapt. Aug. 6
Matthew son of Thomas Dale of Settrington was bapt. Aug. 20
Elizabeth daughter of John Shields was baptized Sep. 17
Elizabeth daughter of John Simson of Scaklethorp in the p'ish of Settrington was baptized Oct. 15
Grace daur. of Will. Burnby p'ish of Settrington bapt. Oct. 29
Margret daughter of James Dale of Settrington baptized Dec. 24
Thomas son of Will. Harrison of Settrington baptized Feb. 11
Robert son of Will. Banks of Settrington baptized Mar. 3

Baptisms 1672

William Welborne, Watkinson Pearson, Roger Whitwell, Churchwardens 1672

James son of John Hardy of Settrington baptized Apr. 21
Luke son of Will. Colby of Settrington baptized May 12
John son of Thomas Bell of Settrington baptized May 19
Mary daughter of Lawrence Marshall of Settrington baptized June 16
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Harrison of Scaklethorp bapt. June 23
Matthew son of Matthew Burnby of Settrington baptized Aug. 26
Phillip son of William Welborn of Settrington baptized Sep. 10
Mary daughter of Martin Vollum of Scaklethorp baptized Sep. 22
Susanna daughter of Mr Phillip Wheath of Settrington bapt. Oct. 7
Margret daughter of John Banks of Scaklethorp baptized Nov. 10
Mary daughter of Edward Goodall of Scaklethorp baptized Nov. 17
Mary daur. of Richard Lotherington of Scaklethorp bapt. Nov. 17
Dorothy daughter of John Ruston of Settrington baptized Dec. 8
Grace daughter of Matthew Harker of Scaglethorp baptized Dec. 8
Ann daughter of Will. Dooker of Settrington baptized Dec. 26
Richard son of Richard Pexton of Settrington bapt. Dec. 30
Georg son of Henry Fox of Settrington was baptized Jan. 19
William son of Henry Marshall of Skaklethorp baptized Feb. 2
Elizabeth daughter of James Botterell of Settrington bapt. Mar. 2

Baptisms 1673

Thomas Bell, John Eggleston, Roger Whitwell, Churchwardens 1673

Elizabeth daughter of Mr John Coats of Settrington baptized May 8
William son of Will. Dale of Skaklethorp baptized May 11
John son of Matthew Abbot of Settrington baptized Jul. 13
George son of George Thompson of Settrington baptized Aug. 4
Thomas son of Thomas Dale of Settrington and
Thomas son of Hugh Johnson of Settrington } were bapt. Aug. 17
Thomas son of Edward Pexton of Skaklethorp bapt. Sept. 14
Elizabeth daughter of Leonard Watt als. Thompson of Settrington baptized Oct. 19

Margret daughter of Lawrence Johnson of Scaklethorp bapt. Nov. 16
John son of John Harrington curate of Settrington bapt. Nov. 17
Anne daughter of Will. Banks of Scaklethorp baptized Dec. 14
Dorothy daughter of John Simson of Scaklethorp baptized Jan. 5
Katherine daughter of Steven Yoward of Settrington baptized Feb. 1
Matthew son of John Scoresby of Scaklethorp & Elizabeth daughter of Will. Colby of Settrington } bapt. Feb. 15
Roger son of Thomas Adamson of Settrington baptized Mar. 15
Frances daughter of Thomas Harrison of Scaklethorp bapt. Mar. 22

Baptisms 1674

William Colby, William Benkin, Christopher Jackson, Churchwardens 1674
Francis son of Thomas Blackwell of Settrington bapt. May 3
John son of John Berry of Settrington baptized May 24
Izabell daughter of John Kettlewood of Settrington bapt. June 7
Jane daughter of Leonard Frear was baptized June 21
Margret daughter of John Eggleston of Settrington bapt. June 28
Ralph son of Ralph Bransby of Settrington baptized Jul. 5
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Harrison of Settrington bapt. Aug. 30
Mary daughter of John Hardy of Settrington baptized Sep. 13
Thomas son of Robert Colby of Settrington baptized Oct. 4
Edward son of Edward Goodall of Scaklethorp bapt. Nov. 29
Elizabeth daughter of Will. Key of the Woodhouse par. Settrington was baptized Dec. 13
John son of John Ruston of Settrington baptized Jan. 3
Newyear son of Will. Dale of Scaklethorp bapt. Jan. 6
(*blank*) son of Matthew Burnby of Settrington bapt. Jan. 31
Barbara daughter of Mr John Coats of Settrington bapt. Feb. 15
Will. son of Matthew Harker of Scaklethorp baptized Feb. 21
Dorothy daughter of Mr Nicholas Nary of Settrington bapt. Feb. 22
Will. son of Thomas Mouldy of Settrington baptized Mar. 7
Joseph son of Mr Phillip Wheath of Settrington bapt. Mar. 19
Mary daughter of Thomas Key of Settrington baptized Mar. 21

Baptisms 1675

Thomas Cole, James Egglefield, Henry Marshall, Churchwardens
Sarah daughter of William Welborne of Settrington baptized May 24
Elizabeth and Ann } daughters of Henry Fox of Settrington baptized Sep. 13
William son of Arthur Piercy of Settrington baptized Sep. 26
Ann daughter of James Botterell of Settrington baptized Nov. 15
Thomas son of James Eggleston of Settrington baptized Jan. 30
Mary daughter of William Banks of Scaglethorp bapt. Feb. 13
Richard son of Richard Lotherington of Settrington bapt. Mar. 12

Baptisms 1676

Ann daughter of Ann Harrison of Settrington baptized Apr. 9
Ann and Frances } daughters of John Hardy of Settrington bapt. May 14
Bridget daughter of John Sympson was baptized May 21 (?)
Elezebeth dauhter of John Banks of Scakelthorp bapt. John sonne of Nichooll Taylor of Settrington bapt. } Jul. 30
John sonne of Willia. Key of Woodhouse baptized Aug. 7

Elezebeth daughter of James Dale was baptized Aug. 6
Richard sonne of John Bartendale was baptized Aug. 27
(*blank*) sonne of Symon Martiall bapt. Scakethorp Sept. 14
Jane daughter of Leonard Wat was baptized September 18
Richard sonne of Thomas Bell was baptized September 26
Elen daughter of Ralph Bransbie was baptized Nov. 5
Anne daughter of Robert Pearson of Settrington bapt. Dec. 10
James sonne of James Botterill of Settrington bapt. Dec. 18
Willia. sonne of Roger Whitwill of Scakelthope bapt. Feb. 4
Thomas sonne of Mathew Burnebie of Settrington bapt. Feb. ij
Margeret daur. of Christopher Blenckon of Setterington bap. Mar. 8
Marie daughter of Thomas Moudie of Setterington bapt. Mar. 18

George Constable, curate
James Botterill, John Wright, Richard Dunhill, Churchwardens

Baptisms 1677

Ellen daur of John Scoresbrough of Scaklethorpe bap. Mar. 25
Isable daughter of John Ruston of Setterington bap. Mar. 25
Olive daur. of Mr Philip Thweath of Setterington bap. Mar. 26
Nicolas sonne of Henrie Fox of Sette. baptized Aprill 22
James sonne of Mr John Coates of Setterington bapt. May 8
Thomas sonne of Richard Luthrington of Sett. bapt. June 3
Jane daughter of Willia. Rousbie of Sett. baptized June 3
John sonne of Stephen Yaward of Setterington bapt. June 17
Robert sonne of Laurance Smith of Scakelthorp bapt. June 24
Anne daughter of Thomas Dale of Setterington baptized Sep. 2
John sonne of James Humble of Sett. baptized October 23
Marie daughter of Thomas Abbot of Sett. November 18
Willia. sonne of Thomas Dunington of Setteton. bapt. Dec. 9
Francis sonne of Mr William Blakeston of Settrington bap. Feb. 4
John sonne of James Boterill was baptized Feb. 18
Samuel sonne of Christopher Daulton of Set. baptized Mar. 10

Baptisms 1678

Dorothie daughter of Willia. Dale of Scakelthorp bap. Apr. 14
Richard sonne of William Colebie of Woodhouse bapt. Apr. 22
Mary daughter of Roger Whitwell of Scakelthorp bapt. June 16
Sarah daughter of John Berry of Setterington bapt. June 23
John sonne of Christopher Blenkon of Sett. baptized June 30
Thomas sonne of Thomas Dale of Sette. baptized Sep. 29
Richard sonne of John Bankes of Scakelthorp bapt. Oct. 6

1679

Margaret daur. of Mr John Peirson of Settrington bap. June 9
William sone of John Hardy was baptized July 6
Ida daughter of Thomas Harrison of Scakelthorp bap. Jul. 8
Effum daughter of Laurance Smith of Scakelthorp bap. Jul. 27
James sonne of James Boterill of Setton. baptized Aug. 18
Mary daughter of John Ruston of Setton. baptized Aug. 31
Christopher son of Christopher Daulton of Setton. baptized Sep. 7
Ellen daughter of Thomas Abbott baptized 7ber 14
John son of Robert Peirson of Setterington and
Charity daughter of Henry Fox of Setterington } bap. Oct. 12

Margaret daughter of Mr Blakeston of Setterington baptized (*n.d.*)
Christopher son of Richard Lutherington baptized Feb. 29
William son of Nicholas Taylor of Setterington bapt. Mar. seventh

Baptisms 1680

Anne daughter of Thomas Dale of Setton. baptized Apr. 4
(*blank*) of Arthur Berry of Setterington baptized 7ber 11
George son of Thomas Lilly was baptized October 8
Roger son of Roger Whitwell of Scakelthorp bapt. Oct. 10
Anne daughter of Symon Andrew of Setton. bapt. 9ber 14
John son of John Cooper of Setton. baptized Dec. 9th
Elizebeth daughter of Willm. Bransby of Setton. bap. Jan. 2
John son of James Blenkin of Setton. baptized Jan. 9
Robert son of Richard Pecston of Scakelthorp bap. Jan. 9
Catherine daur. of Francis Humit of Scakelthorp bap. Jan 23
Anne daur. of Mr William Peirson Setterington bap. Mar. 17

Baptisms 1681

(*blank*) son of Thomas Moodyfield was baptized Apr. 6
Henry son of George Smith of Scakelthorp baptized Apr. 6
(*blank*) daughter of John Symson of Scakelthorp bapt. June 5
(*blank*) son of James Humble was baptized July 7
Mary daur. of Thomas Masterman of Scakelthorp bap. 23th Oct.
Bridget daughter of Elizebeth Willowby bapt. Oct. 30th

1682

John son of Humphrey Coleby was baptized Apr. 23
Ellen daughter of Laurence Marshall bapt. May 14th
Jane daughter of Leonard Wat of Settrington bapt. Jul. 23
William son of Steven Boys of Scagglethorp and
Thomas son of Henry Maulton of Settrington } bapt June 30
Cheturha daughter of Symon Andrew of Settrington bap. Aug. 6
Anthony son of Anthony Rousby of Settrington bap. Aug. 13
Anne daughter of James Blencon baptized August 27
Elezebeth daughter of Jeremie Ford of Settrington bap. Aug. 29
Anne daughter of James Botterel of Setton. bap. Sep. 3d
Anne daughter of Christopher Daulton of Setton. bap. Oct. 3
Anne daughter of John Ruston of Settrington bap. Jan. 7th
Anne daughter of Thomas Masterman of Scaklethorp bap. Nov. 20
Henry son of Anne Gray was baptized January 30
Frances daughter of Laurence Cole of Settrington bap. Feb. 18
Ellen daughter of Henry Hastings of Settrington bap. Feb. 25

Baptisms, 1683

Jane daughter of Thomas Cole of Settrington bap. Mar. 25th
Elizebeth daur. of Mr William Peirson of Settrington bap. Mar. 27th
William son of Thomas Dale of Settrington bap. Apr. the first
Thomas son of Robert Peirson was baptized Aprill 15th
Cheturha daughter of Symon Andrew baptized Aprill 22th
Anne daughter of John Banks was baptized Aprill 29th
Elizebeth daughter of Willia. Burnby baptized May 6th
Matthew son of Widdow Harker of Scagglethorp bap. June 3d
Frances daur. of Mr Thomas Peacock of Scagglethorp bap. June 12th
William sonne of William Monkman was baptized June 18

William sonne of John Bratwhite was bapt. Jul. 15th
Geo. Constable curate
Laurence Cole and Matth. Lyon, Churchwardens
Elizebeth daughter of William Boys baptized Dec. 23th
Catherine daur. of Richard Dunhil of Scaglethorp bap. Dec. 26th

Baptisms Anno Domini 1684

Matthew sone of Widdow Beilby of Scagglethorp baptized (*n.d.*)
Anne daughter of Henry Malton baptized Aug. 17th
(*blank*) of Mary Marshall was baptized (*n.d.*)
Mary daughter of Symon Andrew of Settrington bap. Feb. the eight
Will. sonne of William Bransby of Settrington bap. Feb. 15th
John sonne of John Bratwhite of Settrington bap. Mar. the 8th
John and Tho. sonnes of Tho. Boomer of Settrington bap. Mar. 9th
Bryan sone of Will. Towse of Scagglethorp bap. Mar. 24th

Anno Domini 1685

Rich. sonne of James Humble of Settrington bap. May 10th
James sonne of James Blencon of Settrington bap. May 10th
Tho. sonne of Thomas Thompson of Settrington bap. May 17th
Jeremiha sonne of Jeremiha Ford baptized 7ber 6th
Anne daughter of Stephen Yaword baptized 8ber 11th
Margaret daughter of Mr William Peirson baptized October 26th
Math. sonne of Matthew Lyon baptized 8ber 27th
Tho. sonne of Robert Blackwell of Scagglethorp bap. Dec. 18th
Jane daughter of Tho. Dunington baptized Dec. 20th
Tho. sonne of Robert Metcalf of Scagglethorp bap. Jan. 31th
William sonne of William Malton of Scagglethorp bap. Feb. 28th
Thomas sonne of James Botteril of Settrington bap. Mar. 16th
James sonne of Thomas Dale baptized Mar. 21th
Bartholemew sonne of Thomas Hair of Settrington bap. Mar. 22th

Baptisms 1686

Will. sonne of William Symson of Scagglethorp bap. Mar. 28th
John the son of Robert Metclave bap. (*n.d. and partly erased*)
John of John Ruston was baptized July the eleventh
John sonne of Henry Malton baptized August 22th
Steven sonne of Steven Eward baptized October 22th
George sonne of John Cooper baptized October 28th
Thomas and Christopher sonnes of James Blencon of Settrington weer both baptized October 31th
Thomas son of Robert Blackwell baptized December 18th
Leonard son of Richard Duning of Scagglethorp bap. Dec. 21
James son of Thomas Cole of Settrington bap. Jan. 9
William son of John Barker of Scagglethorp bap. Jan. 9
Mary daughter of Robt. Thompson of Settrington bap. Feb. 6
Ralph sonne of Mathew Lyon baptized
Mary daughter of John Cole baptized } March the 6

Baptisms Anno Domini 1687

Isable daughter of Thomas Nixon of Settrington bap. Mar. 28
Elizabeth daughter of Will. Towse of Scagglethorp bap. 30th of May
Elizabeth daughter of Ralfe Garbison of Settrington bap. 5th of June

Burials Vol. II.

A Register of all Buryalls within the Parysh of Settrington Comenceing from the 29th of September 1653

October

Arthur Spencer the sonne of Willyam Spencer was buryed the one & twentyth day of the moneth abovesaid

November

Alce Abbatt was buryed the nynth day
Willm. Dent was buryed the twentye nynthe day

December

George sonne of Matthew Dodsworth buryed the twelfte day

Januarye

Elizabeth Abbatt buryed the fowerteenth day
John Hoggard buryed the seaventeenth day
Marmaduke Frear buryed the eight & twentyth day

February

Ellen wife of Andrew Key buryed the third day
Thomas sonne of Thomas Smayles buryed the twentyth day
A man child of Thomas Green borne & buryed the fower & twentyth day

March

A woman child of James Smythes borne and buryed the tenth day
Susanna Laverack buryed at Thorpbassett the thirteenth

Burials 1654

Aprill

John Peirson gent. buryed the three & twentyth day

June

Isabell wife of John Andrew buryed the second day

July

Mary daughter of Edward Chinye buryed the second day
Thomas Smayles buryed the sixt day

August

Ann wife of Mr Henry Metcalfe buryed the thirtyth day

September

A man child of Willyam Spencers borne & buryed the nynth day

October

Ann Key widdow buryed the twelft day
Isabell daughter of Ann Frear widdow buryed the nyneteenth day
Jane daughter of Mathew Dodsworth buryed the twentyth day

December

Elizabeth daughter of Roger Emerson buryed the fowerth day
Mary daughter of Willyam Dowkar buryed the tenth day
Alice daughter of Richard Lutherington buryed the fifteenth
Bridgett daughter of Mychaell Key buryed the fifteenth day
Elizabeth daur. of Elizabeth Foord wid. bur. the sex & twentyth day

January

Ann Lucas widdow buryed the third day
Willyam sonne of Willyam Graistocke buryed the sixt day
Maregery wife of Mychaell Key buryed the tenth day

February

Jane wife of Lawrence Waslinge buryed the eleaventh day

Christopher sonne of Willyam Peckston buryed the fowerteenth day
March
George Berry mason buryed the seaventh day
Elizabeth daughter of Robart Smyth buryed the three & twentyth
1655
Burials Aprill
Katheryne wife of John Cowlson buryed the tenth day
Ann Letby buryed the sixteenth day
Willyam sonne of Ellen Smayles widdow bur. the seaventeenth
Bartholomew son of Margrett Bransby wid. bur. fower & twentyth
May
Mary daughter of Willyam Glewe deceased buryed fifte day
Willyam sonne of James Smyth buryed the tenth day
June
John sonne of Henry Bell buryed the two & twentyth day
A woman child of Thomas Greene borne & bur. fower & twentyth
A woman child of Willyam Bulmar borne & bur. eight & twentyth
September
Mathew Appleby buryed the thirtyth day
November
Myles Harker buryed the seaven and twentyth day
December
Robert sonne of Robert Key buryed the fifteenth day
Januarye
Ellis Howlden widdow buryed the thirteenth day
Charitye daughter of Robert Sheeles bur. the fifteenth day
February
Amye daughter of Roger Key buryed the tenth day
Mary Harison of Skagglethorp spr. bur. the eleaventh day
Margrett daughter of Willyam Temple bur. the two & twentyth
March
Richard sonne of Thomas Blackwell bur. the one & twentyth day
Willyam Holtbye buryed the fower & twentyth day
Burials 1656
Thomas sonne of James Swinburne buryed the seaven & twentyth day
of the moneth abovesaid
Aprill
Leonard Smyth buryed the eight day
Ann Lockwood buryed the nynth day
John sonne of Peter Harison buryed the nynth day
A Child of Willyam Bulmar borne & bur. the eyght & twentyth day
May
Thomas sonne of Richard Gill buryed the tenth day
June
Laurence Dunington buryed the tenth day
August
John Blenkan of Skaglethorp buryed the thirteenth day
Jane daughter of Ann Dodsworth wid. bur. the fifteenth day
September
Richard Barkindale of Skaglethorp buryed the second day

Ann daughter of Patricke Harker buryed the third day
Willyam Key vewed by a Coroner & Jurye buryed the fift day
Dorothy Cowlby widdow buryed thirteenth day
Ann Glewe of Skaglethorpe buryed the two & twentyth day

October

Christop. Jackson of Skaglethorpe buryed the fyft day
Mathew Gyll buryed the six & twentyth day

November

Ann Harison of Skaglethorp buryed the tenth day
Isabell Scholey of Skaglethorp buryed the tenth day
Willyam sonne of Laurence Dale buryed the five & twentyth
Elizabeth wife of Robert Joy buryed the six & twentyth day
Margret Jackson widdow buryed the nyne & twentyth day

December

Willyam Norham buryed the third day
Elizabeth wife of Mathew Ketlewood bur. the nyne & twentyth day
Susanna daughter of Richard Dunington bur. the three & twentyth
Isabell Bell widdow buryed the six & twentyth day

Januarye

Mathew Ketlewood widdower buryed the fowerteenth day

February

Ann Sandiman of Skaglethorp widow buryed the fifte day
Elizabeth wife of John Cowlby buryed the sixteenth day
A child of Thomas Greene borne & buryed the twentyth day
Grace wife of Thomas Greene buryed the one & twentyth day

Burials 1657

March

James Egleston buryed the nyne & twentyth day

Aprill

Elizabeth Smyth widdowe buryed the seaventh day
Mary wife of John Cole buryed the one & twentyth day

May

Christop. Moore buried the first day
Barbary Greene widdow buryed the fowerth day
Mathew sonne of Laurence Dale buryed the fifte day
Laurence Waslinge buryed the fifteenth day

June

Mary Whittwell of Skaglethorp buryed the one & twentyth day
Christop. sonne of Christop. Jackson bur. the one & twentyth

July

Meryall daug. of Robert Smyth bur. the seaven & twentyth day

August

Mary daughter of Peter Harison buryed the seaventh day
John Blenkan of Settrington buryed the eight day
Katherine Hatter widdow buryed the fowerteenth day
Bryan Howson of Skaglethorp buryed the fyfteenth day
Mary wife of John Goodale buryed the two & twentyth day
Bartholomew Sympson of Skaglethorpe bur. the three & twentyth
Isabell Calvart widdow buryed the last day

September

Richard Gray buryed the eight day
Jone North widdow buryed the tenth day
Christop. Abbatt buryed the thirteenth day
John Goodale buryed the twentyth day
Margrett Peacocke widdow buryed the seaven & twentyth day

October

Margrett Gymlin spinster buryed the seaventh day
John sonne of Thomas Malton buryed the seaven & twentyth day

November

A man child of Hugh Peacocke borne & buryed the fowerteenth
George sonne of Thomas Malton buryed the twentyth day
Ann daughter of Thomas Frear bur. the three & twentyth day
Elizabeth daur. of John Cole bur. the five & twentyth day
John sonne of John Leasom buryed the twentye seaventh day

December

Willyam Cheeseman vagrant dyed at Mathew Skorsbyes buryed the third day
Jane daughter of John Berriman gent. buryed the fowerth day
Willyam Hodshon buryed the fifteenth day
Dorothie Hoggard spinster buryed the seaventeenth day
Thomas Adamson buryed the one & twentyth day
Ann Blackwell widdowe buryed the three & twentyth day
Mary daughter of John Andrew bur. the five & twentyth day
Mathew Skoresby of Skaglethorpe buryed the twentye eight day
Isabell wife of Leonard Frear buryed the thirtyth day

January

John Andrew of Skaglethorpe buryed the eight day
Elysabeth daur. of Thomas Abbatt ju. bur. one & thirtyth

February

Ann Webster widdowe buryed the fowerth day
Ursula Key widdowe buryed the sixteenth day
Ann Blenkan widdow buryed the nyneteenth day
Isabell Adamson widdowe buryed the fower & twentyth day

March

Margrett wife of Christop. Stephenson buryed the second day
Mary wife of Thomas Ayton buryed the nynth day
A woman child of Richard Dunington borne 8th bur. 10th day
Jane Foster widdowe buryed the fowerteenth day
Thomas sonne of John Bransby buryed the one and twentyth day

Burials 1658

Robert sonne of Thomas Abbatt ju. buryed the nyne & twentyth day of the moneth abovesaid

Aprill

Willyam & Ann children of Henry Bell bur. the nyneteenth day
Ursula daughter of Peter Key buryed the six & twentyth day
Elizabeth wife of John Foster buryed the nyne & twentyth day

June

Jane wife of Bartholomew Lakin buryed the three & twentyth day
Margery Browne widdow buryed the seaven & twentyth day

July

Elizabeth Harker of Skaglethorpe wid. bur. the three & twentyth

September

Willyam Dunington buryed the eight day
Ellen daughter of Leonard Duninge buryed the eleaventh day
Margery wife of Thomas Harker buryed the thirteenth day
Valentyne Lockwood buryed the nyneteenth day
Leonard Frear buryed the twentyth day
John Sharpe buryed the twenty fowerth day
Thomas Harker buryed the last day

October

Ann wife of Robert Waller buryed the sixt day
Alce daughter of Patricke Harker senr. buryed the fowerteenth day and veiwed by a Coroners Jury
Henry sonne of Patricke Harker junr. buryed the sixteenth day
Petronell wife of Thomas Bell buryed the twentyfowerth day
A child of Robert Joyes born and buryed the fyfte day
Edward sonne of Andrew Mowdefeild buryed the seaventh day

November

Mrs Mary Peirson wid. dyed at Lowthorp bur. the twentynynth

December

Jane Greene widdow buryed the second day
A Child of Thomas Haire junr. borne & buryed the third day

January

A man child of Charles Darnell borne the seaventh & buryed the sixteenth day

February

Margery wife of John Key buryed the three & twentyth day

March

John Sheeles buryed the fowerth day
Willyam sonne of Robert Foster buryed the nynthe day

Burials 1659

Aprill

Cicilye Balye widdow buryed the tenth day
A woman child of Richard Duningtons borne the eleaventh & buryed the fifteenth day

May

John Bell buryed the seaventh day
Robert Frear buryed the fowerteenth day

August

Katherine Foster widdow buryed the eight day
Alice daughter of John Sympkin buryed the two & twentyth day

September

Bridgitt wife of Thomas Willoughby the elder buryed the fowerteenth day veiwed by a Coroners Inquest

October

Bartholomew Lakin buryed the two & twentyth day

November

Jane wife of Robert Waller buryed the eighteenth day
Ann Keabell buryed the nyneteenth day

December

Ann Hespe buryed the twelveth day
Peter sonne of Willyam Spencer buryed the fifteenth day
John Tiplady buryed the twenty fifte day

February

Ann Cowlby widdow buryed the fowerth day
Ann daur. of James Dodsworth buryed the five & twentyth day

Marche

John Welburne buryed the tenth day
Elizabeth daughter of Edward Goodale buryed the tenth day

Burials 1660

Aprill

James sonne of James Smyth buryed the twenty third day

May

Ellen daughter of John Foord buryed the twelveth day

August

John sonne of John Sympkin buryed the twentyth day
A child of Leonard Watts borne & buryed the 21th day

October

Willyam Grastocke buryed the one & twentyth day

November

Elizabeth wife of Thomas Willoughby ju. bur. the six & twentyth

December

John Taite buryed the one & twentyth day

January

Bridgitt wife of Willyam Foster buryed the twenty fifte day

February

Ellen Gyll widow buryed the fyfte day

March

Thomas Abbatt buryed the fifteenth day

Burials 1661

August

Willyam sonne of Doctor John Cartarr buryed the fourth day
Willyam Peckston buryed the 28th day
George Dickinson an infant borne at Malton bur. same day

September

Alice Burnby widdow buryed the fourth day
Ursula wife of John Egleston buryed the seaventh day
Margrett Bransby widdow buryed the nynth day
Elizabeth Savige widdow of Skaglethorp buryed the same day
Margrett Dunington widdow buryed the 27th day

October

Ann daughter of Richard Humble buryed the sixt day
Edward Ward buryed the fifteenth day
Margery Yoward buryed the nyneteenth day

March

Johannes Cowlson de Skaglethorp sepult. fuit sexto die

Burials 1662

Aprill

Margereta filia Roberti Key sepult. fuit quinto die

Richardu. Gill sepult. fuit decimo quarto die
Pasencia filia Mathei Peirson gener. sep. vicesimo primo

May

Margereta uxor Christopheri Stephenson sepult. undecimo die

July

Johanes filius Johanni Bransby sepult fuit decimo die

August

Matheu. Abbatt sepult fuit primo die
Maria filia Leonardi Dunin sepult fuit tertio die
Richardus filius Gulielmi Dowker sepult fuit decimo die
Gulielmu. Bashboll sepult. fuit vicesimo septimo die

September

Hellena Abbatt vidua sepult. fuit vicesimo quarto die

The Register Bookes were delivered to Dr Cartarr September the 30th 1662 by Hen. Dodsworth late Register for the Parysh of Settrington.

October

Charyty the wife of George Thompson was buried the 26th day
Emmat wife of Thomas Haire was buried 31th day

November

Mary wife of Matthew Abbatt was buried the 12th day
Mary Grasytocke widdow was buried the 18th day
John Key was buried the 21th day

December

Issball wife of James Swinburne was buried the 28th day
Robert Joy was buryed the 30th day

January

Eling Andrewson was buried the 29th day
Robert Foster was buried the 31th day

February

Robert Haire was buried the 9th day
William and Ann children of Robert Shieldes buried 14th

Burials 1663.

Aprill

Elizabeth Watt was buried the 16th day
Elizabeth wife of Leonard Watt was buried the 20th day
Margaret Roome was buried the 24th day
Heling wife of Richard Dunington was buried the 25th day
(*blank*) daughter of Richard Bankes was buried the 28th day
Jane wife of John Lion was buried the 30th day

May

Elizabeth Harker widdow was buried the second day

June

Thomas sonne of John Colby was buried the 29th day

July

Anne Joy widdow was buryed the 10th day
John Coale was buried the 18th day

August

William sonne of Thomas Freare was buried 14th day
Isabell daughter of William Dowker was buried the 25th day

October
Cathrine daughter of William Grastocke buried the fift day
November
Leonard sonne of James Smyth was buried the eight day
February
Jane Norham widdow was buryed the second day
Robert Smyth was buried the 18th day
March
Patricke Harker was buried the 4th day

Burials 1664
Aprill
Anne Oricke was buryed the 28th day
May
Susan wife of Christopher Stevenson was buried the 19th day
Thomas sonne of William Ryvis was buryed the 25th day
June
Anne daughter of Marmaduke Anderson was buryed the third day
July
William sonne of Christopher Stevenson buried third day
James sonne of James Dodsworth buried the seaventh day
William Riviss was buried the last day
August
Margret wife of William Willoughby was buried the tenth day
November
Mary daughter of Ralph Hardy was buryed the 10th day
January
John sonne of Christopher Harker was buried the 18th day
February
Jane Roweby widdow was buryed the sixt day
Mauld Marshall widdow was buried the 18th day
March
Marmaduke Lion was buryed the fourth day
John Smyth was buryed the 21th day

Burials 1665
April
William Preston was buried the 27th day
May
Thomasin the wife of Matthew Dodsworth buried the third day
August
William sonne of Robert Shields was buried the seventh day
Mary wife of Christopher Jackson was buried the 17th day
Margaret daughter of John Lion was buried the 18th day
September
Anne wife of Matthew Peirson gentleman buried the 26th day
October
Elizabeth daughter of Peter Key buried the 15th day
William sonne of John Burton buried the 29th day
November
Leonard sonne of Richard Lotherington was buried the 20th day

December

Mary daughter of Matthew Key was buried the 10th day
Frances wife of George Bransby was buried the 11th day

January

Henry Willoughby was buried the 24th day

February

Frances Smyth was buried the second day

March

Christopher Blackwell was buried the 21th day

Burials 1666

April

Isabell the wife of John Burton was buried the 16th day
Jane wife of Edmond Goodayle was buried the 28th day

May

James sonne of James Smyth was buried the third day
Christopher son of Edmond Goodayle was buried the 29th day

June

Elizabeth daughter of Christopher Harker bur. the first day
Elyzabeth Sympson daughter in lawe to William Willoughby was buried the 16th day
Isabell wife of Edward Chiuell was buryed the 25th day

August

William son of Thomas Addamson was buried the 4th day
Robert sonne of William Willoughby was buried the 5th day
William sonne of John Marshall was buried the 20th day
John sonne of Symon Marshall was buryed the 27th day

September

Thomas sonne of John Steavenson was buried the 4th day
Anne daughter of William Glew was buryed the seaventh day
Thomas Willoughby was buryed the 11th day
Myles sonne of Richard Humble was buryed the 14th day
Leonard Sympson sonne in law to William Foster was bur. 26tl

October

Anne daughter of Thomas Blackwell was buried the third day

December

Michael son of Edmond Goodayle was buryed the 20th day
William Willoughby was buryed the 23th day
William Lotherington was buryed the 28th day
William sonne of Doctor John Carter was buryed the last day

January

Matthew Colby of Knapton was buryed the 19th day
Isabell Kettlewood was buryed the 28th day

February

Matthew Peirson gentleman was buryed the 4th day
Thomas son of Thomas Key was buryed the 12th day
Robert Haire of Thornton was buried the 20th day

March

Doctor John Carter doctor of divinitie and parson of Settrington was buried the first day of March 1666
Mary daughter of Peter Key was buryed the 18th day

Burials 1667

Anne daughter of Thomas Harison was buried the 27th day of the moneth and yeare above sayd

April

Richard son of John Bankes was buryed the 14th day
Edmond Norham was buried the 17th day
Anne daughter of Robert Shields was buryed the 22th day

May

William sonne of Thomas Haire was buried the second day
Matthew Dodsworth was buried the 23th day

June

Richard sonne of Robert Foster was buried the 13th day
Henry Bell was buried the 29th day

August

John Foster was buried the third day
Jane the daughter of Robert Pexton was buried the 27th day

September

Edward Chivell was buried the 22th day

October

Mary wife of Christopher Harker was buryed the 21 day
James sonne of Thomas Haire was buried the 22th day

November

William Bilby was buried the 4th day
Eling Bilby was buried the 20th day

December

Luke son of Robert Colby was buried the second day

February

William Whitwell was buryed the sixt day
John sonne of John Thompson was buryed the 13th day
Jane wife of John Thompson was buried the 23th day

March

Robert Pexton was buried the eight day

Burials 1668

April

Elizabeth wife of Matthew Dayle was buried the fift day
Bartholomew Key was buryed the 21th day

May

Anne wife of William Willoughby was buryed the 27th day

July

Thomas sonne of William Gybson was buryed the 27th day

August

Thomas sonne of William Colby was buried the first day

October

John Foord was buried the 27th day

November

Elizabeth daughter of Mary Sympson was buried the ninth day
George son of George Thompson was bured the 10th day
Frances daughter of George Thompson bur. the eleaventh day
Robert Waller was buried the 12th day

January
John Blackwell was buried the 30th day
February
Jane daughter of Robert Watson was buried the 12th day
March
William sonne of Henry Marshall was buried the twentieth day
Burials 1669
Sarah Foster widdow was buryed the thirtyeth day of the moneth and yeare abovesayd
April
William Palmer batcheller was buried the fift day
May
Anne Colson was buried the fift day
May or June ?
Mary daughter of Peter Key was buried the sixt day
John sonne of William Welborne was buried the 27th day
July
Peter Chiuel was buried the 14th day
Elizabeth daughter of Robert Foster was buried the 21th day
August
Thomas Munckman was buried the third day
Aylse Lovell was buried the tenth day
October
Ruth Coallay [? Scollay] was buried the 15th day
November
Henry Dodsworth was buried the 9th day
Michael Chambers was buried the same 9th day
February
Charity daughter of Marmaduke Sympson was bur. the 24th day
Elizabeth wife of William Burnby was buryed the last day
March
Frances Burnby was buried the tenth day
Elizabeth Bankes was buried the 18th day

Leonard Conyers Register

Burials 1670
Thomas Hare was buried Apr. 12
Barbarah Marshell was buried May 4
Thomas son of John Marshall was buried Aug. 16
John son of Will. Gibson was buried Aug. 18
Anne daughter of Thomas Bell was buried Aug. 20
Robert Shields and Elizabeth Botterell } were buried Sep. 3
William Temple was buried Sep. 7
Elizabeth Stevenson was buried Sep. 16
Robert Key and also Thomas son of Geor. Thomson } were buried Oct. 2
Allice Colby was buried Oct. 10
Anne Shields and Elizabeth Willoughby } were buried Nov. 9
Mary daughter of Thomas Abbot was buried Dec. 25

Joan wife of Richard Humble bas buried Jan. 20
Allice wife of Will. Dale was buried Feb. 10
Peternella Foord was buried Feb. 12
Anne Eggleston was buried Mar. 15
Anne daughter of James Eggleston was buried Mar. 16

Burials 1671

Izabell wife of Matthew Key was buried Mar. 26
Rose daughter of Matthew Key was buried Mar. 29
Katherine daughter of John Banks was buried Apr. 8
John Berry was buryed Apr. 16
Thomas son of Edward Goodale was buried Apr. 18
Izabell daughter of John Symkin of Settrington bur. Jul. 13
Izabell wife of John Bransby of Settrington was buried Jul. 17
Sarah daughter of Anne Temple wid. of Settrington bur. Aug. 27
M^rs Mary wife of M^r Thomas Pearson of Settrington was buryed at Norton Oct. 14
Lawrence Dale the husband of Elizabeth Dale of Settrington was buryed Oct. 18
Jane daughter of Marmaduke Anderson of Settrington bur. Oct. 21
Margret relict of John Blenkin of Settrington buryed Oct. 29
Katherine Burton widdow of Scaklethorp in the pish. of Settrington was buryed Oct. 29
Henry son of Richard Pexton of Settrington was buryed Nov. 17
Anne daughter of Matthew Burnby of Settrington bur. Dec. 11
Grace daughter of Will. Burnby p'sh of Settrington bur. Dec. 20
Margret daughter of James Dale of Settrington buryed Dec. 27
Katharine wife of Ralph Bransby of Settrington buried Jan. 11
John Langhorn an old man non compos mentis son of Thomasin Langhorn of Settrington was buryed Jan. 22
Jane daughter of Henry Fox of Settrington buryed Feb. 13
Thomas son of Will Harrison of Settrington buryed Feb. 19
Hellen wife of Henry Hastings of Settrington buryed Feb. 23

Burials 1672

James husband of Margret Dodsworth of Settrington bur. Apr. 21
Matthew husband of Izabell Key deceased of Settrington was buryed May 9
(*blank*) daughter of (*blank*) of Scaklethorp buryed May 11
Mary daughter of Thomas Room of Settrington buryed May 25
Elizabeth daur. of Thomas Harrison of Scaklethorp bur. Jul. 7
James Humble of Settrington an old batchelour buryed Jul. 8
Mary wife of Thomas Cole younger of Settrington bur. Aug. 23
Henry Rowsby batchelour sojourning with Will. Colby of Settrington was buryed Sep. 1
Elizabeth daur. of Watkinson Pearson of Settrington bur. Sep. 22
Thomas son of Elizabeth Bell of Settrington bur. Nov. 13
Matthew son of Leonard Duning of Scaklethorp buryed Dec. 15
Matthew son of Matthew Abbot of Settrington buryed Dec. 18
John husband of Elizabeth Egglefield of Settrington bur. Dec. 22
Anthony husband of Katharine Clarke of Settrington bur. Dec. 31
(*blank*) son of Edward Goodall of Skaglethorp buryed Jan. 13

Susanna Abbot widow of Settrington buryed Jan. 15
Ursula wife of Patrick Harker of Settrington buryed Feb. 5
Mary wife of Thomas Room of Settrington was buryed Feb. 6
Richard husband of Elizabeth Lotherington of Settrington bur. 8
Katharine Clarke of Settrington was buryed Feb. 9
Robert husband of Hellen Smith of Settrington buryed Feb. 19
John son of John Kettlewood of Settrington was buryed Mar. 21

Burials 1673

Izabell Holtby of Settrington widdow was buryed Apr. 2
(*blank*) daughter of Anne Temple of Settrington wid. bur. Apr. 4
Eilzabeth daughter of Thomas Hare of Settrington bur. June 20
(*blank*) daughter of Matthew Burnby of Settrington bur. Jul. 17
Joseph Rowsby batchelour sojourning with Will. Colby of Settrington was buryed Sep. 7
Elizabeth daughter of John Bransby of Settrington bur. Oct. 6
Margret wife of Richard Pexton of Settrington buryed Nov. 16
Nary son of Watkinson Pierson of Settrington buryed Dec. 1
Anne daughter of Anne Key widow of Settrington buryed Jan. 24
John husband of Elizabeth Bransby of Settrington bur. Feb. 10

Burials 1674

Thomas son of Thomas Dale of Settrington buryed Mar. 29
Frances daughter of Thomas Harrison of Scaklethorp bur. Apr. 11
Anne wife of Christopher Harker of Settrington buryed Apr. 16
Anne Key widow of Settrington was buryed Jul. 4
Matthew husb. of Elizabeth Kettlewood of Settrington bur. Aug. 19
James son of James Kettlewood of Settrington buryed Oct. 26
Bryan son of Anne Ouston of Scaklethorp was buryed Oct. 28
Roger husband of Mary Key of Settrington was buryed Dec. 2
William son of Andrew Mouldy was buryed Jan. 5
Mary wife of Roger Key deceased was buryed Feb. 10
Alice Lockwood of Settrington widow was buryed Feb. 12
Barbara daughter of Mr John Coats of Settrington bur. Feb. 18
Elizabeth daughter of William Glew of Scaklethorp bur. Mar. 19

1675

Izabell dau. of John Kettlewood of Settrington bur. Mar. 28
Dorothy Keley servant of Mr John Coats of Settrington bur. Apr. 13
Thomas Adamson of Settrington was buryed Apr. 24
Andrew Key of Settrington was buryed May 7
Thomasin wife of Laurence Marshall of Settrington bur. June 18
Elizabeth daughter of Leonard Watt was buryed Jul. 10
Mary daughter of John Bankes of Scaklethorp was buryed Aug. 2
John husband of Izabell Symkin of Settrington buryed Aug. 9
Widow Lotherington of Settrington was buryed Aug. 24
Katherine Hoggart of Settrington was buryed Aug. 24
Thomas husband of Lucy Buckle of Scaklethorp buryed Sep. 13
Ann daughter of Henry Fox of Settrington was buryed Nov. 15
Ann daughter of James Botterell of Settrington bur. Nov. 16
Dorothy daur. of Mr Nicholas Nary of Settrington bur. Nov. 19
Katherine daughter of Stephen Yoward of Settrington bur. Jan. 6
Edward son of Edward Goodall of Scaklethorp buryed Jan. 12

Thomas husband of Hellen Colby of Settrington bur. Jan. 16
Thomas husband of Ann Harrison of Settrington bur. Jan. 18
Roger son of Ellen Adamson of Settrington was bur. Jan. 30
Katherine daughter of Ann Ouston of Skaklethorp bur. Feb. 1
Mary wife of Henry Marshall of Scaklethorp buryed Feb. 5
Jane Dunington of Settrington widow was buryed Mar. 6
Thomasin Langhorne of Settrington an old woman buryed Mar. 11

Burials 1676

Richard son of Richard Lotherington of Settrington bur. Apr. 11
Elizabeth wife of Marmaduke Anderson of Settrington bur. Apr. 17
Margret wife of Thomas Green of Scaklethorp was buryed May 12
Willia. Foster of Scaklethorp was buried May 22
Bartholemew Haire of Settrington was buried May 24
Elezebeth daughter of William Key of Settrington bur. June 12
William sonne of John Sympson of Scaklethorp buried June 15
George sonne of Henrie Fox buried Jul. 20
Christopher P'cey of Scaklethorpe was buried September 16
Jane Pecston of Scakelthorpe died September 17
Jane wife of Leonard Wat was buried September 18
Isable wife of Symon Martiall was buried October 4
Charitie wife of Charles Darnell of Settrington buried Dec. 15
Katherine Gemling of Settrington was burid December 19
James sone of James Botterill of Settrington bured 20 Dec.
The daughter of Symon Martiall buried Februarie 1 [or 7 ?]
Charles Darnell of Setterington was buried Februarie 7
Thomas sonne of Thomas Fryer of Setterington buried Feb. 26
Nicholas sonne of Henrie Fox of Setterington buried (*n.d.*)

Burials 1677

Marmaduke Anderson of Setterington was buried Aprill 12
Elezebeth daughter of James Dale of Sett. was buried Aprill 19
Anne daughter of Patrik Harker was buried May 15
Marie wife of Willia. Bankes of Scakelthorp bured June 1
Anne daughter of Thomas Key of Settrington buried June 1
Leonard Duning of Scakelthorp was buried September 6
Elis daughter of Henry Marshall of Sett. buried October 28
(*blank*) daughter of Arthur Peircie buried November 5
Elizebeth Dale widdow of Sett. buried November 10
Joan wife of John Prood of Sett. buried Dec. 24
Marie daughter of John Fryer of Set. buried Nov. 13
Margret Gray of Settrington was buried December 30
Dorothie wife of Willia. Rousbie of Sette. bur. Februarie 15
Dorothie daughter of Elezebeth Cettellwood of Sett. bur. Feb. 17
(*blank*) the daughter of John Hardy was buried March 9

Burials 1678 (?)

John son of James Botterill was buried July 28

August 1678

John sonne of John Ruston of Settrington was buried August the nineteenth and that in woollen only as is certified by affidavit in writeing
Christopher Blenkin of Setterington was buried August the 24 and that in woollen only as is certified by affidavit in writeing

May 14th—71

Collected ye day & year above written by vertue of a brief for a Fire ye sum of 2s. 1d. ob.

Jhn. Harrington Cur. ib. — Henry Hastings, Will. Colby } Churchwardens

June 4—71

Collected ye day & year above written in ye Church of Settrington by vertue of a brief for ye redemption of Christian captives ye sume of 2s. 2d. ob.

Jhn. Harrington Cur. ib. — Will. Welborn, Roger Whitwell } Churchwardens

June 18th—71

Collected ye day & year above written in ye Church of Settrington by vertue of a brief foe a fire in ye town of Halton in ye County of Yo. ye sume of one shilling six pence halph peny

Jhn. Harrington Cur. ib. — Will Welborn, Roger Whitwell } Churchwardens

Sep. 3d—71

Collected ye day & year above written by vertue of a brief for a fire at Knazebrough in ye County of Yorke ye sume of two shillings

Jhn. Harrington — Roger Whitwell, Watkinson Pearson } Churchwardens

VOL. III.

Burials 1688

Elizabeth Bransby buryed ye 30th of March and an affidavit brought ye same day yt she was buryed in woollen
An Blackwell of Scagglethorp buryed ye 13th day of Aprill
Will. ye son of Stephen Avison buryed ye 12th day of Apr.
Issabell Marshall of Scagglethorp buryed ye 1st day of July
An Clark of Settrington buryed ye 25th of July
Matthew Abbot of Settrington buryed the 24th of August
John Medcalfe of Scagglethorp buryed Oct. 20th
Leonard bur. 13th of Nov. son to Richard Duning of Scagglethorp
Jane Watts of Settrington buryed the 9th day of November
Christopher Dalton of Settrington buryed the 25th day of Nov.
Matthew Lyon of Settrington buryed ye 27th day of Nov.
John Ruston of Settrington buryed the 6th of December
Ralph Lyon of Settrington buryed ye 9th of Decemb.
Elizabeth Nixon buryed ye 10th of Decemb.
An Thompson of Settrington buryed the 30th of Decemb.
Richard Harrison of Scagglethorp buryed ye 18th of Jan.
Robert Blackwill of Scagglethorp buryed ye 1st of Jan.
John Hammel of Scagglethorp buryed the 17th day of March

Burials 1689

Richard Malton of Settrington buryed the 28th of March
Hannah Smyth of Scagglethorp buryed the 11th of July
Thomas Cole junr. buryed ye 15th of July
William Dale of Scagglethorp buryed ye 1st day of August
Jane Ward of Settrington buryed ye 8th day of Aug.
The daur. of John Marshall still borne bur. ye 14th of Aug.
Margret Yaward of Settrington buryed ye 11th of September
An Clifford of Scagglethorp buryed ye 26th of Sept.
Alice Smith of Scagglethorp buryed ye 10th day of Octob.
Susanna Hornesey buryed ye 16th day of Octob.
Rose Hornesey of Settrington buryed ye 9th of Novemb.
James Botterill junr. buryed ye 17th day of Novemb.
Thomas Harker of Scagglethorp buryed the 25 of Novemb.
Judith Symson of Scagglethorp buryed the 4th of Decemb.
An Hood of Scagglethorp buryed 22th of Decemb.
An & Henry Braithwait bur. both in one grave ye 3d of Feb.
Thomas Hare junr. buryed 8th of Febr.
Elizabeth Nixon of Settrington buryed ye 18th of February
Jane Watt of Settrington 7th of March
Anthony Rowsby of Settrington buryed ye 15th day of March

Burials 1690

Thomas Rowsby of Settrington buryed ye 25th of March
Frances daur. of Laurence Cole of Settrington bur. 14th of Apr.
Alice Smith of Scagglethorp buryed the 28th of Aprill
Robert Metcalfe of Scagglethorp buryed ye 4th of May

Will. Ayton of Scagglethorp buryed ye 2d of Decemb.
John Lyon of Settrington buryed 12th of Decemb.
Eliz. Rowsby of Settrington buryed Decemb. 31th
Henry Marshall of Settrington buryed ye 3d of Jan.
Matthew Burnby of Settrington buryed ye 19th of Jan.
Martin Stockhill of Scagglethorp buryed ye 27th of Jan.
Rowland Boys of Scagglethorp buryed ye 7th of Feb.
Ellen Andrew of Scagglethorp buryed the 18th of Feb.

Burialls 1691

Elizabeth Marshall of Settrington buryed ye 3d of Aprill
Issabell Ruston of Settrington buryed May 7th
James Humble of Settrington buryed May 12th
An Malton of Settrington buryed July 21th
Thomas Nixon of Settrington buryed July 31
Philip Hodgson buryed 18th of July
John Burneby of Settrington buryed Aug. 8th
Jane Smith of Scagglethorp buryed Oct. 1st
John Ruston buryed ye 11th of March
John Banks of Scagglethorp buryed ye 25th of Febru.
Stephen Smith of Settrington buryed 23th of March an affidavit brought ye next day

Burialls 1692

Catherine Sheelds of Settrington buryed Aprill 6th
Will. ye son of Stephen Yaward buryed Apr. 24th
John Kettlewood of Settrington buryed 1st of June
Mary Bell of Settrington buryed July 3d
Tho. son of Tho. Cole junr. buryed July 5th
Jane Malton of Settrington buryed July 11th
Mary Egglesfeild of Settrington buryed August 23th
Emma Kay of Settrington buryed Sept. 12th
Richard Week of Settrington buryed Novemb. 8th
John Harker of Settrington buryed Decemb. 11th
John Fryer of Settrington buryed Febr. 4th
Christopher son of James Blencon buryed Feb. 6th
Leonard Smith of Scagglethorp buryed Febr. 17th
Tho. Abbot of Settrington buryed March 9th
Stephen Avison of Settrington buryed March 15th

Affidavitts were brought in due time yt all these were buryed in woollen according to the Act of Parliament.

Burialls 1693

Elizabeth Condeth of Scagglethorp buryed March 27
Mary Skinner of Settrington buryed Aprill 9th
Robt. Yaward s. of Steph. Yaward buryed May 8th
Elizabeth d. of Arthur Percy Oct. 30th
Elizabeth Dowker buryed Octob. 9th
Tho. Nixon of Settrington Octob. 15th
A woman being a passenger her name not known bur. Decemb. 18th
Jane Foster buryed Jan. 11th
Matthew Harker of Scagglethorp Jan. 2d
An Symkin buryed Jan. 1st

Tho. Cole senr. buryed Januar. 23th
Laurence Smith junr. of Scagglethorp Feb. 18th
Tho. Marshall of Scagglethorp Feb. 21th
Mary Nelson of Old Malton Febr. 22th
An Symson of Scagglethorp March 15th
Francis Arnauld of Settrington March 14th
Affidavits brought in due time

Burialls 1694

Issabell Nixon buryed March 25th
Timothy s. of Will. Pashby Apr. 10
Bridgett Willoughby of Scagglethorp March 29th
Charles Blackwell buryed Apr. 28
Laurence Marshall son of Mary, May 2d
Francis Blackwell buryed ye 4th of May
George Boys of Scagglethorp buryed May 6th
Samuel Braithwait buryed May 21th
Elizabeth Watt buryed May 26th
Judith Malton of Scagglethorp buryed May 27th
An Yaward buryed July 20th
An Peircy buryed Sept. 6th
Francis Skinner buryed Octob. 23th
Christopher Watt buryed Octob. 10th
Will. Peircy buryed Nov. 20th
Mary Bradley buryed Nov. 21
Matthew Lyon junr. buryed Decem. 10th
Hester Harrison of Scagglethorp Decemb. 18th
John Malton of Settrington buryed Januar. 4th
William Cobb buryed Jan. 16
Mary Smith of Scagglethorp Feb. 18th
Mary Cole of Settrington March 11th
Matthew Harker buryed March 4th
Mary Bury buryed March 8th
Charity Peckston buryed March 12th
Tho. Arnold of Settrington March 24th

Affidavits brought in due time yt all these were buryed in woollen

Burialls 1695

Jane Fryer buryed Aprill 10th
Thomas Coleby Apr. 21th
Charity Lyon Apr. 29th
Tho. Metcalfe of Scagglethorp June 21th
Will. Burneby of Settrington June 22th
James Botterill July 9th
Margery Parker of Scagglethorp wth a still-borne child July 14
An Carr Sept. 8th
John Yaward buryed 22th of Nov.
Elizabeth Metcalfe Dec. 1st
Tho. Metcalfe Dec. 26th
John Blackwell of Scagglethorp Decem. 28th
An daughter of Nichol. Mannors Feb. 10th
Matthew Coleby of Settrington Feb. 25

Philip Symson of Scagglethrop March 20th
Affidavits brought in due time yt all these were buryed in woollen only

Burialls 1696

Richard Thompson of Scagglethorp buryed Apr. 23d
James Malton of Scagglethorp May 22d
An Blackwell of Settrington May 20th
Elizabeth Pashby of Settrington July 20th
Robt. Hummet of Scagglethorp July 13th
Mary Fryer of Settrington Nov. 6th
John Tyndall of Settrington Nov. 22d
James Smith of Settrington Decemb. 18th
Charity Foster of Settrington Jan. 23d
Elizabeth Marshall of Scagglethorp Feb. 4th
Richard Holyday of Scagglethorp Mar. 14th
Affidavits brought in due time yt these were buryed in woollen

Buryals 1697

Willm. son of Willm. Skinner buryed Aprill ye 4th
Leonard Watt Aprill ye 24th
Richard Dunnell Aug. ye 6th
A son of Willm. Skinner Octob. ye 20th
A daughter of Robt. Metcalf Octob. ye 14th
Willm. Clifford Dec. ye 3d
Matthew Blackwell Decemb. ye 26th
Willm. son of Willm. Bonfeild Jan. ye 12th
Helene Davison the same day

Burialls 1698

George s. of Will. Cundell of Scagglethorp buryed March 25
Dorothy d. of Rich. Holyday March 29th
Richard Banks of Scagglethorp May 16th
Ralph Bransby of Settrington June 11th
John son of Will. Banks Sept. 30th
Thomas s. of Will. Pashby Oct. 24th
Elizabeth Foster of Settrington Nov. 2d
Jane d. of Matthew Lyon Nov. 20th
Frances d. of Tho. Tyndall buryed Nov. 24
An d. of Matt. Lyon Nov. 29
Elizabeth Marshall of Settrington Dec. 9th
William Andrewes Dec. 19th
John Braithwait of Settrington Dec. 26th
Mary Banks of Scagglethorp Dec. 25th
Jane d. of Henry Malton Dec. 14th
Margret d. of Henry Malton Dec. 24th
John s. of Rowland Daniell January 30th
Mary Watt of Settrington buryed the same day Jan. 30.
Frances Fryer of Settrington Jan. 15
George s. of Robt. Metcalfe Feb. 25
Catherine Beilby of Scagglethorp Feb. 7th
Nicholas Knaggs of Settrington March 9th
Bartholomew Symson of Scagglethorp March 10th

Thomas s. of Jo. Braithwait Feb. 3d

These wer buryed in woollen and the certificates all came in due tyme

Buryals 1699

Isabel Marshall buryed Aprill 11th
Katharine Metcalfe Aprill 19th
George Smith June the 11th
John Simson June the 13th
James Lowde clerk B.D. June ye 17th
Frances Hummett July ye 7th
Robt. Blackwell July the 19th
Elizabeth Humble July ye 28th
Mary Clifford August the 29th
Willm. Skinner September the 15th
Jane Simson October the 12th
An Simson Octob. the 18th
Thomas Bulmer February the 12th
Elizabeth Kaye February the 23th
Elizabeth Harker of Scagglethorp March ye 11th

Burialls 1700

John Ruston of Settrington March ye 31th
Ann wife of Matthew Lyon of Settrington April ye 2d
Thomas Smith of Settrington April ye 14th
William Simkin of Wellam in ye parish of Norton bur. Apr. ye 24th
Thomas son of Nicholas Manners of Scagglethorp buried May ye 6th
Thomas Burnby of Settrington was buried May ye 23th
Simon Marshall of Scagglethorp was buried July ye 28th
George Byfield of Settrington was buried July ye 31th
Ann daughter of William Temple of Scagglethorp bur. Aug. ye 22th
Matthew Kettlewood of Settrington buried August ye 29th
Henry Foster of Settrington was buried Septemb. ye 11th
Jane infant daughter of Christofer Stibbins of Sherburn who died in Scagglethorp was buried November ye 8th
Edward infant son of Robert Thompson of Settrington bur. Nov. 26
Edward Banks of Scagglethorp buried December 5th
Elizabeth daur. of Jane Smith of Settrington widow bur. Dec. 26
Arthur son of Arthur Pierce of Settrington buried Jan. ye 30th
A still-born male-child of Thomas Wright of Settrington was buried March ye 8th

Burials 1701

Matthew son of Matthew Lion of Settrington buried April 10th
William Temple of Scagglethorp buried May ye 1st
Elizabeth daughter of Henry Malton was buried May ye 26th
John son of John Marshall was buried July ye 8th
Francis Hummett of Scagglethorp was buried July ye 11th
Jane daughter of Thomas Cole of Settrington was buried Aug. 1st
Jane Harrison of Scagglethorp was buried August ye 8th
John son of Richard Key of Settrington buried October ye 11th
William son of John Marshall of Settrington bur. Oct. 27th
Esther daur. of John Scoresbie of Scagglethorp bur. Nov. 25th
Mary daughter of Simon Andrews of Settrington bur. Jan. 12th

A still-born female-child of John Kettlewood of Settrington was interred February ye 27th

Burials 1702

A still-born male child of John Marshall of Settrington was interred April ye 30th
A male child of Tho. Wright of Settrington still-born intr. May 2d
Anne daughter of Matthew Lyon of Settrington buried May 21st
Robert Ouram of Settrington was buried Septemb. ye 18th
Isaac son of Richard Key of Settrington buried Sept. ye 27th
Richard son of Richard Holiday of Scagglethorp buried Dec. 23th
Elisabeth wife of Francis Hutcheson of Settrington bur. Dec. 28
Simon Andrews of Settrington was buried January ye 8th
Matthew Wilton of Settrington was buried February ye 15th

Burials 1703

Isabel wife of Robert Carr of Settrington buried Apr. ye 4th
Elizabeth Bell of Settrington was buried May ye 3d
Elizabeth Anderson of Settrington was buried June ye 7th
Dorothy Holtby of Settrington was buried October ye 21th
Elizabeth Evins of Scagglethorp was buried Nov. ye 24th
John son of Matthew Pierson of Settrington bur. Nov. ye 28th
Thomas Haire parish clark was buried January ye 6th
Margret Key of Settrington was buried February ye 7th
Katherine Dunnington of Settrington was buried March ye 19th

Burials 1704

Ursilla Haire of Settrington was buried April ye 24th
Elizabeth daur. of Francis Yableson of Scagglethorp Apr. 25th
Elizabeth Watt of Settrington was buried May ye 3d
Isabel Simkin of Settrington was buried May ye 5th
Christopher Brigham of Settrington was buried May ye 9th
John son of William Banks of Scagglethorp buried May ye 11th
Richard Dunnell of Scagglethorp was buried May ye 21th
Thomas Dale of Settrington was buried May ye 30th
Marmaduke son of Rich. Wallis of Settrington bur. June ye 7th
William Bilby senr. of Scagglethorp was buried June ye 25th
Everald daughter of John Pierson of Settrington bur. Aug. 28
Matthew Dale of Scagglethorp was buried September ye 10th
Elizabeth Dale of Scagglethorp was buried September ye 22th
Euphemia Banks of Scagglethorp was buried Novemb. ye 11th
William Burnby of Settrington was buried Decemb. ye 6th
Jane wife of Thomas Thompson of Settrington buried Jan. ye 12th
Mary daughter of Mary Foster of Settrington bur. Feb. ye 13th
Mary wife of Laurence Savage a sojourner buried March 10th

Burials 1705

Watkinson son of Matthew Pierson of Settrington bur. Mar. 26th
Arthur son of John Jefferson schoolmaster in Settrington was buried June ye 13th
Memord. Mary Malton of ye Township and Parish of Old Malton was buried Jan 11 and a certificate was sent to ye Collectors of Old-Malton according to Act of Parliament
Martha Volume of Scagglethorp was buried January ye 20th

Richard Boomer of Settrington was buried February ye 11th
Ellin Burnby of Settrington was buried March ye 6th
John Braithwaite of Settrington was buried March ye 24th

Burials 1706

William son of Wm. Malton of Scagglethorp buried April 24th
Mary wife of John Cole of Settrington was buried May ye 8th
Margrett wife of Wm. Malton of Scagglethorp buried May ye 26th
Thomas Robinson of Settrington was buried June ye 26th
John son of John Berry of Settrington was buried July 11th
William Barkendall of Settrington was buried July ye 26th
Henry son of John Marshall of Settrington was bur. Sep. 11th
William son of George Byfield of Settrington bur. Oct. ye 16th
Timothy son of Richard Key of Settrington buried Nov. 27th
Ann wife of Watkinson Pierson of Settrington bur. Nov. 28th
William Conduit of Scagglethorp was buried December ye 15th
John Stonyhurst of Settrington was buried February ye 25th
Elizabeth wife of John Berry of Settrington bur. March ye 4th
Anne wife of William Gibson of Settrington bur. March ye 20th
Ellin Eaton of Scagglethorp was buried March ye 22th

Burials 1707

Robert son of Laurence Smith of Scagglethorp bur. May ye 2d
Watkinson Pierson of Settrington was buried July ye 2d
Thomas Egar of Settrington was buried September ye 20th
Humphrey Key of Settrington was buried January ye 23th
Ellin Friar of Settrington was buried February ye 4th
Thomas Key of Settrington was buried February ye 12th
Margrett daur. of John Pierson of Settrington buried Feb. 21th

Burials 1708

Thomas son of John Wright of Scagglethorp buried April 16th
Elizabeth Simpson of Scagglethorp was buried May ye 1st
Ellin wife of a sojourner in Scagglethorp buried June 23th
Anne Dale of Scagglethorp was buried June ye 24th
Jane Nickson of Settrington was buried July ye 13th
Leonard Watt of Settrington was buried July ye 15th
Jane Andrue of Settrington was buried January ye 15
John Murlay of Settrington was buried January ye 22
Thomas Binnington of Settrington was buried February ye 6th
Henry Malton of Settrington was buried March ye 10th

Burials 1709

John son of Steven Youward of Settrington was buried April 13
Mary Burnby of Settrington was buried June ye 9th
Anne wife of Nicolas Tailor of Settrington was bur. August 15th
Francess wife of Laurence Cole of Settrington bur. August 6th
Anne wife of Richard Wallis of Settrington buried Oct. ye 7th
Matthew Lyon of Settrington bury'd November ye 2d
Maudlan Abbot of Settrington was bury'd December ye 17th
Anne daur. of John Wright of Scagglethorp bur. Jan. ye 17th
Antony son of James Whates of Scagglethorp bury'd Jan. ye 21
Ellin Andrews of Settrington was buryed January ye 29th
John Marshal of Settrington was bury'd January ye 30th

Burials 1710

Ketura daughter of John Peiurson buryed Aprill ye 30
Emma daughter of Emm Dale of Scagglethorp bur. May ye 12th
Richard Lutherington of Settrington was buryd June ye 1
John son of Elizabeth Holling of Settrington bur. July 8
James Humble of Settrington was bury'd August ye 28
Richard Sandyman of Settrington was bury'd Novemb. ye 24th
Anne wife of Francis Robinson of Scagglethorp bur. Dec. ye 14th
Leonard Frear of Scagglethorp was bury'd Jan. 18th
John bastard child of Elizab. Riccaby sojourner bur. Jan. 19th
Grace Harker of Scagglethorp was bury'd Feb. 14
John Wright of Scagglethorp was bury'd Feb. 23
William Banks of Scagglethorp was bury'd Mar. ye 3
William son of Richard Holliday of Scagglethorp bur. Mar. ye 6th
Elizabeth Banks of Scagglethorp was bury'd Mar. ye 8th
George Hutton of Scagglethorp was bury'd Mar. 12th
Mary Banks of Scagglethorp was bury'd Mar. 19

Burials 1711

Jane wife of Paul Stevens of Scagglethorp bury'd Mar. 25
Elleanor daughter of Jo. Scoresby of Scagglethorp bur. Apr. 10
John son of Tho. Frear of Settrington buryed Apr. ye 11
Isabel daughter of Rich. Banks of Scagglethorp bur. Apr. 15
Lawrence Smith of Scagglethorp was bury'd Jun. 23
Martin son of Leonard Volume of Scagglethorp bur. Jun. 1
George son of George Richmond of Scagglethorp bur. Oct. ye 2d
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Head of Scagglethorp bur. Oct. 4th
Mary Blackwell of Scagglethorp was buried Novemb. 10th
William Davison was buried November ye 12th
Thomas Wetherill of Scagglethorp buried Nov. ye 17th
Elizabeth daughter of John Green Decemb. ye 6th
Elizabeth wife of Thomas Medcalfe February ye 10th

Burials 1712

Margert Hutchinson March 27
Ellen Lotherington (*blank*)
Eliz. Dowker was bury'd June the 10th
Anne daughter of Laurence Dale June ye 14th
Mary Foster was bury'd June 25th
Eliz. Kettlewood was bury'd June 28th
Anne Blenkon was bury'd November 29th
Thomas Fryer was buryed 10ber 10th
Alice Smith of Scagglethorp was bury'd the 18th of December
Francis Hutchinson was buried March ye 22d
Thomas son of John Peirson was buried March ye 23

Burials 1713

Thomas Thompson of Settrington was buried June ye 18
Ann dauter of Thomas Hood of Scagglethorp bur. Aug. the 16
Elizabeth Pearcy of Settrington was buried August ye 30
William son of Robert Foster of Settrington buried Sept. 12
Thomas Stockell of Scagglethorp was buried September the 15
Jane Key of Settrington was buried September the 23

Sarah Ford of Settrington was buried September the 27
Ann Dale of Settrington was buried October ye 5th
Elizabeth daughter of William Reed of Wharram bur. 9ber 28th
Ann Bransby of Settrington was buryed 10ber ye 24th
John son of William Boyes of Scagglethorpe buryed Jan. ye 30th
Ann Bottrill of Settrington was buryed Feb. ye 11th
Mary daughter of Will. Boys was buryed Feb. ye 22d

Burials 1714

Humphrey Coleby was buryed April ye 3d
Elizabeth Peckston widow of Scagglethorpe buryed May ye 5th
Richard Lotherington of Settrington was buryed June ye 14th
Robert son of John Peirson was buryed 9ber ye 3d
Eleanor daughter of Wm. Boyes of Scagglethorp bur. xber ye 5th
Rich. Samson of Bridlington accidentally killed in ye road was buryed January ye 8th
Margret wife of John Banks of Scagglethorp bur. Jan. ye 14th
Matthew Scoresby of Settrington was bury'd March ye 1st
Richard Banks of Scagglethorpe was bury'd March ye 8th

Burials 1715

Elizabeth Scoresby of Scagglethorp was bury'd May ye 11th
Christopher Andrews of Scagglethorp bury'd Aug. 28th (? 26)
Eleanor Burnby of Settrington was bury'd 7ber ye 19th
Robert Bolton of Scagglethorpe was bury'd 8ber ye 2d
Elizabeth daughter of Rich. Kay was bury'd 8ber ye 21st
Eleanor wife of James Simpkin was bury'd 9ber ye 4th
Eleanor wife of Thomas Darnel was bury'd 9ber ye 17th
Charity wife of George Foster was bury'd 9ber ye 30th
Elizabeth wife of Bart. Kettrell was bury'd xber ye 4th
George Foster of Settrington was bury'd xber ye 12th
Abraham Barge of Malton was bury'd xber ye 23d
Ann Harrison of Scagglethorp was bury'd xber ye 30th
Mary wife of Tho. Cole was bury'd Jan. ye 3d
Ann daughter of John Daniel was bury'd Feb. ye 14th

Burials 1716

Eliz. Harker was bury'd April ye 5th
Wm. son of William Dickinson was bury'd May ye 4th
John Bell of Settrington was bury'd May ye 4th
Mr William Peirson was bury'd 9ber ye 12th
Isabel wife of Wm. Boyes was bury'd xber ye 31st
Robert Thomson was bury'd January ye 15th
Jane wife of Wm. Munckman was bury'd February ye 1st
John Thomson was bury'd February ye 3d
Mary daughter of Tho. Cole was bury'd Feb. ye 20
William Bulmer of Settrington was bury'd March ye 7th

Burials 1717

Thomas son of James Eggleston was bury'd April ye 3d
Nicholas Taylor of Settrington was bury'd May ye 3d
Mary wife of John Scaling was bury'd May ye 14th
Hannah daughter of John Daniel was bury'd June ye 15th
Frances wife of Wm. Pashby was bury'd July ye 1rst

Ann daughter of James Eggleston was bury'd 7ber ye 23d
Eliz. daughter of Arthur Percey was bury'd 8ber ye 11th
Hannah Richardson of Scagglethorpe bury'd 9ber ye 26th
William son of Leonard Dunning was bury'd Jan. ye 6th
Hannah daughter of Roger Simpson was bury'd Jan. ye 12th
George son of Henry Smith was bury'd Feb. ye 8th
John son of Thomas Cross was bury'd Feb. ye 8th
Elizabeth wife of Wm. Carr was bury'd Feb. ye 17th
Priscilla daughter of Robert Ford was bury'd March ye 7th
Richard son of Leonard Dunning was bury'd March ye 14th

Burials 1718

Ursula wife of Thomas Hood was bury'd June ye 2d
Christopher son of Christopher Dalton bury'd June ye 17th
John Scoresby of Scagglethorp was bury'd 7ber ye 19th
Rachel Dunning of Scagglethorp was bury'd 9ber ye 9th
John Haw of Settrington was bury'd xber ye 22
Roger Simpson of Scagglethorp was bury'd Jan. ye 17th
Robert bastard child of Robert Malton was bury'd Jan. ye 23d

Buryals 1719

Mary Sandyman widdow was bury'd Aug. ye 16th
Mary daughter of James Hanley was bury'd 7ber ye 15th
Eliz. daughter of Christopher Dalton was bury'd 8ber ye 5th
Katherine wife of Tho. Cross was bury'd 8ber ye 30th
Wm. Boyes of Scagglethorp was bury'd 9ber ye 5th
John Marshal of Scagglethorp was bury'd 9ber ye 8th
Tho. son of James Dale was bury'd 9ber ye 19th
Mary wife of Robert Foster was bury'd 9ber ye 30th
Isabel wife of Wm. Craven was bury'd xber ye 15th
Eleanor wife of John Ford was bury'd Jan. ye 26th

Buryals 1720

Grace wife of Wm. Bransby was bury'd May ye 2d
George Richmond of Scagglethorp was bury'd May ye 16th
Eleanor wife of John Oliver was bury'd May ye 17th
Thomas Coleson of Settrington was bury'd July ye 28th
Lau. West of Scagglethorp was bury'd 7ber ye 9th
Robert Blackwell of Scagglethorp was bury'd 8ber ye 2d
Christopher son of John Blenckon was bury'd Feb. ye 8th

Buryals 1721

John Bury of Scagglethorp was bury'd June ye 10th
Eliz. wife of John Oliver was bury'd 7ber ye 21st
John Cooper of Scagglethorp was bury'd 7ber ye 24th
Thomas son of John Blackwell was bury'd 7ber ye 28
Mr Hugh Dale Rector of Settrington was bury'd 8ber ye 13th
Esther daughter of James Eggleston was bury'd 8ber ye 15th
John son of Wm. Craven was bury'd 8ber ye 21st
Richard son of Richard Sandyman was bury'd 9ber ye 15th
Keturah wife of Wm. Simpson
Ann daughter of John Milner } were bury'd 9ber ye 17th
Wm. Stockhill of Scagglethorp was bury'd xber ye 13th
Dorothy wife of Ralph Garmison was bury'd Jan. ye 18th

Richard son of Robert Ford was bury'd Feb. ye 10th
Thomas Cole of Settrington was bury'd Feb. ye 19th
Matthew son of James Coleby was bury'd March ye 14th

Buryals 1722

Leonard son of Leonard Dunning was buried April ye 23d
Mary wife of Edward Banks was bury'd May ye 3d
Ann wife of Tho. Harrison was bury'd May ye 30th
Elizabeth Coleson was bury'd July ye 24th
Alice wife of John Dale was bury'd August ye 31st
Mary daughter of Henry Bolton was bury'd 7ber ye 4th
Charity wife of Thomas Lazenby was bury'd 8ber ye 28th
George son of Wm. Craven was bury'd xber ye 1rst
Robert Beiford was bury'd Jan. ye 21st
Laurence Dale was bury'd February ye 22d

Buryals 1723

Mary Dale spinster was bury'd March ye 27th
Margret Beiford widow was bury'd April ye 21
Ann Coleby widow was bury'd May ye 4
Thomas Stockhill was bury'd June ye 4th
Richard Bell of Grimston was bury'd June 12th
Frances daughter of James Eggleston was bury'd June ye 20
Matthew son of Bart. Kettrel was bury'd June ye 26
Tho. Binnington bus bury'd July ye 1st
Mary wife of Wm. Skinner was bury'd July ye 11th
Thomas Jackson was bury'd September ye 15th
Sarah daughter of John Scaling was bury'd 7ber ye 20th
Ann wife of John Richmond was bury'd 9ber ye 4
Elizabeth wife of Robert Cook was bury'd 9ber ye 20th
Ann daughter of John Scaling was bury'd xber ye 2d
Francis Robinson of Scagglethorp was bury'd xber ye 3d
Wm. Malton of Scagglethorp was bury'd xber ye 11th
John Kettlewood of Settrington was bury'd xber ye 12th
Elizabeth daughter of Wm. Seller was bury'd xber ye 28
John Peirson of Settrington was bury'd xber ye 29
Thomas Dale of Settrington was bury'd January ye 13th
Mary Cundith of Scagglethorp was bury'd February ye 10th

Buryals 1724

Christopher son of Francis Robinson was bury'd July ye 20th
Charles Thorp of Scagglethorp was bury'd 7ber ye 9th
William Simpson of Scagglethorp was bury'd 8ber ye 2d
Margret Humble was bury'd October ye 16th
William son of Wm. Cooper was bury'd Feb. ye 22d

Buryals 1725

Barbara daughter of Rich. Sandyman was bury'd July ye 22d
Isaac son of William Pashby was bury'd August ye 8th
Elizabeth Dale widow was bury'd September ye 11th
Mary Bulmer widow was bury'd October ye 27th
Elizabeth Simpkin widow was bury'd 9ber ye 7th
Mr Timothy Wastling was bury'd 9ber ye 7th
Ann Andrews widow was bury'd xber ye 12th

Ann North widow was bury'd xber ye 13th
Isabel Cooper widow was bury'd January ye 14th
Thomas son of Ann Blackwell was bury'd Jan. ye 20th
Elizabeth wife of John Robinson was bury'd Feb. ye 2d
Ann wife of James Eggleston was bury'd Feb. ye 23d
John son of Joseph Cooper was bury'd March ye 7th
William Smith was bury'd March ye 19th

Buryals 1726

Elean. Smith widow was bury'd March ye 31
John Daniel was bury'd April ye 25
Margret wife of Richard Holiday was bury'd June ye 13
Thomas Lazenby was bury'd July ye 2d
Ann daughter of Christo. Johnson was bury'd July ye 31
Thomas Ruston of North Grimston was bury'd Aug. 4
Esther wife of Jeremy Ford was bury'd September 15
Sarah Waind was bury'd October 17
Ann daughter of Mary Volume was bury'd October 17
James son of James Hanley was bury'd xber ye 11th
Samuel son of Mrs Wastling was bury'd Jan. ye 8th
Dorothy daughter of Widow Ruston of Grimston bur. Jan. 19th
Arthur son of Arthur Peircey was bury'd Feb. ye 15th
Mary daughter of John Blenckoln was bury'd March ye 6th
Jeremy Ford was bury'd March ye 13th
James Stevenson of Scagglethorp was bury'd March ye 21

Buryals 1727

Mary daughter of Rich. Sandyman was bury'd March 29
Esther daughter of Wm. Boyes was bury'd April ye 5th
Hannah daughter of Wm. Brisk was bury'd April 13
Martha daughter of Mary Smith was bury'd April ye 25
William Hatley was bury'd May ye 5th
Ann daughter of James Eggleston was bury'd May ye 5
Eliz. daughter of Tho. Cross was bury'd May ye 6
Mary daughter of Richard Humble was bury'd May ye 20
Stephen Yeaward was bury'd August ye 16th
Jane wife of John Robinson was bury'd August 22d
Thomas Hair house-holder was bury'd 7ber ye 21st
Margret daughter of Jared Cob was bury'd 7ber ye 26
Jane daughter of John Robinson was bury'd 7ber ye 26
Frances Simon widow was bury'd 8ber 16th
Wm. son of John Scoresby was bury'd 8ber 30th
Thomas North of Scagglethorp was bury'd 9ber 26
Sarah wife of Joseph Cooper was bury'd 9ber 28
Frances wife of Matthew Peirson was bury'd xber 3d
Elizabeth Yeaward widow was bury'd xber 20
Tho. Tindal was bury'd xber 21st
James Simpkin was bury'd xber 24th
Eliz. daughter of John Robinson was bury'd xber 30
John son of Robert Thompson was bury'd Jan. 3d
Isabel Hardy widow was bury'd Feb. ye 25th
George Smith was bury'd Feb. ye 26th

Elizabeth Abbott was bury'd March 15th
Ann Jackson widow was bury'd March 24th

Buryals 1728

Mary wife of Wm. Volume was bury'd March 28
Mary Metcalf widow was bury'd April 15
Margret wife of Frans. Coopper was bury'd July 25
Richard son of Robert Ford was bury'd August 14
John Ellerton was bury'd 8ber 5th
Grace wife of Rowland Daniel was bury'd 8ber 8
Grace wife of George Monckman was bury'd 9ber 5th
Wm. Pashby was bury'd xber 19th
Jane daughter of Tho. Gray was bury'd Feb. 22d
John son of Wm. Cooper was bury'd March 15

Buryals 1729

Wm. Monkman householder was bury'd April ye 6
Alice Malton widow was bury'd May ye 4th
Mary wife of Leonard Volume was bury'd May ye xj
Francis Cooper was bury'd May ye 26
Mary daughter of John Nichols was bury'd June 21
Richard Holyday was bury'd June 23d
Margret daughter of Wm. Carr was bury'd July ye 7th
William Bransby was bury'd July ye 7th
Robert son of Wm. Carr was bury'd July ye 16
John son of John Nichols was bury'd July 23d
Elizabeth Peirson widow was bury'd 7ber 3d
Isabel Dale widow was bury'd 8ber 24
Elizabeth Stockhill widow was bury'd 9ber 7
John son of Richard Sandyman was bury'd xber 8
Esther daughter of Robert Ford was bury'd xber 14
Thomas Thompson householder was bury'd xber 30
Ann Bean of Scagglethorp was bury'd Jan. 5
James son of Jared Cob was bury'd Jan. 19th
Thomas Bulmer of Thorpbasset was bury'd Jan. 21
Mary d. of Wm. Hansel was bury'd Jan. 25
Priscilla wife of John Storry was bury'd Jan. 26
Jane wife of Richard Kay was bury'd March 4
Mary daughter of Tho. Hood was bury'd March 14

Buryals 1730

Richard Kay was bury'd April 3d
Ann wife of Robert Malton was bury'd April 27
Lawrence Cole was bury'd July 6th
John Taylor was bury'd August 5th
Frances wife of Henry Pinkney was bury'd 8ber 14
Elizabeth wife of Wm. Craven was bury'd 8ber 25
Ann Gray was bury'd 8ber 28
Dorothy Stevenson was bury'd xber 11th
Dinah Sturdy was bury'd Feb. 13

Buryals 1731

Ann daughter of Laurence Dale was bury'd March 27
Elizabeth daughter of John Oliver was bury'd May 10

Hannah wife of Richard Waller was bury'd May 16
Elizabeth daughter of John Thompson was bury'd May 23
Elizabeth wife of John Thompson was bury'd May 30
Jane Hare widow was bury'd June 6
George son of Rich. Waller was bury'd June 15
William Hansel was bury'd June 25
John Davis was bury'd July 4
Jared Cob was bury'd August 20
Henry Foster was bury'd 7ber 6
Richard Craven was bury'd xber 15
Wm. son of Edw. Banks was bury'd Jan. 8
Elizabeth Harrison was bury'd March 12
Susan wife of Robert Carr was bury'd March 19

Buryals 1732

Isabel daughter of Wm. Gilmore was bury'd March 29
Ann daughter of Wm. Cooper was bury'd April 3
John Abbott was bury'd May 20
Laurence son of John Dale was bury'd May 26
Mrs Elizabeth Peirson widow was bury'd June 14
John son of Matthew Snowball was bury'd July 25
Thomas son of Bartholomew Hair was bury'd July 29
Susanna daughter of James Dudding was bury'd 7ber 12
Mary wife of Wm. Dalton was bury'd March 16

Buryals 1733

Robert son of Robert Wallis was bury'd April 2d
Wm. Craven was bury'd June 28
Mary wife of Roger Smith was bury'd Aug. 26
George Sparling was bury'd 7ber 17
John Lyon was bury'd January 23

Buryals 1734

Rowland Daniel was bury'd July 23d
Thomas Haslewood was bury'd July 23d
Edw. Thompson esq. was bury'd 8ber 3d
Mary wife of Ralph Garmison was bury'd xber 27
Elizabeth wife of Charles Folder was bury'd xber 29
Bartholomew Hare was bury'd Jan. 20

Buryals 1735

Mary daughter of Thomas Hood was bury'd April 7
Henry Pinkney was bury'd July 14
John s. of Robert Steel was bury'd Aug. 2
John s. of Daniel Rickets was bury'd 7ber 12
Dorothy wife of John Thompson was bury'd 7ber 27
Ralph Garmison was bury'd 8ber 10
Hannah d. of James Smith was bury'd 8ber 27
Christopher Johnson was bury'd 9ber 9
John Dowker was bury'd 9ber 29
Joseph Kay was bury'd Jan. 5

Buryals 1736

George Monkman was bury'd April 7
Elizabeth Sparling widow was bury'd April 20

Elizabeth d. of Edw. Banks was bury'd May ye 7
Wm. Boyes was bury'd May 16
Eleanor Atkinson was bury'd June 7
Daniel s. of James Dudding was bury'd June 26
John Kay was bury'd August 6
Robert s. of Tho. Monkman was bury'd 7ber 11
Wm. s. of Martha Fryer was bury'd 7ber 20
Ralph s. of Widow Lyon was bury'd 9ber 26
Mary Simpson traveller was bury'd Jan. 2
Jane Dale spinster was bury'd Jan. 13
Mary Bolton spinster was bury'd Jan. 14
Mary Kay widow was bury'd Jan. 16
Matthew s. of James Dale was bury'd March 18
William Warrener was bury'd March 20

Buryals 1737

Thomas Bell was bury'd April 16
John Wilson was bury'd May 12
Mary Tindal widow was bury'd July 5
Marmaduke s. of Wm. Carr was bury'd 8ber 12
Mary d. of Wm. Dickinson was bury'd Oct. 22
Ann d. of John Robinson was bury'd 8ber 24
Isabel Foster widow was bury'd 8ber 29
James Cole was bury'd 9ber 20
John Brand was bury'd 9ber 30
Robert Carr was bury'd xber 15
Ann d. of John Coleby was bury'd xber 15
Ann Richman was bury'd xber 16
Elizabeth wife of Tho. Hood was bury'd Jan. 3
Jane d. of Jane Daniel widow was bury'd Feb. 20
Margaret d. of Wm. Seller curate was bury'd Feb. 22
Jemima d. of Jane Daniel was bury'd March 2

Buryals 1738

Ann d. of Tho. Wharton was bury'd March 30
Rich. s. of Katherine Smith was bury'd April 3
Frances wife of James Eggleston was bury'd April 19
Ann Thompson widow was bury'd July 19
Matthew s. of Milcah Beal was bury'd 8ber 17
Hannah d. of Wm. Cooper was bury'd 8ber 29
Ann d. of Matthew Peirson was bury'd 9ber 12
Mary d. of Tho. Cross was bury'd 9ber 12
Thomas s. of Matthew Peirson was bury'd 9ber 14
Charles s. of Charles Folder was bury'd 9ber 20
Martha Fryer widow was bury'd 9ber 23
John son of Christopher Lyon was bury'd Jan. 6
Philip s. of Thomas Harrison was bury'd Feb. 1
John s. of John Scoresby was bury'd March 15
Ann d. of Henry Bolton was bury'd March 22

Buryals 1739

Francis son of Widow Johnson was bury'd May 4
George s. of John Scoresby was bury'd May 4

Elizabeth d. of Joseph Davis was bury'd May 6
James s. of Richard Humble was bury'd May 23
William s. of Matthew Snowball was bury'd May 24
Joan Davis widow was bury'd August 29
Elizabeth Hutton widow was bury'd Oct. 28
Robert Hunter was bury'd Jan. 28
Adam Edmondson was bury'd Feb. 9
Margaret d. of John Colby was bury'd March 10
Mary d. of Edward Banks was bury'd March 13

Buryals 1740

Leonard Volume was bury'd April 24
Alice d. of Mich. Edmondson was bury'd May 31
Mary d. of Mich. Edmondson was bury'd June 1
Elizabeth d. of John Bottrell was bury'd June 30
James bastard child of Mary Cobb was bury'd Aug. 30
Ann d. of John Nichols was bury'd Oct. 15
Robert son of Widow Hunter was bury'd Nov. 3
Mary wife of Rich. Sandyman was bury'd Dec. 2
Jane d. of Dorothy Robinson was bury'd Decem. 13
Elizabeth d. of Gideon Larkun was bury'd Decem. 20
Isabel Edmonson widow was bury'd Jan. 24
Mary d. of Mary Hunter widow was bury'd Jan. 31
Matthew Dudding was bury'd March 18

Buryals 1741

Hannah Munkman widow was bury'd April 9
Ann d. of Isabel Banks widow was bury'd May 3d
Priscilla d. of Will. Cowper was bury'd May 7
Thomas Darnel was bury'd June 4
Mary d. of William Bran was bury'd June 9
Martha wife of John Baldock was bury'd June 19
John Cole was bury'd June 24
James s. of James Dudding was bury'd July 3
Thomas s. of Thomas Harrison bury'd Jan. 19
Mary bastard child of Mary Fryer was bury'd Jan. 20
Robert Coleson was bury'd January 24
John Storry widower was bury'd Jan. 27
Thomas s. of Thomas Stones was bury'd March ye 1
Ann d. of Robert Bellerby was bury'd March 7
Elizabeth wife of Matthew Peirson was bury'd March 22

Buryals 1742

Mary wife of Almodad Cole was bury'd March 30
Charles s. of Charles Foldher was bury'd May 4
Hannah d. of Will. Cowper was bury'd May 21
Elizabeth d. of Will. Bran was bury'd Aug. 31
Mary Warrenner widow was bury'd Nov. 26
Thomas s. of Tho. Bell was bury'd Jan. 23
Michael Edmondson was bury'd Jan. 26
Jane Haw widow was bury'd Jan. 28
John s. of Thomas Bell was bury'd Feb. 4
Ann d. of Will. Cowper was bury'd Feb. 8

Burials 1743

Thomas Peirson widower was buried April 3
Thomas Abbott was buried April 17
Mary Abbott widow of Thos. above was buried April 25
Elizabeth Smith widow was buried April 25
Arthur Peircy was bury'd April 28
Mary Coal spinster was buried May 8
Francis s. of Francis Baxter was buried June 15
Margaret wife of John Colby was buried Nov. 22
Mary bastard child of Mary Baker was buried Feb. 14
Matthew s. of John Kettlewood was buried March 7
John s. of Thomas Hood was buried March 13
Ursula d. of Thomas Hood was buried March 17

Burials 1744

Ann d. of Thomas King was buried April 25
John Dale of Settrington was buried May 21
Jane Bell widow was buried August 8
Jane wife of Charles Folder was buried Sep. 16
Mary Hunter widow was buried Nov. 4
James Hanley was buried Nov. 7
John Loft was buried March 5

Burials 1745

Sarah d. of John Boyes was buried April 27
Jane wife of Thomas King was buried June 24
Robert s. of Robert Bellerby was buried July 14
Esther d. of Thomas King was buried Aug. 6
Elizabeth wife of Gideon Larkum was buried Aug. 22
Joseph Davis was buried Sep. 10
Elizabeth Dowker widow was buried Sep. 13
Elizabeth d. of John Hopper was buried Sep. 20
John s. of Will. Carr junr. was buried Oct. 14
George Haw was buried Nov. 2
Jane d. of John Lyon was buried Feb. 15

Burials 1746

Matthew son of Richard Lyon was buried May 29
Mary wife of Richard Waller was buried Sep. 7
Charles Harwood of North Grimston was buried Sep. 28
Pentecost s. of Robert Taylor was buried Dec. 17
Dorothy Robinson widow was buried Jan. 8

Burials 1747

James Eggleston was buried May 29
Robert Munckman batchelor was buried June 28
Ann d. of John Kettlewood was buried Aug. 16
Ann wife of Timothy Boyes was buried Sep. 23
Elizabeth d. of George Yeaward was buried Dec. 19
Ann d. of Thomas Munckman was buried Dec. 30

Burials 1748

Thomas s. of John Nichols was buried April 23
Christopher s. of Christopher Lyon was buried May 17
Thomas s. of William Cross was buried May 28

Thomas s. of Robert Coleson was buried June 30
Susanna Johnson widow was buried Aug. 16
Robert Malton was buried Nov. 2d
Bartholomew s. of Bartholomew Kay was buried Nov. 18
William s. of Adam Goodall of Scarbrough Nov. 25
Thomas s. of Robert Law was buried Dec. 23

Burials 1749

John s. of John Botrell was buried April 24
Mary wife of Nichs. Lyon was buried July 13
Christopher s. of Christopher Lyon was buried Oct. 28
Dr Baker Rector of Settrington was buried Nov. 17
Elizabeth wife of Henry Bolton was buried Dec. 27

Burials 1750

Jane wife of Nicholas Manners was buried Aug. 1st
Mary d. of Richard Sandyman was buried Nov. 2d
Mary Abbot widow was buried Nov. 25
Elizabeth wife of Thomas Baxter was buried Jan. 23
Eleanor Lyon widow was buried Feb. 10
Elizabeth wife of Thomas Hood was buried Feb. 23

Burials 1751

John ye son of Thomas Hood was buried Aprill ye 15
Widdow Elezabeth Banks of Scaglethorp was buried Aprill 17
The Rev. Mr Wm. Seller curate of Settrington bur. June ye 23d
Mrs Anne Peirson spinster was buried July ye 16th
Eliz. wife of Will. Brand was buried Aug. 28
Eliz. widow of the Rev. Mr Seller was buried Sep. 20th
Thos. son of Will. Kay was buried October ye 19th
Leonard Dunning of Scagglethorp was buried Dec. ye 6th
George son of Robt. Bean was buried Dec. 15th
Mary widow of John Taylor was buried Jan. 8th
John son of Rich. Lyon was buried Feb. 1st
Timothy Kettlewood batchelor was buried Feb. 2nd
Chrosto. son of John Lyon of Scagglethorp was buried Feb. 23rd
Anne wife of Will. Kay was buried March ye 11th
Bartho. son of John Kettrell was buried ye same day

Burials 1752

Eliz. widow of James Hanley was buried Apr. 16
Isabell daugh. of Will. Taylor was buried Apr. 20
Thos. son of Widow Craven was buried May ye 4th
Anne wife of Wm. Cooper was buried May ye 26
Joan daughter of Robt. Bellarby was buried June 23
Mary daughter of Will. Petch was buried Octo. 19
William Cooper was buried Dec. 14th

Burials 1753 New Stile

Anne wife of James Cotes was buried Feb. 26th
Bartholomew son of Robert Bellarby was buried Mar. 18
Eliz. daughter of John Blackwell was buried May 24
Kezia Daniell was buried ye 28th
Dorothy Goodall was buried July ye 10th, a saylors wife from Scarborough
John Bottrell was buried Aug. ye 4th

Mary Davison was buried Sep. ye 16th
Jane daughter of Adam Goodall bur. Oct. 30th of Scarbrugh
Sarah wife of Geo. Richman was buried Nov. 19th
John Blencon was buried Nov. 26

Burials 1754

Eliz. wife of John Blackwell was buried Jan. 3rd
Mary Hancill was buried March ye 8th
Barthow. 2nd son of John Kettrell was buried Apr. 5
John Blackwell was buried May ye 29 Aged 84 years
Mary Keen daughter in law of Mrs Mary Keen was buried June ye 24th Aged 8 years
Tindale son of ye Rev. Mr Walmsley was buried July 26th
Jane widow of Wm. Bransby was buried Sep. 15
John son of Robert Taylor was buried Octo. 1st

Burials 1755

Bartholomew Kettrell was buried Jan. 15th Aged 87
Mary widow of John Dale of ye Wood House was buryed Feb. 3rd Aged 88 and upwards
Robert Walliss was buried March 5
Mary wife of William Carr was buried Mar. 22nd
Eleanor daughter of William Cross was buried April 29
Thomas son of William Dowker was buried Apr. 30
James Duning was buried May ye 23rd
Elizabeth Thompson spinster was buried Nov. 28
Mrs Hannah wife of Rd. Cordeux was buried Dec. 29

Burials ye year 1756

Thos. son of Robt. Bean was burid Jan. 28th
Anne wife of Rich. Lyon was buried Apr. 1st
William son of William Brand was buried May 2nd
Jane Daniell was buried May ye 4th
Thos. son of Thos. Darnell was buried July 7th Aged 47 yrs.
Anne daughter of Thos. Carr was buried Aug. 2nd
Thos. Hood of Scagglethorp was buried Sep. 18th
Jane Dale was buried Nov. 20th
Jane wife of Laurence Dale was buried Nov. 20th
James Wheats of Scagglethorp buried Dec. 16th Aged about 100

Burials 1757

Mary daughter of Wm. Petch was buried March 3d
Catherine daughter of (*blank*) Lyon of Scagglethorp bur. Feb. 19th
Mary wife of James Dale buried March 3d
Jane dr. of Nicholas Lion buried March 8th
Alice wife of John Dow was buried Apr. 10th

BAPTISMS, 1689—1757. MARRIAGES, 1689—1754.

Baptisms 1689

Lowde ye son of Tho. Banks Dr of Divinity baptized April 18
Thomas ye son of Tho. Hare May 10th
Thomas ye son of Thomas Cole May 17th

Francis ye son of Francis Arnold July 13th
George son of Robert Byfeild July 20th
An daughter of Robt. Thompson Novem. 8th
Elizabeth daughter of Tho. Nixon Decem. 8th
Henry son of John Braithwait Jan. 5
An daughter of Matthew Wilton Jan. 11th
Saray daughter of Jeremiah Ford March 2d
Mary daughter of Will. Dalton Mar. 23th
Elizabeth daughter of Rowland Daniel baptiz'd March 1st
James Bulmer son of Tho. Bulmer April 13th
Charity daughter of Matthew Lyon Apr. 13th

In ye Town of Scagglethorp in ye same Parish ye same year

Elizabeth daughter of Nicholas Mannors baptiz'd Apr. 28th
John ye son of George Richmond Feb. 22d
Richard & Thomas sons of Robt. Metcalf baptiz'd Feb. 2d
Robert son of Robt. Blackwell Feb. 9th
John son of Bartholomew Symson March 9th
An ye daughter of Tho. Milner March 9th

Marriages 1689

John Dowker & Elizabeth Marshall marryed May 28th
William Bashboll & Frances Tayler June 25th
Thomas Tyndall & Mary Dalton Jan. 23th
William Foster & Mary Burneby Apr. 22th

Baptisms 1690

Issabell daughter of John Dowker of Settrington bapt. May 18th
Will. son of Will. Bashball May 28th
Margret daughter of Will. Malton of Scagglethorp bapt. May 28th
Mary daughter of Will. Clifford } Sept. 1
Mary daughter of Stephen Yaward }
Tho. son of Henry Foster Septemb. 28
John son of Francis Arnault Oct. 19th
Elizabeth daughter of Richard Dunnell of Scagglethorp Nov. 2d
Martin ye son of Tho. Stockhill of Scagglethorp Novemb. 16th
An ye daughter of Will. Symkin of Settrington Feb. 10th
James ye son of Nicholas Mannors of Scagglethorp March 1st
An daughter of Tho. Hood March 15th
Mary daughter of Tho. Tindall March 22d
Frances Hummet da. of Francis Humit of Scagglethorp Mar. 29

Marriages 1690

Will. Foster & Mary Burneby maryed Apr. 22
Tho. Peirson & Alice Stoup May 29th
Robt. Malton & An Kay Oct. 28th

Baptisms 1691

John ye sonn of Jo. Ruston baptiz'd May 8th
Thomas ye son of Tho. Nixon May 17th
An ye daughter of Rob. Malton July 12th
Thomas Medcalfe of Scagglethorp Sep. 6th
Samuel ye son of Jo. Braithwait Sep. 20th
James ye son of Ja. Botterill Sept. 20th

William ye son of Will. Symson Decemb. 22th
Jane daughter of Matthew Lyon Jan. 23th
Robt. son of Robt. Thompson Feb. 7th
Charity daughter of George Foster Feb. 28th
George Richmond of Scagglethorp March 12th

Marriages 1691

George Foster & Charity Lyon marryed May 21th
John Marshall & Hannah Smith June 2d
Leonard Watt & Mary Garmison Jan. 12th

Baptisms 1692

Will. & Rob. Yaward baptiz'd Apr. 10th
Frances daughter of John Cole Apr. 17
Mary daughter of Will. Skinner May 16
Will. son of John Marshall June 5th
Timothy Boshball baptiz'd June 12th
Tho. son of Tho. Cole June 21
Will. son of Tho. Stockhill July 10th
Robt. son of Fran. Arnault July 10th
Will. s. of Jo. Dowker July 30th
Jane daughter of Tho. Nixon July 30th
Eliz. daughter of Tho. Bulmer Aug. 7th
Eliz. daughter of Will. Peirson Sept. 18th
Sarah daugh. of Jo. Kettlewood Oct. 30th
Tho. s. of Robt. Blackwell Nov. 6th
Eliz. daughter of Nich. Mannors of Scagglethorp bap. Jan. 8th
John s. of Jeremiah Ford Jan. 23th
John son of Will. Malton of Scagglethorp Feb. 2
Tho. s. of Tho. Tindall March 20th

Baptisms 1693

Laurence son of Laurence Smith of Scagglethorp baptiz'd Apr. 9th
Christopher s. of Leonard Watt May 14th
Ann daughter of Rich. Dunning of Scagglethorp June 11th
Thomas son of Robt. Thompson June 25th
William son of Marmaduke Binington July 30th
Matthew son of Matt. Lyon Aug. 27th
Elizabeth d. of Rich. Foster of Scagglethorp baptiz'd Oct. 29th
John s. of Will. Simkin Nov. 12th

Marriages 1693

Tho. Robinson & Mary Temple marryed Apr. 16
John Story & Priscilla Peirson marryed Aug. 8
Robt. Car & An Kettlewood Nov. 30th
Leonard Volum & Mary Lettby Nov. 28th
Richard Wallis & An Sheilds Apr. 10 1694

Baptisms 1694

John & George sons of Will. Boys of Scagglethorp bap. Apr. 29th
John ye son of Tho. Robinson bapt. May 6th
Catharine daught. of Robt. Metcalfe June 10th
William son of Will. Peirson June 17th
Jane daugh. of George Foster July 8th

Ester d. of John Scoresby of Scagglethorp Aug. 11th
Thomas s. of Francis Arnauld Aug. 27
Leonard s. of Leon. Volum of Scagglethorp Sept. 9
Francis s. of Will. Skinner Octo. 7th
Issabell d. of Tho. Bulmer Oct. 28th
Henry son of John Marshall Decemb. 9th
William s. of Henry Malton Jan. 6th
Robert s. of Fran. Hummet Januar. 10th
Mary d. of George Smith Jan. 10th
An d. of George Richmond of Scagglethorp Feb. 17
Elizabeth d. of Will. Pashby March 10th

Marriages 1694

Bartholomew Simpson & Philippa Anderson marryed July 7th
Adam Adamson & Issabell Abbot Oct. 16th
Richard Holyday & Margret Walker Nov. 20th
Matthew Dale & An Harrison Nov. 29th
Francis Cowper & Margret Tison Jan. 7th
Ralph King & Elizabeth Avison Jan. 10th

Baptisms 1695

Watkinson son of John Peirson baptised March 28
Thomas Warrener Apr. 7th
Jane daughter of Tho. Fryer Aprill 24th
Hannah daughter of Will. Symson May 19th
Philip son of Bartol. Symson May 21th
John Tyndale June 10th
Robert Wallis July 28
Thomas Hood Sept. 15
Elizabeth daught. of Paul Stibbins Sep. 15
Jane Holliday Oct. 6th
Ralph son of Matthew Lyon Nov. 3d
Mary daught. of Nichol. Mannors baptised Novemb. 18th
Frances daughter of Jo. Braithwait Dec. 1st
William Skinner Decemb. 8th
Thomas son of Robt. Metcalfe Decem. 22th
John son of Robt. Blackwell Dec. 23th
Catherine daughter of Stephen Yaward Dec. 28th
John son of Matthew Dale Jan. 19th
James son of Will Malton Febr. 9th
Richard son of Rich. Dunning March 3d

Marriages 1695

Stephen Yaward & Eliz. Stibbins marryed March 26th
Thomas Parkin & Margery Monckman March 26th
William Symkin & Elizabeth Nixon marryed May 14
John Daniel & Jane Maw May 14
John Hardy & Issabell Arnold May 28th
Will. Temple & Grace Gibson July 16th
John Davy & Joane Holtby Nov. 5th
Will. Davison & Ellin Gibson Novemb. 19th
Robert Metcalfe & Mary Greene Febr. 11th
John Marshall & Frances Tashton (?) Febr. 25

Baptisms 1696

Mary daughter of Matthew Wilson baptiz'd May ye third
Isabel (?) daughter of Willm. Simkin May ye 24th
Willm. son of Willm. Volom May ye 31th
Mary daughter of Hen. Foster Aug. ye 2d
Jane d. of John Davis Aug. ye 30th
Hannah d. of John Daniel Sept. ye 8th
Michael Adamson Octob. ye 11th
Mary daughter of Tho. Fryer Octob. ye 28th
John son of Georg Foster Decembber ye 26th
Mary d. of Tho. Bulmer Jan. ye 3d
Everill d. of John Peirson Feb. ye 9th
Elizabeth daughter of John Marshall Febr. ye 14th
Richd. son of Richd. Holliday March ye 14th
Mary d. of Georg Richmond the same day

Marriages 1696

Arthur Peircy & Elizabeth Eggleston Nov. ye 10
Tho. Cor & Ann Wood Nov. ye 24th
Mr Willm. Bower & Catherine .....ter (*illegible*) Nov. ye 24th
Tho. Smith & Jane Brigham Nov. ye 29th
Richard Kay & Ann Wregget Jan ye 12th.

Baptisms 1697

Robt. son of Robt. Overham baptiz'd ye 28th of March
Jane daughter of Barth. Simson the same day
Mary daughter of Willm. Davison June ye 27th
John son of John Hardy Aug. 15th
Mathew son of Willm. Skinner Octob. ye 3d
Keturah daughter of Willm. Simson Octob. ye 30th
Thomas son of Willm. Pashby Nov. ye 30th
John son of Rowland Daniel Dec. ye 12th
John son of Arthur Percy the same day
Jane daughter of Stephen Yoward Dec. ye 19th
Willm. son of Willm. Bonfeild Dec. ye 26th
Ann daughter of Willm. Warrener Jan. ye 23th
Margret & Jane daughters of Henry Malton Jan. ye 30th
Ann daughter of Tho. Robinson the same day
John son of John Daniel Febr. ye 20th
Frances daughter of Tho. Tindall March ye 6th
Elizabeth daughter of Willm Simkin March ye 20th

Marriages 1697

John Bell & Jane Beauford Febr. ye 16th

Baptisms 1698

An daughter of Matt. Lyon baptiz'd Aprill 10
Mary daughter of Robt. Blackwell Apr. 24
Eliz. daughter of Matt. Dale 1st (? May)
An d. of Rich. Holyday May 8th
John son of Francis Cowper May 22th
Mary d. of George Smith May 29
John s. of Matt. Peirson July 10th
John s. of Nicholas Mannors July 24th

Elizabeth d. of Rich. Kay Sept. 4
Elizabeth d. of Adam Adamson Sept. 18
Elizabeth d. of Tho. Smith Sept. 25
William s. of George Foster Oct. 16th
Joseph s. of John Davies Nov. 13
Thomas s. of John Braithwait Dec. 10th
Mary d. of Leonard Volum Jan. 28
George s. of Robt. Metcalfe Feb. 19
William s. of Will. Skinner Feb. 29

Marriages 1698

William Davison & Mary Bonfeild marryed Jan. 13
James Symkin & Ellen Bransby Jan. 17

Marriages 1699

Thomas Lazenby & Charity Knaggs marryed ye May 16

Marriages 1700

Thomas Wright & Lucy Key were married at Rullington ye 14th day of May by Mr Philips vicar of Rullington
Matther Lyon & Mary Thompson were married May ye 28th
George Hutton of ye parish of Langton & Elizabeth Wrey of this parish were married June ye 18th
John Dowker & Elizabeth Atkinson both of this par. mar. Dec. 3d

Christnings 1699

Elizabeth daughter of Richard Halliday christned Aprill 11th
Mary daughter of Robt. Owram May ye 14th
Jane daughter of Willm. Warrener September ye 10th
Georg son of John Marshall October ye 15th
Margaret daughter of John Peirson October ye 16th
Thomas son of Willm. Davison November ye 5th
Richd. son of Richd. Wallis November ye 12th
John son of Thomas Frear December ye 12th
James son of James Symkin January the 14th

Christnings 1700

Hannah daughter of George Richmond was baptized April ye 14th
Thomas son of Nicholas Manners of Scagglethorp May ye 2d
Thomas son of William Ringrose of Grimston bap. May 11th
Annah daughter of George Smith of Settrington bap. July 9th
John son of Richard Key of Settrington was bap. July ye 28th
Henry son of Leonard Volume of Scagglethorp bap. Sept. ye 8th
Frances daughter of Jo. Hardie of Settrington bap. Oct. ye 6th
Elizabeth daur. of Matthew Dale of Scagglethorp bap. Oct. 24th
William son of Francis Cooper of Settrington was bap. Oct. 29th
Edward son of Robert Thompson of Settrington was bap. Nov. 21th
John son of Lawrence Dale of ye Woodhouse in Settrington was baptized December ye 28th
Kesiah daughter of John Daniel of Settrington bap. Feb. 3d
Margrett daur. of William Skinner of Settrington bap. Mar. 10th
Susanna daughter of John Davies of Settrington bap. March 23th

Marriages 1700

Robert Colson of this parish & Isabel Acklam of the parish of Whitby were married January 7th pr. publication

William Burnby & Jane Smith were mar. Jan. 9th pr. publication
James Stephenson of this parish & Dorothy Coleby of ye parish of Appleton were married Feb. ye 18th pr. publication
George Walker of ye parish of Willerby & Mary Donning of this parish were married February ye 25th pr. publication

Marriages 1701

John How & Jane Marshall both of this par. mar. Jul. 8 pr. publication
Humphrey Key & Annah Byfield mar. Oct. 13th pr. publication
John Wright & Mary Abbot mar. Oct. 28th pr. publication
John Green par. Malton & Margrett Banks of this mar. Oct. 30th
John Kettlewood & Dorothy Ruston married Nov. 13 pr. publication
James Eggleston & Anne Dodsworth mar. Feb. 12 pr. publication

Christnings 1701

Matthew son of Matthew Lion of Settrington bapt. Arpil 10th
Thomas son of William Pashby of Settrington bapt. May ye 4th
Margrett daughter of John Bell of Settrington bapt. June 24th
Isabel daughter of John Marshall of Scagglethorp bap. Aug. 3d
Dorothy daur. of Nicholas Mannors of Scagglethorp bap. Aug. 22d
Ann daughter of John Dowker of Settrington bap. Aug. 22th
John bastard child of Ann Harrison of Scagglethorp bap. Sep. 14th
Mary daur. of William Warrener of Settrington bap. Sept. 28th
William son of Robert Coleson of Settrington bap. Dec. ye 14th
Mary daughter of Thomas Head of Scagglethorp bap. Dec. ye 26th
Keturah daughter of Robert Ouram of Settrington bap. Jan. 18th
Jane daughter of Adam Edmundson of Settrington bap. Jan. 18th
Edward son of James Simkin of Settrington bap. Feb. ye 8th
Charity daughter of George Foster of Settrington bap. Feb. 16th
John son of Robert Thompson of Settrington bap. Feb. ye 17th

Christnings 1702

Elizabeth daur. of George Richmond of Scagglethorp bap. Apr. 7th
Mary daughter of John Blackwell of Settrington bap. Apr. 12th
Marmaduke son of Richard Wallis of Settrington bap. Apr. 16th
Anne daughter of Matthew Lyon of Settrington bap. May ye 4th
Mary daughter of Robert Medcalf of Scagglethorp bap. May 10th
Mary daughter of James Stephenson of Scagglethorp bap. June 2d
Thomas son of Matthew Dale of Scagglethorp bap. June 14th
Frances daughter of John How of Settrington bap. July 23th
Isaac son of Richard Key of Settrington bap. Aug. the 23th
John son of Henry Ringrose of Settrington bap. Nov. ye 1st
Thomas son of George Hutton of Scagglethorpe bap. Nov. 3d
Richard son of Richard Holiday of Scagglethorp bap. Dec. 10th
Thomas son of John Bell of Settrington was bap. Dec. ye 29th
Richard son of Richard Banks of Scagglethorp bap. Feb. 7th
Matthew son of John Kettlewood of Settrington bap. Feb. 8th
Jane daughter of Francis Cooper of Settrington bap. Feb. 8th
George son of Leonard Volume of Scagglethorp bap. Feb. 28th

Christenings 1703

Peter son of Robert Carr of Settrington baptized Apr. 6th
Mary daughter of Matthew Lyon of Settrington bap. Apr. 6th
Anne daughter of John Pearson of Settrington bap. May 11th

Edward son of Thomas Wright of Settrington bap. June 14th
Elizabeth daur. of John Marshall of Settrington bap. June 20th
Robert son of George Monkman of Scagglethorp was bap. Jul. 4th
Leonard son of John Green of Scagglethorp baptized Jul. 13th
Anne daughter of John Daniel of Settrington bap. Aug. ye 3d
John son of Esther Fenton a sojourner baptized Oct. ye 16th
John son of John Dowker of Settrington was bap. Nov. ye 7th
George son of Steven Youward of Settrington bap. Nov. 21th
Emm daughter of Lawrence Dale of Settrington bap. Jan. 22th
Jane daughter of Ric. Key of Settrington was bap. Feb. 11th
Elizabeth daur. of Francis Ableson of Scagglethorp bap. Feb. 13
William son of Richard Holiday of Scagglethorp bap. Feb. 13th
Isabel daughter of Richard Banks of Scagglethorp bap. Feb. 20
Charity daughter of Tho. Darnell of Settrington bap. Mar. 13th

Christenings 1704

Matthew bastard child of Mary Ouram of Settrington bap. Mar. 30
Edward son of William Banks of Scagglethorp bap. May ye 4th
John son of William Barkendall of Settrington bap. May 6th
Jane daughter of Matthew Dale of Scagglethorp bap. May 28th
John son of James Simkin of Settrington was bap. May ye 31th
Alice daughter of John Davies of Settrington bap. June 18th
John son of John How of Settrington baptized July ye 4th
James son of James Eggleston of Settrington bap. Nov. 13th
Mary daughter of Richard Wallis of Settrington bap. Jan. 7th
Robert son of Nicholas Manners of Scagglethorp bap. Mar. 19th
Watkinson son of Matthew Pierson of Settrington bap. Mar. 20th

Marriages 1702

Henry Ringrose of ye parish of Skirtenbeck and Isabel Braithwaite of this parish were married April ye 7th pr. publication
George Monkman of ye parish of Rullington & Grace Temple of this parish were married Oct. ye 27th pr. publication
Robert Carr of this parish and Isabel Donkin of the parish of Yeddingham were married January 14th pr. publication

Marriages 1703

Timothy Key and Frances Byfield mar. May 6th pr. publication
Francis Hutchenson & Margery Hummett both of this parish were married May ye 18th pr. publication
Thomas Darnell & Ellen Purdon both of this parish were married June ye 22th pr. publication
William Barkendall & Keturah Andrews both of this parish were married June ye 17th pr. publication
John Richmon of the parish of Langton and Mary Eggleston of this parish were married November ye 25th pr. publication

Marriages 1704

Matthew Scoresby & Elizabeth Marshall both of this parish were married June ye 8th pr. publication
Edmund Key & Mary Haire both of this parish were married June ye 12th pr. publication
Henry Smith & Katherine Dunning both of this parish were married October 17th pr. publication

David Bard & Mary Banks both of this parish were married November ye 21th pr. Publication

John Olivers & Ellin Wilton mar. Nov. 23th pr. publication

Marriages 1705

John Stonyhurst and Jane Burnby mar. Apr. 17th pr. publication

William Pool of ye parish of Ovingham & Jane Bell of Conystrop in ye parish of Barton were married July ye 30th by Certificates from ye ministers of ye parishes afforesaid

Robert Carr & Susanna Tenant mar. Nov. 27th by publication

Thomas Richardson par. Rullington and Jane Banks of this par. were mar. Jan. 17th pr. publication & A certificate from ye minister of Rullington

Marriages 1706

Bartholomew Ketterell of this par. & Elizabeth Pexton of the par. of Sledmore mar. May 21th pr. publication & certificate from the minister of Sledmore

Marriages 1707

John Tailor & Mary Horner both of this parish were married May ye 19th pr. publication

Thomas North & Anne Yablcson both of this parish were married Novemb. ye 18th pr. publication

Leonard Friar & Elizabeth Boys both of this p'ish married November ye 25th pr. publication

Edward Banks & Mary Playforth both of this parish were married January ye 15th pr. publication

Memord. That on Sunday the 28th day of August Anno Dom. 1704 Bartholomew Haire was nominated and appointed to execute the office of parish Clark within the Parish of Settrington by me

Peter Leigh Rector of Settrington

Memorandum that on ye 17th of Febru. 170$\frac{9}{8}$ I Wm. Egerton Rec. of Settrington did nominate & appoint Wm. Warriner to execute ye office of ye Parish Clerk who was recommended to me by ye Parishioners when at ye same time ye sole power of nominating a Clerk was acknowledged by ye Parishioners to be in ye Rector

J. Peirson
John Bell } CWardens
William Waraner

Christenings 1705

Thomas son of Henry Śmith of Scagglethorp bap. Mar. 28th

Charity dau. of George Richmond of Scagglethorp bap. Apr. 1st

Mary daughter of James Wheats a sojourner in Scagglethorp was baptized April ye 9th

Elizabeth dau. of George Hutton of Scagglethorp bap. Apr. 22th

Arthur son of John Jefferson schoolmaster in Settrington was baptized May ye 14th

Hannah daughter of Francis Cooper of Settrington bap. May 20th

John son of John Wright of Scagglethorp bap. June ye 16th

Mary dau. of John Kettlewood of Settrington bap. July ye 22th

Richard son of Matthew Lion of Settrington bap. Aug. ye 10th

Bartholomew son of Edward Key of Settrington bap. Aug. 26th

Mary daughter of David Bard of Scagglethorp bap. Sep. ye 12th
John son of Richard Banks of Scagglethorp bap. Sep. ye 30th
William son of George Byfield of Settrington bap. Oct. 22th
John son of John Olivers of Settrington baptized Nov. 11th
Mary daughter of William Pashby of Settrington bap. Nov. 11th
William son of George Monkman of Scagglethorp bap. Jan. 20th
John son of John Green of Scagglethorp baptized Jan. 27th
Margrett dau. of William Barkendall of Settrington bap. Jan. 27
Lucy daughter of Thomas Wright of Settrington bap. Feb. 26th

Christenings 1706

John son of William Banks of Scagglethorp baptized Apr. 16th
Cornelius son of John Daniel of Settrington bap. Apr. ye 22th
Matthew son of Matthew Pierson of Settrington bap. May 7th
Martha dau. of Leonard Volume of Scagglethorp bap. May 10th
Elizabeth dau. of Laurence Dale of Settrington bap. July 14th
John son of John Blackwell of Settrington baptized Jul. 21th
John son of Steven *Eerood (?) was baptized October ye 13th
Timothy son of Richard Key of Settrington bap. Oct. 27th
Thomas son of John Wright of Scagglethorp bap. Jan. 14th
Mary daughter of John Dowker of Settrington bap. Feb. 2d
William son of George Hutton of Scagglethorp bap. Feb. 23th
William son of Thomas Friar of Settrington bap. Mar. 2d
Charity daughter of Matthew Lyon of Settrington bap. Mar. 9th
Ann daughter of James Symkin of Settrington bap. Mar. 11th

Christenings 1707

Elizabeth daughter of John How of Settrington bap. Apr. 1st
Matthew son of John Abbot of Settrington bap. June 29th
Mary dau. of Bartholomew Ketterell of Settrington bap. Jul. 20th
Richard son of Henry Smith of Scagglethorp bap. Aug. ye 30th
Thomas son of Richard Banks of Scagglethorp bap. Sep. 21th
James son of George Smith of Settrington bap. Sep. ye 21th
Francis son of Francis Cooper of Settrington bap. Oct. 7th
Frances daughter of Richard Key of Settrington bap. Jan. xjth
William son of Richard Wallis of Settrington bap. Jan. 18th

Christenings 1708

Keturah daughter of John Pierson of Settrington bap. Apr. 17th
Thomas son of John Blackwell of Settrington bap. Apr. 22th
William son of William Banks of Scagglethorp bap. Apr. 30th
John son of William Waraner of Settrington bap. Nov. 12th
Richard son of Thomas Jacson of Scagglethorp bap. Nov. 27th
Dianah daughter of John Daniel of Settrington bap. Nov. 28
Jane daughter of Thomas Medcalf of Settrington bap. Jan. 9
John son of John Taylar of Settrington bap. Jan. ye 16
Susanna dau. of Nicholas Mannors of Scagglethorp bap. Feb. 29
John son of John Kettlewood of Settrington bap. Mar. 1

1709

Leonard son of Wm. Dickson was baptized March ye 29th
John son of Edward Banks of Scagglethorp bap. May ye 20

* This reads thus, but it should be Yoward, a name occurring frequently but spelt in many ways. John son of Steven Youward was buried April 13, 1709.

Laurence son of Laurence Dale of Settrington bap. May 22
John son of George Hutton of Scagglethorp bap. Aug. ye 1st
Martin son of Leanard Hobbes of Scagglethorp bap. Aug. 28
Mary daughter of James Eggleston of Settrington bap. Sep. 4
Robert son of Robert Carr of Settrington baptized Jan. 2d
Anthony son of James Whates of Scagglethorp bap. Jan. 8th
Thomas son of Thomas Daniel of Settrington bap. Jan. 9th
Elizabeth daughter of John Malton of Scagglethorp bap. Jan. 15
Anne daughter of John Wright of Scagglethorp bap. Jan. 16th
John son of John Bell of Settrington bap. Feb. ye 14th
Leonard son of Richard Banks of Scagglethorp bap. Mar. 5th
Matthew son of Matthew Lion of Settrington bap. Mar. 12th

Christenings 1710

Thomas son of John How of Settrington bap. Apr. 14th
Ann daughter of John Coleby of Settrington bap. June 25th
John bastard child of Eliz. Holling of Settrington bap. Jul. 2
Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Wedrill of Scagglethorp bap. Jul. 11th
Will. bastard child of Ellen Carr of Scagglethorp bap. Sep. 10th
Bartholomew son of Barth. Ketterill of Setrington bap. Aug. 27
James son of Francis Cooper of Settrington bap. Oct. 24th
Alice daughter of Leonard Freear of Scagglethorp bap. Jan. 16th
Elizabeth daughter of John Green of Scagglethorp bap. Jan. 29
Thomas & John twins of John Abbot of Settrington bap. Jan. 30
William son of Robt. Cook of Settrington bap. Mar. ye 11th

1711

Margoret daughter of John Douker of Settrington bap. Apr. 8th
Katherine daughter of John Pearson of Settrington bap. Apr. 16th
Mark son of Richard Key of Settrington baptized May 27th
Mary daughter of Mr. Martland of Settrington bap. June 10
Anne daughter of Rich. Sandyman baptized November 13th
William son of Thomas Jackson of Scagglethorp bap. Feb. 10th
Thomas son of Thomas Medcalfe of Settrington bap. Feb. 16th
Thomas son of James Dale of Settrington baptized Feb. ye 26
Anne daughter of John How of Settrington bap. March ye 3d
Katherine daughter of John Coleby was baptized March ye 10th

Christnings 1712

John son of William Dickinson of Settrington bap. Apr. 22d
Anne daughter of James Egglestone was baptized June 16th
Anne daughter of Elizabeth Wetherill baptized June 20th
Robert son of John Bell was baptized June 23d
Timothy son of Mr Timothy Wastling bap. the fourth of January
Robert & Thomas sons of John Peirson were bap. March 3d

Christnings 1713

William son of Robert Foster was baptized September the 6
Ann daughter of Lawrence Dale was bap. October ye 18
William son of William Dickinson baptiz'd November ye 15
John son of John Lion was baptiz'd xber ye 1rst
Thomas son of John Dowker was baptiz'd December ye 6xt
Ruth bastard child of Dinah Sturdy was bap. xber ye 9th
Jane daughter of Francis Robinson was baptiz'd Dec. ye 27th

Mary daughter of William Carr was baptiz'd December ye 27th
Timothy son of John Kettlewood was baptiz'd January ye 25th
Priscilla daughter of John Coleby was baptiz'd February 15th
Jane daughter of John Bell was baptiz'd March ye 20th

Christnings 1714

Jane daughter of John Haw was baptiz'd April ye 5th
Mary daughter of Robert Bolton was baptiz'd April ye 23d
Lucy daughter of Mr Timothy Wastling baptiz'd June 21st
Ann daughter of Leonard Hobby was baptiz'd July ye 4th
George son of Henry Smith of Scagglethorp baptiz'd 7ber ye 12
Eleanor daughter of Wm. Boyes of Scagglethorp bap. 8ber ye 10th
Mary daughter of James Dale of Settrington bap. 9ber ye 9th
Ann daughter of John Blenckon of Settrington bap. 9ber 14th
Ann daughter of Robert Foster of Settrington bap. 9ber 28
Hannah daughter of Roger Simpson of Scagglethorp bap. Jan. 4th
Mary daughter of John Scaling of Scagglethorp bap. Feb. 13th
Thomas & Jane twins of Jas. Eggleston baptiz'd Feb. ye 18th
Frances daughter of Wm. Dalton baptiz'd Feb. ye 20th

Christnings 1715

Mary daughter of James Hanley of Scagglethorp bap. Apr. xth
Alice daughter of Wm. Malton of Scagglethorp bap. May 22d
John son of John Peirson of Settrington bap. July 10th
Elizabeth dau. of Henry Bolton of Scagglethorp bap. July 19th
Jane daughter of John Daniel of Settrington bap. July 24th
Charity daughter of Tho. Darnell of Settrington bap. Aug 1st
Alice daughter of Wm. Carr of Scagglethorp bap. 7ber ye 30
John son of Wm. Boyes of Scagglethorp baptiz'd 8ber ye 18
Thomas son of Rich. Sandyman was baptiz'd 9ber ye 15th
Richard son of Leonard Dunning was baptiz'd xber ye 19th
Matthew son of John Lyon was baptiz'd Feb. ye 5th

Christnings 1716

Mary daughter of John Blenkon was baptiz'd June ye 19th
Mary daughter of John Milner was baptiz'd July ye 30th
Isabel daughter of Henry Pinkney was baptiz'd 7ber 23d
Jane daughter of James Cole was baptiz'd 8ber ye 15th
John son of John Coleby was baptiz'd 8ber ye 22d
Mary daughter of Wm. Dickinson was baptiz'd 10ber ye 29th
Thomas son of John Scaling was baptiz'd March ye 10th
Francis son of Francis Robinson was baptiz'd March ye 23d

Christnings 1717

John son of Thomas Cross was baptiz'd March ye 29th
Wm. bastard son of Ann Jones was baptiz'd April ye 30th
Jane daughter of James Hanley was baptiz'd May ye 6th
Esther daughter of James Coleby was baptiz'd May ye 19th
Sarah daughter of John Ford was baptiz'd May ye 19th
Esther daughter of James Eggleston was baptiz'd May ye 26th
Mary daughter of James Simpkin was baptiz'd June 14th
Matthew son of Bart. Kettrell was baptiz'd June 14th
George son of John Haw was baptiz'd June ye 16th
Wm. son of Mary Bulmer was baptiz'd Aug. ye 4th

Ann daughter of Henry Bolton was baptiz'd Aug. ye 11th
John son of John Peirson was baptiz'd Aug. ye 12th
Mary daughter of Roger Simson was baptiz'd 7ber ye 28th
Elizabeth daughter of Arthur Percey was baptiz'd 8ber 8th
Mary daughter of Robert Foster was baptiz'd 9ber ye 9th
Mary daughter of Henry Smith was baptiz'd 9ber ye 10th
Priscilla daughter of Robert Ford was baptiz'd 10ber ye 1rst
Wm. son of Richard Sandyman was baptiz'd 10ber ye 17th
Mary bastard child of Sarah Peirson was baptiz'd Jan. 16th
John son of Wm. Carr was baptiz'd Feb. ye 11th

Christnings 1718

Esther daughter of Wm. Boyes was baptiz'd April ye 19th
Ralph son of John Lyon was baptiz'd June ye 3d
Ann daughter of Rich. Hulan was baptiz'd July ye 4th
James son of Lawrence Dale was baptiz'd July ye 20th
Eliz. daughter of Mr. Timo. Wastling was baptiz'd August ye 3d
Samuel son of John Abbott was baptiz'd 7ber ye 16
John son of Wm. Pashby was baptiz'd 7ber ye 28th
James son of John Blenckon was baptiz'd 8ber ye 26th
Elizabeth daughter of Wm. Cundith was baptiz'd Jan. ye 23d
Matthew son of James Dale was baptiz'd Jan. ye 25th
Mary daughter of James Cole was baptiz'd Jan. ye 25th
Elizabeth daughter of James Eggleston was baptized Feb. 24th
Wm. son of Thomas Cross was baptiz'd March ye 1rst
Mary daughter of Francis Robinson was baptiz'd March ye 13th

Christnings 1719

William son of Henry Pinkney was baptiz'd March ye 25th
James son of James Coleby was baptiz'd May ye 18th
James son of William Malton was baptiz'd June ye 7th
Dorothy daughter of James Hanley was baptiz'd June ye 21st
Wm. son of Wm. Carr was baptized 7ber ye 24th
Samuel son of Wm. Dickinson was baptiz'd 7ber ye 27th
Tho. son of James Simpkin was baptized 8ber ye 4th
Wm. son of Katherine late wife of Rog. Simpson bapt. 9ber 5th
Mary daughter of Rich. Hulan was baptiz'd 9ber ye 29th
Arthur son of Arthur Percey was baptized xber ye 20th
Samuel son of Mr Wastling was baptiz'd Jan. ye 5th
Eliz. daughter of John Scaling was baptiz'd Jan. ye 21st
John son of John Scoresby was baptiz'd Feb. ye 7th

Christenings 1720

Jane daughter of Rob. Thompson was baptizd May ye 1rst
John son of Rob. Ford of Settrington was baptiz'd May 8th
Eliz. daughter of Rich. Welborn was baptiz'd June ye 5th
Richard son of Rich. Sandyman was baptiz'd July ye 12th
Robert son of Charles Thorp was baptiz'd July ye 19th
Lawrence son of John Lyon was baptiz'd July ye 24th
Rebecca daughter of Wm. Pashby was baptiz'd 8ber ye 2d
Mary daughter of Henry Boughton was baptiz'd xber ye 18th
John son of John Bottrill was baptiz'd Jan. ye 10th
Ann daughter of John Milner was baptiz'd Jan. ye 27th

Christopher son of John Blenkon was baptiz'd Jan. ye 30th
Frances daughter of James Eggleston was baptiz'd Feb. 12th
Wm. son of Wm. Boyes of Scagglethorp was baptiz'd Mar. 19th

Christenings 1721

Matthew son of James Coleby was baptiz'd March 4
Tho. son of John Robinson was baptiz'd May ye 21st
Leonard son of Leonard Dunning was baptiz'd July ye 2d
Mary daughter of Wm. Cundith was baptiz'd 9ber ye 19th
Christopher son of Fran. Robinson was baptiz'd xber ye 17th
Robert son of James Simpkin was baptiz'd xber ye 19th
Richard son of Robert Ford was baptiz'd Jan. ye 8th
Richard son of Wm. Brisk was baptiz'd Jan. ye 15th

Christenings 1722

Richard son of John Bottrell was baptiz'd March ye 27th
Susanna daughter of John Nichols was baptiz'd April ye 7th
Margret daughter of John Blenckon was baptiz'd April ye 22d
Elizabeth daughter of James Dale was baptiz'd June ye 8th
Ann daughter of Robert Milner was baptiz'd Aug. ye 5th
Hannah daughter of Wm. Dickinson was baptized Aug. ye 12th
Robert son of Robert Thompson was baptiz'd 7ber ye 16th
James son of Wm. Craven was baptiz'd 8ber ye 7th
Margret daughter of Wm. Simpson was baptiz'd 8ber ye 15
Thomas son of Wm. Carr was baptiz'd 8ber ye 21st
Willm. son of John Oliver was baptiz'd xber ye 9th
Mary daughter of Rich. Sandyman was baptiz'd Feb. 3d
Edward son of William Boyes was baptiz'd March 10

Christenings 1723

Ann daughter of John Milner was baptiz'd April ye 28
Leonard son of Leonard Dunning was baptiz'd May ye 3
Ann daughter of Hen. Bolton was baptiz'd May ye 11th
Wm. son of John Abbot was baptiz'd June ye 20
Sarah daughter of John Scaling was baptiz'd July ye 9th
Elizabeth daughter of Tho. Cross was baptiz'd 8ber ye 20
John son of John Nichols was baptiz'd 8ber ye 28
Ann daughter of John Lyon was baptiz'd 9ber ye 10th
Matthew son of John Scoresby was baptiz'd xber ye 9th
Elizabeth daughter of Wm. Seller was baptiz'd xber ye 10th
Ann daughter of John Robinson was baptiz'd xbr ye 16th
Margret daughter of John Coleby was baptiz'd Feb. ye 23d
Timothy son of James Coleby was baptiz'd March ye 10th

Christenings 1724

Ann daughter of John Botrell was baptiz'd April ye 19th
Mary daughter of Wm. Bulson was baptiz'd May ye 4th
Thomas son of Chris. Johnson was baptiz'd July ye 10th
Hannah daughter of Wm. Brisk was b'ptiz'd July ye 30th
Alice daughter of Charles Folder was baptiz'd 7ber ye 20th
John son of John Dale was baptiz'd 7ber ye 27th
William son of Wm. Volume was baptiz'd 8ber ye 28th
Wm. son of Wm. Cooper was baptiz'd 9ber ye 5th
Edward son of John Oliver was baptiz'd 9ber ye 22d

Joseph son of Wm. Carr was baptiz'd 9ber ye 22
Barbara daughter of Rich. Sandyman was baptiz'd xber ye 5th
John son of Robert Cook was baptiz'd xber ye 20th
Elizabeth daughter of Jos. Davis was baptiz'd Jan. ye 5th
Jane daughter of Wm. Dickinson was baptiz'd Jan. ye 12th
Mary daughter of John Nichols was baptiz'd Jan. ye 31st
John son of Joseph Cooper was baptiz'd Feb. ye 14th
John son of John Blenckon was baptiz'd Feb. ye 17th
Ann bastard child of Mary Volume baptiz'd March ye 2d
Ann daughter of Robert Thompson was baptiz'd March ye 17th

Christenings 1725

Margaret daughter of Wm. Seller clerk was baptiz'd May ye x
Henry son of Edw. Banks was baptiz'd May ye 30th
Margret daughter of John Robinson was baptiz'd June 13
Robert son of Wm. Craven was baptiz'd June ye 18
Ann daughter of James Eggleston was baptiz'd June ye 23
Philip son of Tho. Harrison was baptiz'd July ye 13th
Isaac son of Wm. Pashby was baptiz'd August ye 1rst
John son of Wm. Bulson was baptiz'd 7ber ye 26th
Richard son of Richard Waller was baptiz'd 8ber ye 8th
John son of Tho. Cross was baptiz'd 8ber ye xth
Keturah daughter of Wm. Simpson was baptiz'd 8ber ye 22
Priscilla daughter of Wm. Cooper was baptiz'd 9ber ye 25th
Mary daughter of Wm. Boyes was baptiz'd 9ber ye 28th
Mary daughter of Robert Ford was baptiz'd xber ye 12th
James son of Leonard Dunning was baptiz'd xber ye 25
Margret daughter of James Cole was baptiz'd xber ye 26
Martha daughter of Mary Smith was baptiz'd Feb. ye 26
William son of John Scoresby was baptiz'd March ye 4th

Christenings 1726

Wm. son of Wm. Cundill was baptiz'd March ye 31st
Thomas son of John Bottrell was baptiz'd April ye xjth
Jane daughter of John Lyon was baptiz'd April ye 17th
Ann daughter of Christopher Johnson was baptiz'd July ye 30
Richard son of Richard Sandyman was baptiz'd 8ber ye 23
John son of Luke Stevenson was baptiz'd December ye 4th
James son of James Hanley was baptiz'd xber ye 8th
Margrett daughter of Wm. Carr was baptiz'd xber ye 24th
George son of John Richman was baptiz'd Jan. ye 5th
Mary daughter of Rich. Humble was baptiz'd Jan. ye 9th
Christopher son of John Dale was baptiz'd Jan. ye 22d
Mary daughter of Robert Wallis was baptiz'd Feb. ye 5th
Mary daughter of Henry Volume was baptiz'd Feb. ye 12th
Margrett daughter of John Nichols was baptiz'd Feb. ye 22d
Thomas son of William Volume was baptiz'd Feb. ye 28

Christenings 1727

William son of James Coleby was baptiz'd May 23d
Richard son of John Oliver was baptiz'd August ye 6th
Eliz. and Jane daughters of John Robinson were baptiz'd Aug. 21
Margret daughter of Jared Cob was baptiz'd 7ber3d

John son of Wm. Cowper was baptiz'd 7ber ye 8th
Joseph son of Joseph Ware was baptiz'd 7ber ye 16th
Charles son of Charles Folder was baptiz'd 7ber 25th
Thomas son of Tho. Harrison was baptiz'd 9ber 2d
Christopher son of Chr. Johnson was baptiz'd 9ber ye 9th
Edwd. son of John Blenckon was baptiz'd Jan. ye 1rst
John son of Robert Thompson was baptiz'd Jan. 2d
Elizabeth daughter of Wm. Craven was baptiz'd Jan. 21st
Abigail daughter of Wm. Brisk was baptiz'd March 6

Christenings 1728

Mary daughter of Wm. Bulsom baptiz'd April 14
Rich. son of Robert Ford was baptiz'd April 14
Thomas son of Tho. Cross was baptiz'd May 12
Elizabeth daur. of Leonard Dunning was baptiz'd May 19
Elizabeth daur. of Rich. Waller was baptiz'd August 11th
Esther daughter of Wm. Boyes was baptiz'd 7ber 2d
Wm. son of John Scoresby was baptiz'd 8ber 1st
Robert son of Wm. Carr was baptiz'd xber 11th
Esther daughter of John Dale was baptiz'd March 23d

Christenings 1729

John son of Richard Sandyman was baptiz'd April 23
Ann daughter of Robert Wallis was baptiz'd May ye 6th
John son of John Robinson was baptiz'd May ye 27
Mary daughter of Tho. Haslewood was baptiz'd June ye 1st
Margret daughter of Wm. Cooper was baptiz'd July 25
Esther daughter of Ro. Ford was baptiz'd xber 12
John son of Tho. Harrison was baptiz'd xber 14
Jane daughter of Bart. Kay was baptiz'd Jan. 1st
Mary daughter of Wm. Hansel was baptiz'd Jan. 9
James son of Jared Cob was baptiz'd Jan. 16
Ann daughter of Tho. Hood was baptiz'd Feb. 16
Edward son of John Brann was baptiz'd Feb. 28
Mary daughter of John Lyon was baptiz'd March 9

Christenings 1730

George son of George Monkman was baptiz'd April 7
Elizabeth d. of John Oliver was baptiz'd April 16
Jane d. of John Nichols was baptiz'd May 21
Matthew son of John Bottrell was baptiz'd June 14
James son of James Dudding was baptiz'd June 19
John son of Wm. Dickinson was baptiz'd August 2d
Wm. son of Robert Hunter was baptiz'd 7ber 22d
Mark son of Thomas Cross was baptiz'd 8ber 25
Wm. son of Wm. Simpson was baptiz'd 9ber 17
Marmaduke s. of Wm. Carr was baptiz'd 9ber 20
Elizabeth d. of Tho. Haslewood was baptiz'd 9ber 22
Robert son of Christopher Johnson was baptiz'd xber 28
Matthew son of Thomas Hood was baptiz'd Jan. 21
Richard son of Wm. Cundill was baptiz'd Jan. 30
Laurence son of John Dale was baptiz'd Feb. 26

Christenings 1731

Elizabeth daughter of John Thompson was bap. May 12
George son of Richard Waller was baptiz'd May 16
Ann daughter of Wm. Cooper was baptiz'd 7ber 6
Mary daughter of Jared Cob was baptiz'd 7ber 25
Wm. son of Edward Banks was baptiz'd 8ber 1st
Joseph son of John Nichols was baptiz'd 8ber 28
Ann daughter of Wm. Boyes was baptiz'd 9ber 23
Thomas son of Bartholomew Key was baptiz'd 9ber 30
Frances d. of Mary Hansel widow was baptiz'd xber 5
Wm. son of Matthew Peirson was baptiz'd xber 9
Thomas son of Thomas Bell was baptiz'd Jan. 21
John son of John Richman was baptiz'd Feb. 2
Ursula d. of Thomas Hood was baptiz'd Feb. ye 2
Wm. son of John Dowker was baptiz'd Feb. 26
Mary d. of John Blenckon was baptiz'd March 5
Wm. son of Wm. Bulson was baptiz'd March 10

Christenings 1732

Averil d. of James Coleby was baptiz'd May 27
George son of John Scoresby was baptiz'd June 18
Simeon son of Jacob Sowtheby was baptiz'd June 20
Thomas son of Bartholomew Hair was baptiz'd July 21
John son of Matthew Snowball was baptiz'd July 23
Ann daughter of Tho. Harrison was baptiz'd Aug. 20
William son of Wm. Marshall was baptiz'd 7ber 1st
Susanna daughter of James Dudding was baptiz'd 7ber 10
Ann daughter of Henry Pinkney was baptiz'd 8ber 8
Robert son of John Oliver was baptiz'd 8ber 15
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Cross was baptiz'd 9 ber 30
Thomas son of Wm. Craven was baptiz'd xber 13
Robert son of Robert Wallis was baptiz'd Jan. 9
Hannah d. of Wm. Cooper was baptiz'd Jan. 11
Thomas son of Robert Hunter was baptiz'd Jan. 12
Thomas son of Thomas Haslewood was baptiz'd Jan. 19
Laurence son of John Dale was baptiz'd Feb. 7
Frances d. of John Bottrell was baptiz'd Feb. 11
John son of Thomas Bell was baptiz'd Feb. 23

Christenings 1733

Ann daughter of Wm. Cundith was baptiz'd April 2d
Wm. son of Tho. Monckman was baptiz'd April 18
Elizabeth daughter of Wm. Carr was baptiz'd May 3d
Sarah daughter of Robert Steel was baptiz'd July 7
Ann daughter of Bartholomew Hair was baptiz'd July 15
John son of Edw. Banks was baptiz'd July 26
Isabell daughter of James Dudding was baptiz'd August 14
Mary daughter of John Thompson was baptiz'd August 28
Francis son of Christopher Johnson was baptiz'd 7ber 27
Elizabeth daugh. of Bartholomew Kay was baptiz'd 8ber 31
John bastard child of Mary Ruddock was baptiz'd 9ber 29
Richard son of John Robinson was baptiz'd January 8

Christenings 1734

Ann d. of Thomas Cross was baptiz'd May 21
John s. of Wm. Marshal was baptiz'd June 24
Ann d. of Laurence Dale was baptiz'd June 30
Mary d. of Thomas Hood was baptiz'd August 5
James s. of Wm. Cooper was baptiz'd August 15
Thomas s. of Robert Wallis was baptiz'd August 21
Lucy d. of Joseph Kay was baptiz'd 9ber 5
George s. of William Boyes was baptiz'd 9ber 25
Thomas s. of Tho. Monckman was baptiz'd xber 21
John s. of Gideon Larkum was baptiz'd Jan. 25
Thomas s. of Matthew Peirson was baptiz'd Feb. 24
Jane d. of Thomas Warters was baptiz'd Feb. 27

Baptisms 1735

Elizabeth d. of John Nichols was baptiz'd April 11
Ann d. of John Thompson was baptiz'd May 7
Elizabeth d. of Tho. Harrison was baptiz'd May 27
Mary d. of Richard Sandyman was baptiz'd July 13
Jemima d. of Frances Pinkney was baptiz'd July 15
Mary d. of John Bottrell was baptiz'd July 20
Elizabeth d. of John Dowker was baptiz'd July 23
John s. of Robert Steel was baptiz'd July 28
John s. of Francis Baxter was baptiz'd Aug. 3
John s. of Daniel Rickets was baptiz'd Aug. 27
Isabel d. of Jane Hair was baptiz'd 7ber 19
Hannah d. of James Smith was baptiz'd 8ber 26
Elizabeth d. of Edw. Banks was baptiz'd xber 10
Mary d. of Robert Hunter was baptiz'd xber 18
Ann d. of Wm. Carr was baptiz'd Jan. 14
Robert s. of Gideon Larkum was baptiz'd Feb. 9
Isabel d. of Thomas Cross was baptiz'd Feb. 28
Daniel s. of James Dudding was baptiz'd March 21

Christenings 1736

John s. of Tho. Hood was baptiz'd April 6
Thomas s. of Wm. Cooper was baptiz'd May 16
Hannah d. of Susan Johnson was baptiz'd June 3
John s. of John Kettlewood was baptiz'd June 27
Robert s. of Robert Steel was baptiz'd July 19
Thomas s. of John Smith was baptiz'd Aug. 23
Robert s. of Thomas Monkman was baptiz'd 7ber 9
George s. of Wm. Cundith was baptiz'd 7ber 30
John s. of James Smith was baptiz'd Jan. 16
James s. of James Eggleston was baptiz'd Jan. 22

Christenings 1737

Isabel d. of Laurence Dale was baptiz'd May 1
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Warters was baptiz'd May 27
Ann d. of Matthew Peirson was baptiz'd July 3^{d}
Ann d. of William Kay was baptiz'd July 4
Ann d. of John Nichols was baptiz'd July x
John s. of Michael Edmondson was baptiz'd 7ber 1

Mary d. of Rich. Lyon was baptiz'd 7ber 8
Elizabeth d. of Edward Banks was baptiz'd 7ber 21
Rachel d. of Peter Bielby was baptiz'd 8ber 12
William s. of Matthew Snowball was baptiz'd 8ber 16
Robert s. of Tho. Monkman was baptiz'd 9ber 1
Mary d. of Bart. Kay was baptiz'd xber 2
James s. of John Bottrell was baptiz'd xber 4
Lucy d. of John Rabbit was baptiz'd Jan. 30
Elizabeth d. of John Kettlewood was baptiz'd Feb. 5
Mary d. of Thomas Cross was baptiz'd Feb. 5
William s. of Thomas Stones was baptiz'd Feb. 15
Elizabeth d. of James Dndding was baptiz'd March 18

Christenings 1738

Mary d. of Michael Appleby was baptiz'd April 16
Thomas s. of James Eggleston was baptiz'd April 16
Ann d. of Wm. Cowper was baptiz'd April 30
Francis s. of Francis Baxter was baptiz'd June 2
James s. of Richard Humble was baptiz'd June 19
Mary d. of John Smith was baptiz'd July 2
John s. of Christopher Lyon was baptiz'd July 8
Mary d. of Robert Bellerby was baptiz'd August 29
Hannah d. of James Smith was baptiz'd 7ber 11
William s. of Wm. Kay was baptiz'd 8ber 1
John s. of Charles Folder was baptiz'd xber 7
Christiana d. of John Dowker was baptiz'd Jan. 20
Robert s. of Robert Hunter was baptiz'd Jan. 30
William s. of Robert Steel was baptiz'd Feb. 27
Robert s. of James Peircey was baptiz'd March 24
John s. of John Watson was baptiz'd Mrarch 24

Christenings 1739

Mary d. of John Dale was baptiz'd March 25
Jane bastard child of Mary Cob widow was baptiz'd April 13
Joseph s. of Peter Beilby was baptiz'd May 13
John s. of Thomas Waters was baptiz'd June 4
Richd. s. of Richard Lyon was baptiz'd June 8
Mary d. of John Kettlewood was baptiz'd July 22
John s. of John Rabbitt was baptiz'd Aug. 16
Gideon s. of Gideon Larkum was baptiz'd Nov. 6
Robert s. of Thomas Cross was baptiz'd Nov. 26
Wm. s. of Michael Appleby was baptiz'd Nov. 27
Elizabeth d. of Christopher Lyon was baptiz'd Dec. 12
Thomas s. of Thomas Hood was baptiz'd Dec. 26
Mary d. of Edward Banks was baptiz'd Jan. 29
Ann d. of Thomas Monkman was baptiz'd March 19

Christenings 1740

Joseph s. of Joseph Davis was baptiz'd May 16
Mary & Alice ds. of Mich. Edmonson were baptiz'd May 24
Elizabeth d. of John Bottrell was baptiz'd June 27
Sarah d. of Thomas Baxter was baptiz'd Aug 1.
John s. of Matthew Peirson was baptiz'd Aug. 17

John s. of John Smith was baptiz'd Oct. 12
Hannah d. of Wm. Cowper was baptiz'd Oct. 13
Elizabeth d. of Laurence Dale was baptiz'd Oct. 19
Ann d. of John Rabbit was baptiz'd Nov. 22d
John s. of Richard Cordeux was baptiz'd Decem. 11
Elizabeth d. of William Blackburn was baptiz'd Decem. 23
Ann d. of Robert Bellerby was baptiz'd December 28
Thomas s. of John Nichols was baptiz'd March 17
Mary d. of Edward Banks was baptiz'd March 17

Christenings 1741

George s. of James Smith was baptiz'd April 9
Thomas s. of Thomas Stones was baptiz'd April 20
Mary d. of William Brann was baptiz'd June 7
John s. of William Kay was baptiz'd Sep. 14
Samuel s. of Robert Steel was baptiz'd Sep. 15
Philip s. of George Wise was baptiz'd Sep. 30
Michael s. of Michael Edmondson was baptiz'd Sep. 30
Richard s. of Richard Humble was baptiz'd Oct. 10
Hannah d. of John Kettlewood was baptiz'd Oct. 25
Charles s. of Charles Foldher was baptiz'd Oct. 28
John s. of John Lyon was baptiz'd Nov. 7
Mary bastard child of Mary Fryer was baptiz'd xber 12
Ann & Mary bastard children of Mary Baker were baptiz'd Jan. 8
William s. of Peter Bielby was baptiz'd Feb. 16

Christenings 1742

John s. of John Blackwell junr. was baptiz'd March 31
Elizabeth d. of John Boyes was baptiz'd May 3
Thomas s. of Thomas Waters was baptiz'd May 13
Thomas s. of James Peircey was baptiz'd July 9
Christopher s. of Christopher Lyon was baptiz'd July 10
William s. of Thomas Hood was baptiz'd August 23
Mary d. of Thomas Cross was baptiz'd August 23
Elizabeth d. of William Bran was baptiz'd Aug. 25
John s. of William Petch was baptiz'd Oct. 10
Ann d. of John Loft was baptiz'd Dec. 23
James s. of Will. Cundith was baptiz'd Jan. 27
John s. of Robert Tindal was baptiz'd Feb. 6
Elizabeth d. of John Bottrell was baptiz'd Feb. 15
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Stones was baptiz'd Feb. 27
Mary d. of Matthew Lyon was baptiz'd March 6

Christenings 1743

Adam s. of Michael Edmondson was baptiz'd April 10
Bartholomew s. of Bartholomew Kay was baptiz'd April 20
Francis s. of William Cowper was baptiz'd June 5
Katharine d. of John Rabbit was baptiz'd June 23
John s. of Robert Tailor was baptiz'd July 25
Thomas s. of Thomas Baxter was baptiz'd August 12
John s. of Thomas Wharton was baptiz'd August 26
John s. of William Bran was baptiz'd August 26
Elizabeth d. of Robert Bellerby was baptiz'd Sep. 1

John s. of Thomas Munckman was baptiz'd Sep. 18
Matthew s. of John Kettlewood was baptiz'd Oct. 23
Sarah d. of Edward Banks was baptiz'd Nov. 24
Lucy d. of Christopher Lyon was baptiz'd Dec. 26
Leonard s. of John Lyon was baptiz'd Feb. 7
William s. of John Ford was baptiz'd March 10

Christenings 1744

Rebekah d. of Michael Appleby was baptiz'd April 13
Ann d. of Thomas King was baptiz'd April 15
John s. of John Dowker was baptiz'd May 31
Mary d. of Thomas Waters was baptiz'd Aug. 12
Sarah d. of John Boyes was baptiz'd Aug. 20
John s. of John Loft was baptiz'd Aug. 22
Jane d. of Charles Folder was baptiz'd Sep. 14
Mary d. of John Dixon was baptiz'd Nov. 4
Michael s. of Peter Bielby was baptiz'd Jan. 10
Robert son of Robert Tindal was baptiz'd Jan. 15
Jane d. of Robert Bean was baptiz'd Feb. 14
John s. of William Carr junr. was baptiz'd Feb. 14
Laurence s. of Matthew Lyon was baptiz'd March 4
John s. of James Peircey was baptiz'd March 4
Elizabeth d. of Robert Redman was baptiz'd March 19
Dorothy d. of John Kettlewood was baptiz'd March 24

Christenings 1745

Katharine d. of Will. Bran was baptiz'd April 11th
Esther d. of Thos. King was baptiz'd April 16
Elizabeth d. of William Petch was baptiz'd April 16
Margaret d. of Bartholomew Kay was baptiz'd April 28
Robert s. of Robert Bellerby was baptiz'd July 13
Elizabeth d. of John Hopper was baptiz'd July 21
Mary d. of Joseph Bogg was baptiz'd July 27
Eleanor d. of William Cross was baptiz'd Sep. 13
Margaret d. of Christopher Lyon was baptiz'd Oct. 17
Matthew son of Thos. Munkman was baptiz'd Nov. 19
Richard s. of Richard Munckman was baptiz'd Dec. 10
Stephen s. of Thomas Hood was baptiz'd Dec. 28
Elizabeth d. of John Lyon was baptiz'd March 3
Robert s. of Thos. Waters was baptiz'd March 3

Christenings 1746

James s. of William Tailor was baptiz'd April 23
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Baxter was baptiz'd June 19
Edward s. of Edward Banks was baptiz'd Aug. 6
Mary d. of William Carr junr. was baptiz'd Aug. 6
Mary d. of Thos. Sandyman was baptiz'd Sep. 11
Ann d. of Robert Bellerby was baptiz'd Oct. 10
Pentecost s. of Robert Taylor was baptiz'd Nov. 7
Jane d. of John Harrison was baptiz'd Nov. 13
Ann d. of John Kettlewood was baptiz'd March 9
Mary d. of Peter Bielby was baptiz'd March 11

Christenings 1747

Mary d. of John Dowker was baptiz'd June 4th
Mary d. of Timothy Boyes was baptiz'd Aug. 1
William s. of William Petch was baptiz'd Aug. 9
Ann d. of John Dixon was baptiz'd Sep. 8
Martha d. of Matthew Lyon was baptiz'd Oct. 11
Ellen d. of Christopher Lyon was baptiz'd Oct. 12
Elizabeth d. of William Tailor was baptiz'd Nov. 17
Christopher s. of Robert Tindal was baptiz'd Nov. 22d
Ann d. of Robert Bean was baptiz'd Jan. 7
Ann d. of Robert Redman was baptiz'd Jan. 29
Mary d. of Clement Seller was baptiz'd Feb. 1
Hannah d. of James Kilton was baptiz'd Feb. 2
Ann d. of George Seller was baptiz'd Feb. 15
Thomas s. of Thomas Cross was baptiz'd March 22

Christenings 1748

Robert s. of Thomas Stones was baptiz'd April 12
Richard s. of Bartholomew Kay was baptiz'd April 12
Katharine d. of Thos. Waters was baptiz'd May 28
Robert s. of Robert Taylor was baptiz'd June 12
Mary d. of Thos. Hood was baptiz'd July 18
Thos. s. of George Richman was baptiz'd Aug. 13
Elizabeth d. of Robert Sampler was baptiz'd Oct. 16
William s. of Adam Goodall of Scarbrough was baptiz'd No. 7
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Carr was baptiz'd Dec. 3
Margaret d. of Thomas Munkman was baptiz'd Dec. 6
Thomas s. of Robert Law was baptiz'd Dec. 18
Peter s. of Peter Bielby was baptiz'd Dec. 29
Isabel d. of John Lyon was baptiz'd January 16
John s. of Joseph Bogg was baptiz'd January 24
Mary d. of Thomas Williamson was baptiz'd Feb. 24

Christenings 1749

Henry s. of Thomas Baxter was baptiz'd March 28
Elizabeth d. of William Bran was baptiz'd April 3
Bartholomew s. of John Kettrell was baptiz'd May 15
Hannah d. of Richard Waller was baptiz'd May 15
Matthew s. of John Kettlewood was baptiz'd May 21
Joanna d. of Robert Bellerby was baptiz'd June 26
William s. of Edward Banks was baptiz'd July 23
James s. of Richard Monkman was baptiz'd July 26
John s. of John Ford was baptiz'd Aug. 27
Thomas s. of William Cross was baptiz'd Sep. 12
Christopher s. of Christopher Lyon was baptiz'd Oct. 24
Mary d. of William Kay was baptiz'd Dec. 27
Ann d. of Matthew Peirson was baptiz'd Dec. 29
Mary d. of George Seller was baptiz'd Jan. 15
Bartholomew s. of Bartle. Kay was baptiz'd Feb. 14
Sarah d. of Robert Law was baptiz'd March 20

Christenings 1750

John s. of Robert Ford junr. baptiz'd May 6 1750

George s. of Robert Bean was baptiz'd May 27
Susanna d. of Thomas Waters was baptiz'd May 27
Margaret d. of John Harrison was baptiz'd June 6
George son of Robert Tindal was baptiz'd June 17
Grace d. of John Dickson was baptiz'd Aug. 24
Elizabeth d. of Peter Bielby was baptiz'd 7ber 9
Isabel d. of William Taylor was baptiz'd 7ber 10
Mary d. of William Petch was baptiz'd Oct. 7th
Isabel d. of Thomas Carr was baptiz'd Oct. 22
Matthew s. of Nicholas Lyon was baptiz'd Nov. 11th
Matthew s. of Christopher Lyon was baptiz'd Dec. 13
John s. of Thomas Hood was baptiz'd Feb. 4th
Jane d. of Robert Carr was baptiz'd Feb. 17
Elizabeth d. of John Kettrell was baptiz'd March 12

Christenings 1751

Robert son of Charles Harwood was baptiz'd May ye 19th
John son of Richard Lyon was baptiz'd June ye 9th
Christopher son of John Lyon of Scagglethorp bap. July 28th
Jane daughter of Thomas Stones was baptized Aug. 4th
Thos. son of William Kay baptiz'd Sep. ye 15
Mary daughter of William Sandiman was baptized Sep. 21st
Michaell son of George Richman of Scagglethorp bap. Oct. 4th
Priscila daughter of Matt. Peirson was baptized Jan. 30
Leonard son of Richd. Waller baptized ye same day
Catherine daaghter of Will. Cross of Scagglethorp bap. Feb. 16th
Matthew son of Tho. Williamson baptized same day Feb. 16th
Ann daughter of Joseph Bogg was baptized March 3rd

Baptisms 1752

James son of Eliz. Blackwell bastard child bap. Apr. ye 8th
John son of Robert Colston was baptiz'd May ye 3rd
William son of William Taylor was baptiz. June 27
George son of George Richman baptiz'd July 22
Sarah daughter of Thos. Warters baptiz'd Octo. 12
Hannah daughter of Peter Beilby baptiz'd Nov. 19th
Frances daughter of John Richman was baptiz'd Dec. 3d
Robt. son of Rob. Bean was baptiz'd Dec. 13th
Jane daughter of Lawrence Dale was baptiz'd Dec. 21st

Baptisms 1753 New Stile

Jane daughter of Robt. Taylor baptiz'd Jan. 12th
Anne daughter of John Blencon baptiz'd Jan. 17th
Bartholomew son of John Kettrell baptiz'd Feb. 9th
Bartho. son of Robert Bellarby was baptiz'd Jan. 28 Mistake Bar. Bellarby should have been Registered before Anne Blencon
Anne daughter of Will. Petch was baptiz'd Feb. 20th
Mary daughter of Tho. Carr was baptized March ye 19th
Francis son of George Cooper was baptiz'd Apr. ye 2nd
Eliz. daughter of Rich. Munkman was baptiz'd ye same day
Timothy son of John Kettlewood was baptized Apr. ye 29
Jane daughter of Rich. Bottrell was baptiz'd July ye 16
John son of Nicholas Lyon was baptized August ye 19th

Eliz. daughter of William Sandiman was baptized Octo. 14
Charles son of Charles Harwood was baptized Octo. 4
John son of Christo. Lyon was baptized Dec. 24

Baptisms 1754

Easther daughter of John Foord was baptized Feb. 20
Anne daughter of Will. Brand was baptized Feb. 24
Frances daughter of Robt. Foord was baptized March 18
Thos. son of John Blencon was baptized April ye 9th
Hannah daugh. of Richard Waller was baptiz'd Apr. 29
Joseph son of Matt. Peirson was baptiz'd May 5
Rebekah daughter of Tho. Williamson was baptized May 23
John son of George Richman of Scagglethorp was bap. Octo. 14th
Eliz. daughter of James Craggs was baptized Octo. 28th
William son of James Cooper was baptized Nov. 11th

Baptisms 1755

John son of John Kettrell was baptized Jan. 14
Thomas son of Robert Jackson was baptized Jan. 26th
Frances daughter of Tho. Stones was baptized Feb. 4th
William son of Tho. Warters was baptized Feb. 14th
Jane daughter of Isabel Cross bastard child baptized 25th
Anne daughter of Tho. Carr was baptized Apr. 3rd
Tho. son of William Dowker was baptized April 17th
Eliz. daughter of William King was baptized Apr. 18th
Jane daughter of Will. Taylor was baptized May 7th
Eliz. daughter of George Seller was baptized May 14th
Frances daughter of Rich. Bottrell was baptized May 20th
John son of Richard Edmonson was baptized May 29th
Mary daughter of John Harrison was baptized June 1st
Mary daughter of William Petch was baptiz'd 15th
William son of William Sandiman was baptiz. June 30
William son of Tho. Robinson was baptized Aug. 12
Eliz. daughter of Charles Harwood was baptized Aug. 28
Eliz. daughter of John Harrison junr. was baptized Sep. 6th
Robert son of George Cooper was baptiz'd October ye 27th
Henry son of Tho. Henshaw was baptized Nov. 2nd
Elizabeth daughter of George Richman was baptized Nov. 16th

Baptisms 1756

Henry son of ye Rev. Mr Walmsley was baptized March ye 2d
William son of William Brand was baptized March ye 2d
Tho. son of Robert Bean was baptized Jan. 20th
Mary daughter of Christo. Lyon was baptized April 9th
Elizabeth daughter of John Blencon was baptized Apr. 20th
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Williamson bap. ye same day
Tho. son of Matt Peirson was baptized May ye 16th
Eliz. daughter of John Barker was baptized June 7th
James son of James Crags was baptized June 18th
Jane daughter of Nich. Lyon was baptized June21st
Eliz. daughter of William Cross was baptized July ye 2d
Eliz. daughter of James Cooper was baptiz'd July 17th
Tho. son of Robt. Colson was baptized July 26

Richard son of Robert Tindale was baptized Aug. 8th
John son of Tho. Bottrell was baptized Aug. 29th
James son of Jas. Colby ye younger was baptized Aug. 10
Dorothy daughter of James Eggleston was baptized Sep. 26
Catharine daughter of Matt. Lyon was baptized Octo. 29
Margaret daughter of George Richman baptiz'd Nov. 5
Sarah daughter of John Wilson Scagglethorp baptized Nov. 23
Mary daughter of Tho. Wallis was baptized Nov. 30th
John son of Henry Banks was baptized Dec. 21st

Baptisms 1757

Thomas son of Rich. Waller junr. bapt. Jan. 8th
Anne daughter of Thomas Henshaw baptised Jan. 25th
Sarah dr. of Rich. Jarome of Scagglethorp bap. 9th Feb.
Edward son of Wm. Brann of Scagglethorp bapt. 12th Feb.
Anne dr. of Rich. Edmundson was baptised Feb. 19th
Tindall son of Charles Harwood baptised March 28th

Marriages 1708

Thomas Jackson and Jane Dale mar. Apr. 5th pr. publication
William Dickinson and Annah Smith mar. May 6th pr. publication
Richard Bell & Elizabeth Manners both of this parish were married May ye 11th per publication
William Malton and Alas Hutton both of this par. mar. Feb. 29

Marriages 1709

John Milner par. of Langtoft and Jane Simson par. Settrington were married May ye 26th pr. publication
Thomas Wedrill par. of Pickering and Elizabeth Bilby par. of Settrington were married June ye 23th pr. publication
James Wheats & Margret Johnson mar. Aug. 6th pr. publication
Robert Cook & Elizabeth Malton mar. Nov. 15th pr. publication
Richard Wallis of Settrington & Ellin (*blank*) of Hutton mar. Nov. 20
John Lyon & Ellin Marshal both of Settrington were marry'd pr. publication November ye 28th
Robert Foster & Mary Coleby both of Settrington were marry'd pr. publication January ye 10th

Marriages 1710

James Dale & Mary Dodsworth both of Settrington mar. Nov. 16th
John Pearson of Settrington & Elizabeth Bell of Scagglethorpe were marry'd pr. publication Nov. ye 30th
Leonard Dunning & Elizabeth Simson both of Scagglethorp were marry'd pr. publication Jan. 16
Tho. Abbot & Mary Bottrill both of Settrington were marry'd pr. publication Feb. 13

Marriages 1712

Roger Simson & Katherine Stevens mar. pr. publn. July ye 24th
William Dallton & Mary Hardy both of Settrington mar. Feb. 6th
William Boyes and Mary Tindall were married May the (*blank*)
John Scaling and Mary Wright of Scagglethorp mar. June 21st
Wm. Carr & Eliz. Smith of Scagglethorpe marryed Dec. ye 9th
James Hanley and Elizabeth Wetherill both of this parish were married by licence the twenty sixth day of February

Marriages 1713

Robert Bolton & Katherine Harrison both of this par. mar. May 19
Christopher Andrews of Scagglethorpe and Ann Morden of Wintringham were maried 8ber ye 20th

Marriages 1714

Leonard Bottrill servant and Eliz. Welborn widow both of this parish were married June ye 15th
Henry Bolton and Eliz. Fryer both of this parish mar. 9ber 16

Marriages 1715

James Coale and Margaret Jones both of this par. mar. 8ber 20
Thomas Harrison & Ann Ruston both of this par. mar. 9ber 12th
Henry Pinkney of Rillington and Frances Boyes of Scagglethorp were marry'd 9ber ye 15th
John Richman and Ann Boyes of Scagglethorp mar. Jan. ye 26th
Barthol. Kettrell and Keturah Bartindale both of this par. mar. Jan. 28

(*Here one leaf of the Register is missing.*)

Marriages 1728 (?)

George Monkman & Mary Lowson were mary'd Feb. ye 16th

Marriages 1729

Thomas Hood & Elizabeth Dale were marry'd May ye 15
Robert Jackson & Dorothy Wharton were marry'd 9ber 4th

Marriages 1730

Joseph Key & Mary Wallis were marry'd 9ber 23d
Edwd. Banks & Alice Wilson were marry'd 9ber 26
Robert Malton & Eliz. Thomson were marry'd xber 3
John Thompson & Eliz. Simpson were marry'd Jan. 30
John Brann & Catharine Smith were marry'd Feb. 16

Marriages 1731

Philip Stapilton Esq. & Mrs Anna Jane Thompson were mary'd by licence May 20th
Wm. Marshall & Elizabeth Bulmer were marry'd June 3d
Wm. Craven & Ann Megson were marry'd 7ber 14
Bartholomew Hair & Jane Edmunson were marry'd 9ber 27

Marriages 1732

Robert Steel & Hannah Pindar of Foston marri'd Apr. 13
Thomas Monkman & Margret Bartindale were marry'd June 10
John Thompson & Dorothy Simkin were marry'd 8ber 30

Marriages 1733

Josiah Smithies & Eleanor Mellar were marry'd 7ber 2d
Thomas Nichols of Helperthorp & Ann Coleson marry'd 9ber 13
Francis Baxter & Mary Dowker were marry'd Feb. 26

Marriages 1734

Tho. Warters & Eliz. Taylor were married April 6
Daniel Newton & Hannah Cooper were marry'd May 28
John Pattison & Hannah Coleson were marry'd 9ber 16
Gideon Larkum & Eliz. Haw were marry'd 9ber 26
Quintin Acomb & Sarah Roiston were marry'd March 8

Marriages 1735

Richard Humble & Jane Oliver were marry'd 9ber 22
Wm. Wilson of Norton & Ann Tate were marry'd Feb. 24

Marriages 1736

Thomas Frank of Knapton & Mary Smith were marry'd Apr. 15
Michael Appleby & Elizabeth Boynton were marry'd May 27
Peter Bielby & Mary Sampler were marry'd 9ber 13
Michael Edmondson & Alice Davis were marry'd 9ber 27
Richard Lyon & Ann Eller were marry'd xber 4
George West & Martha Hobson were marry'd xber 26

Marriages 1737

William Banks & Sarah Harrison were marry'd March 26
John Rabbit & Lucy Smith were marry'd March 28
Christopher Lyon & Margaret Dowker were marry'd 7ber 29
John Brown & Ann Banks were marry'd Oct. 18
Robert Bellerby & Joan Creaser were marry'd 9ber 19
Tho. Atkinson Esq. & M^rs^ Maria Josepha Baker marry'd Jan. 12
Robert Rowe & Susannah Wilson were marry'd Feb. 6

Marriages 1738

Charles Folder & Jane Harrison were marry'd March 25
James Peircey & Elizabeth Coleson were marry'd May 23
John Watson & Ann Volume were marry'd xber 30
John Harrison & Jane Cole were marry'd Feb. 6

Marriages 1739

Thomas Hood & Eliz. Fryer were marry'd April 24
Thomas Baxter of Rillington & Eliz. Smith were marry'd June 2

Marriages 1740

Edward Wilson of Heslerton & Mary Kay were marry'd Apr. 28
Matthew Dudding & Mary Monkman were marry'd 7ber 4
Thomas Magson & Ann Parrot were marry'd Nov. 11
John Gray & Jane Simkin were marry'd by licence Nov. 25
William Lawson & Martha Baldock were marry'd Dec. 2
William Petch & Elizabeth Sandyman were marry'd Dec. 27
John Thompson & Mary West were marry'd Jan. 10

Marriages 1741

Almodad Cole & Mary Bell were married April 14
Rich. Sandyman & Mary Boyes were marry'd May 12
John Boyes & Jane Cowlam were marry'd August 9
William Mason & Jane Taylor were marry'd Nov. 12
John Parkin & Mary Robson were marry'd Jan. 9

Marriages 1742

John Baldock & Jane Simpkin were marry'd June 5
Marmaduke Goodall & Ann Bell were marry'd 7ber 25
Robert Tindal & Mary Kirk were marry'd Oct. 11
James Eggleston & Mary Harwood were marry'd Dec. 23
Robert Redman & Ann Crosier were marry'd Dec. 30

Marriages 1743

Richard Monkman & Elizabeth Bolton were married July 31
John Dixon & Mary Kettrell were married Jan. 2
Timothy Wastling & Elizabeth Park were married Feb. 10
Rich. Park, Thorp Basset & Mary Wilborn Scampston mar. Feb. 25

Marriages 1744

William Cross & Charity Darnel were married Aug. 14

Joseph Bogg & Mary Cole were married Sept. 1
Robert Bean & Margaret Munkman were married Oct. 7
John Dove & Alice Edmonson were married Dec. 20

Marriages 1745

John Pape & Frances Dove were married Aug. 20
Thomas Sandyman & Mary Seller were married Nov. 16
Timothy Boyes & Ann Lyon were married Dec. 3
George Seller & Ann Foster were married Dec. 8
Joseph Petch & Mary Cundith were married Dec. 21
Thomas Bailey & Mary Hesslewood were married Jan. 18
Samuel Dickinson & Anne Munkman were married Feb. 15
William Bell & Elizabeth Brown were married Feb. 20

Marriages 1746

William Crauforth & Frances Haw were married May 18
Clement Seller & Mary Foster were married Jan. 31

Marriages 1747

Robert Sampler & Alice Folder were married Sep. 5
John Kettrell & Elizabeth Hodgson were married Jan. 9
Thomas Carr & Elizabeth Rooxby were married Jan. 21

Marriages 1748

Robert Ford & Mary Hodshon were married Dec. 24
Thomas Munckman & Ann Gowland were married Feb. 5
William Douglass & Jane Hudson were married March 13

Marriages 1750

Charles Harwood & Mrs Elizabeth Raine were married May 16
Henry Bolton & Ann Hudson were married June 9
William Sandiman & Amy Hill were married Jan. 31

1751

John Richman & Jane Harrison were married Sep. 14th
George Richman & Margaret Story were married Sep. 28th
John Blencon & Eliz. Heslewood were married Dec. 12th

1752

Robt. Lockwood of ye parish of Westow & Christiana Havelock of ye parish of Norton were married Nov. 21st
John Duding & Eliz. Ashwell were marid Nov. 28
George Cooper & Anne Walliss were married Dec. 17th

1753

Will. Brand & Anne Stabler were married 28 June
George Lowson of ye parish of Rillington and Eliz. Goutherick of this parish were married Nov. 24
Ch. Folder and Jane Pea..e wer married Dec. 3
James Coltas of Dougleby & Everel Colby of Settrington were married with licence Dec. ye 11th
Matt. Bartendale of Malton & Hannah Walker were married Dec. 24

Marriages 1754

James Cooper of Settrington & Jane Youngson of Scampston were married Feb. 19th
Richard Edmonson & Anne Bottrell were married Feb. 23
Will. Dowker & Margaret Cooper were maried Feb. 26

VOL. IV.—1.

Marriages 1754 to 1812

Thos. Robinson & Eliz. Hensell both of Settrington mar. by banns May 21 1754 by Geffrey Walmsley curate. Witnesses William Munkman Thomas Kay

James Craggs & Esther Boyes both of Settrington mar. by B. Jul. 30 by Geff. Walmsley. Wit. Jos Bogg Wm. Monkman

James Coleby & Frances Botterill both of this par. mar. by B. Nov. 12 by Geff. Walmsley. Wit. R. Edmanson Jas. Coltas.

John Barker par. Foston & Mary Dudding of this par. mar. by B. Dec. 17 by Geff. Walmsley.—Wit. Tho. Munkman

Marriages 1755

Richard Hudson par. Crombe & Jane Kay of this par. mar. by B. Jan. 7 by Geff. Walmsley.—Wit. Will Munkman Jas. Eggleston

William King par. Sledmore & Jane Nickels of this par mar. by B. Jan. 21 by Geff. Walmesley.—Wit. Tho. Munkman John Nichols

Thomas Botterell this par. & Maudland Denton par. of Caton mar. by Licence May 27 by Geff. Walmsley.—Wit. Tho. Munkman Ric. Edmanson

James Eggleston & Mary Thompson both of this par. mar. by B. Nov. 11 by Geff. Walmsley.—Wit. Tho. Munkman Will. Munkman

William Snowball par. Westow & Elizabeth Nichols of this par. mar. by B. Nov. 25 by Geff. Walmsley—Wit. Tho. Munkman

Thos. Coverdale & Keturah Bartendale both of this par. mar. by B. Nov. 30 by Geff. Walmsley.—Wit. Tho. Munkman sr. & jr.

Tho. Walliss & Margaret Hill both of this par. mar. by B. Dec. 9 by Geff. Walmsley.—Wit. Geo. Cowper Tho. Munkman

Henry Bankes & Anne Pinkney both of this par. mar. by B. Dec. 16 by Geff. Walmsley.—Wit. Tho. Munkman

Marriages 1756

William Hearbert par. Skaringham & Anne Dale of this par. mar. by B. Jul. 8 by G. Walmsley.—Wit. Tho. Munkman Jos. Bogg

John Baxter & Elizabeth Kettrel both of this par. mar. by B. Jul. 8 by G. Walmsley.—Wit. Will. Munkman Tho. Munkman

John Wilson & Anne Ward spr. both of this par. mar. by L. Jul. 11 by Geff. Walmsley.—Wit. Jane Yoward Tho. Munkman

Wm. Scorr & Isabel Dudding both of this par. mar. by B. Aug. 21 by G. Walmsley.—Wit. Tho. Munkman Wm. Dudding

John Taylor & Anne Hayr both of this par. mar. by B. Aug. 22 by G. Walmsley.—Wit. Tho. Munkman

Banns of Mar. between Richard Lyon of this par. & Alice Moor par. Norton pub. on the 14, 21 & 28 of Nov. 1756 by me Henry Egerton, Rector. They were married at Norton & Certified in that Register by me Geff. Walmsley

George Richardson par. Westow & Elizabeth Wilson of this mar. by L. Dec. 16 by Geff. Walmsley.—Wit. Tho. Kay Tho. Monkman

William Mattison par. Wetwang & Hannah Dickenson of this mar. by B. Dec. 25 by G. Walmsley.—Wit. Mat. Kettlewood Tho. Munkman

Marriages 1757

John Seller par. of Skirringham & Anne Cross of this mar. by B. Jan. 18 by Geff. Walmsley.—Wit. Tho. Munkman Will. Munkman

Marriages 1758

Leonard Dunning & Margaret True both of this par. mar. by B. Aug. 7 by Wm. Hebden curate.—Wit. Jos. Harper Tho. Munkman

Marriages 1759

Matthew Hutchinson & Frances Hansel both of this par. mar. by B. Jan. 1 by Will Hebden.—Wit. Jas. Coats Tho. Munkman

Robert Stones par. Birdsall & Elizabeth Kettlewood of this mar. by L. Feb. 8 by Wm. Hebden.—Wit. J. Kettlewood Tho. Munkman

Banns between William Scoresby par. Norton & Sarah Scaling of this pub. Mar. 11, 18 & 29 1759 by Wm. Hebden

Banns between Robt. Magson of this par. & Mary Wilson par. of Rillington pub. Apr. 29 May 6 & 13 by Henry Egerton Rector. They were mar. at Rillington May 15 1759

Matthew Pearson par. Whitby & Margaret Coal of this mar. by B. Oct. 10 by Wm. Hebden.—Wit. Jos. Bogg Tho. Munkman

Mark Ruddock & Elizabeth Taylor both of this par. mar. by B. Nov. 26 by Wm. Hebden.—Wit. Lawrence Dale Tho. Munkman

John Bignal & Isabel Dale both of this par. mar. by B. Nov. 29 by Wm. Hebden—Wit. Tho. Munkman Tho. Munkman junr.

Banns between John Geings this par. & Christiana Thompson par. New Malton pub. Dec. 2, 9 & 16 Wm. Hebden

Marriages 1760

Banns between Joseph Boor par. Langton & Mary Appleby of this pub. Dec. 23 & 30 1759 & Jan. 6 1760 Wm. Hebden

Richard Harper par. Sledmere & Mary Cordukes of this mar. by L. Aug. 9 by Wm. Hebden.—Wit. Mat. Botterill Tho. Munkman

George Richman & Mary Cobb both of this par. mar. by B. Oct. 14 by Wm. Hebden.—Wit. John Baldock Tho. Munkman

Marriages 1761

Banns between Thomas Sandiman this par. & Frances Binel (?) par. Acklom pub. in this Church Feb. 1, 8 & 15 Wm. Hebden

Banns between Richard Lyon this par. & Jane Bowes par. Hutton pub. Feb. 15 & 22 & Mar. 1 Wm. Hebden

Banns between Matthew Botterel this par. & Mary Craven par. Wharram-Piercy pub. Mar. 1, 8 & 15 Wm. Hebden

William Haxby & Anne Witty both of this par. mar. by L. Apr. 26 by Wm. Hebden.—Wit. Philip Wise Jonathan Linley

William Gray & Mary Taylor both of this par. mar. by B. Aug. 18 by Wm. Hebden.—Wit. Wm. Mason Tho. Munkman

Thomas Frank & Mary Loftass both of this par. mar. by B. Nov. 24 by Wm. Hebden.—Wit. Tho. Munkman Tho. Carr

Joseph Nichols this par. & Elizabeth Seller par. Westow mar. by L. Dec. 14 by Wm. Hebden.—Wit. Quintin Acombe Tho. Munkman jr.

Marriages 1762

Thos. Knaggs par. Wintringham & Susanna Nichols of this mar. by B. Jan. 14 by Geo. Smith vicar of North Grimston.—Wit. Tho. Munkman Philip Wise

Edward Cumberland & Anne Dring both of this par mar. by B. Feb. 14 by Wm. Hebden.—Wit. Tho. Munkman Wm. Taylor

John Boys this par. & Jane Linskill par. Wintringham mar. by B. Apr. 3 by Wm. Hebden.—Wit. Tho. Munkman Jos. Bogg

Banns between Wm. Colby this par. & Jane Scott par. Wickhill pub. Mar. 21 & 28 & Apr. 4 1762 Wm. Hebden

Isaac Craven par. New Malton & Mary Bellarby of this mar. by B. Sep. 21 by Wm. Hebden.—Wit. Tho. Munkman Chris. Dixon

Marriages 1763

Wm. Ward par. Amotherby & Ann Baker of this mar. by B. May 7 by Wm. Wilson curate.—Wit. Tho. Munkman Tho. Walliss

John Ellerby & Alice Wardel both of this par. mar. by L. Aug. 4 by Wm. Wilson.—Wit. William Johnson Tho. Munkman

Robert Tomlinson & Edith Coultas both of this par. mar. by B. Sep. 19 by Henry Egerton rector.—Wit. Tho. Munkman Jeremiah Coultas

Marriages 1764

Thos. Kay & Elizabeth Bellerby both of this par. mar. by B. Apr. 24 by W. Wilson.—Wit. Tho. Munkman William Johnson

Laurence Dale & Hannah Kettlewood both of this par. mar. by B. May 17 by W. Wilson.—Wit. Tho. Munkman John Kettlewood

John Scaling & Elizabeth Wharton both of this par. mar. by L. June 2 by W. Wilson.—Wit. Tho. Munkman junr. Will. Banks

John Wharton par. Rillington & Ann West of this mar. by B. Nov. 15 by Geo. Smith vic. of N. Grimston.—Wit. Chris. Dale Will. Johnson

Joseph Beilby & Jane Nicholson both of this par. mar. by B. Nov. 22 by Wm. Wilson.—Wit. Tho. Munkman Will. Best

Marriages 1765

William Beilby this par. & Ann Wharton par. Wintringham mar. by B. May 4 by John Clark curate.—Wit. Tho. Munkman John Scaling

Thomas Coats & Ann Clarke both of this par. mar. by B. May 7 by John Clark.—Wit. Frans. Clark Tho. Munkman

John Newton par. Pickering & Mary Rye of this mar. by B. Nov. 25 by John Clark.—Wit. Frans. Clark Tho. Munkman

Marriages 1766

John Feaster par. Soton (?) & Ann Carr of this mar. by B. Jan. 7 by John Clark.—Wit. Tho. Munkman Francis Clark

Philip Wise & Sarah Brough both of this par. mar. by B. May 10 by John Clark.—Wit. Tho. Munkman junr. John Scaling

John Haw & Sarah Hick both of this par. mar. by L. Jul. 1 by John Clark. —Wit. Tho. Munkman John Elarby

William Cundeth & Mary Water both of this par. mar. by B. Sep. 23 by John Clark.—Wit. Tho. Munkman John Petch

Anthony Parkin par. West Heslerton & Mary Spink of this mar. by L. Oct. 12 by John Clark.—Wit. John Harrison Tho. Munkman

Thomas Monkman & Mary Botterell both of this par. mar. by B. Dec. 12 by John Clark.—Wit. Jas. Colby John Harrison

Marriages 1767

Samuel Beilby & Hannah Watson both of this par. mar. by L. Feb. 25 by John Clark.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Will. Johnson

Thomas Smith par. New Malton & Elizabeth Bottrell of this mar. by B. Jul. 23 by John Clark.—Wit. Mary Keen Tho. Munkman

William Marshall & Elizabeth Boys both of this par. mar. by B. Aug. 27 by John Clark.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Will. Brand

John Cordeux & Hannah Carter both of this par. mar. by L. Oct. 9 by John Clark.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Will. Johnson

John Hesp & Jane Harrison both of this par. mar. by L. Oct. 10 by John Clark.—Wit. Tho. Munkman senr. & junr.

Richard Humble & Jane Pecket both of this par. mar. by B. Dec. 3 by John Clark.—Wit. John Hall Tho. Munkman

Marriages 1768

Francis Clark & Sarah Blackwell both of this par. mar. by B. Sep. 13 by John Clark.—Wit. Chris. Dixon Tho. Munkman

James Coats & Sarah Harper both of this par. mar. by B. Sep. 27 by John Clark.—Wit. Tho. Spence Tho. Munkman sr.

William Johnson & Jane Manby both of this par. mar. by B. Sep. 27 by John Clark.—Wit. Sam. Bielby Tho. Munkman sr.

Robert Harper & Elizabeth Carr both of this par. mar. by B. Oct. 1 by John Clark.—Wit. Tho. Monkman junr. Phil. Wise

William Gray & Mary Rooxby both of this par. mar. by B. Nov. 22 by John Clark.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Jas. Clarkson

John Scaling & Mary Cross both of this par. mar. by L. Nov. 26 by John Clark.—Wit. Tho. Monkman junr. Rob. Cross

John Hodgson & Anne Maw both of this par. mar. by B. Dec. 5 by John Clark.—Wit. John Foord Tho. Munkman senr.

Marriages 1769

John Dale & Dorothy Kettlewood both of this par. mar. by B. Jan. 31 by John Clark.—Wit. Chas. Foster Tho. Munkman

Joseph Ellarby & Mary Bogg both of this par. mar. by B. June 29 by John Clark.—Wit. Tho. Munkman senr. John Haw

George Fowler par. Heslerton & Elizabeth Dudding of this mar. by B. Aug. 1 by John Clark.—Wit. Tho. Wallis Will. Spink

John Blackwell & Mary Rickaby both of this par. mar. by B. Aug. 15 by John Clark.—Wit. Tho. Munkman Chris. Dixon

Francis Beal par. New Malton & Elizabeth Cordeux of this mar. by L. Nov. 27 by John Clark.—Wit. Tho. Munkman Tho. Wallis

Joseph Nichols & Mary Craggs both of this par. mar. by B. Dec. 9 by John Clark. Wit. Phil. Wise Tho. Munkman senr.

Marriages 1770

William Gilliat & Rebecca Appleby both of this par. mar. by B. Feb. 1 by John Clark.—Wit. John Haw Jas. Clarkson

Rich. Jennings par. Norton & Margaret Monkman of this mar. by B. Mar. 8 by John Clark.—Wit. Tho. Monkman John Blackwell

Robert Munkman & Jane Hood both of this par. mar. by B. May 26 by John Clark.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Chris. Dixon

Charles Foster this par. & Amy Robinson par. Pickering mar. by L. Nov. 11 by John Clark.—Wit. Tho. Munkman Maray Barkan

Marriages 1771

Thomas Peircy & Mary West both of this par. mar. by L. Mar. 24 by John Clark.—Wit. Tho. Monkman junr. John Piercy

William Mooring par. Rillington & Hannah Waller of this mar. by B. May 28 by John Clark.—Wit. Tho. Munkman Tho. Wales

James Tayler & Elizabeth Petch both of this par. mar. by B. Jul. 13 by Geo. Smith vic. of N. Grimston.—Wit. Tho. Munkman Fras. Spink

James Cooper & Jane Blackwell both of this par. mar. by B. Jul. 27 by John Clark.—Wit. Tho. Munkman John Blackwell

Peter Willson & Sarah Peircy both of this par. mar. by B. Nov. 26 by John Clark.—Wit. John Hall John Willson

Marriages 1772

William Beal & Catharine Ord both of this par. mar. by B. Jan. 1 by John Clark.—Wit. Robert. Munkman Mat. Hutchinson

John Marshall par. Holtby & Mary Joram of this mar. by B. May 31 by John Clark.—Wit. Tho. Munkman Jno. Monkman

William Appleby this par. & Mary Hick par. N. Grimston mar. by L. Jul. 19 by John Clark.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Jno. Haw

Robert Camish par. Filay & Margaret Spink of this mar. by B. Sep. 1 by John Clark.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Jno. Monkman

Richard Healot & Elizabeth Wade both of this par. mar. by B. Sep. 6 by John Clark.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Geo. Richardson

Robert Biscomb par. Wheldrake & Elizabeth Dale of this mar. by B. Nov. 28 by John Clark.—Wit. John Dale Tho. Monkman

Marriages 1773

George Robinson par. New Malton & Mary Kay of this mar. by B. Jan. 5 by John Clark.—Tho. Monkman junr. Tho. Munkman senr.

Francis Spink & Elizabeth Sandiman both of this par. mar. by B. Jan. 26 by John Clark.—Wit. John Harrison Martin Clark

Francis Arnot par. N. Grimston & Elizabeth Kay of this mar. by L. Aug. 18 by John Clark.—Wit. Tho. Monkman John Beilby

Richard Wardill & Eleanor Lyon both of this par. mar. by B. Nov. 27 by John Clark.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Jno. Baxter

John Lightowler & Ann Stork both of this par. mar. by B. Dec. 4 by John Clark.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Rob. Cross

William Agar & Ann Blenkin both of this par. mar. by B. Dec. 7 by Geo. Smith vic. of N. Grimston.—Wit. John Foord John Monkman

Marriages 1774

Robert Cross this par. & Mary Sandiman New Malton mar. by B. June 7 by John Clark.—Wit. Fras. Spink John King.

John Boys & Ann Beal both of this par. mar. by B. Nov. 7 by John Clark. —Wit. Rob. Cross Tho. Monkman

Marriages 1775

Thomas Hustwaite par. Kirkham & Ann Brann of this mar. by B. May 27 by John Clark.—Wit. Will. Marshall Will. Brann

William Morgatroy of Barton in Street & Ann Redman this par. mar. by B. Dec. 26 by John Clark.—Wit. Tho. Monkman John Bogg

Marriages 1776

John Wilson of Amotherby & Mary Wright this par. mar. by L. from Luke Thompson Jan. 3 by John Cook.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Rob. Cross

John King par. Pickering & Jane Cross of this mar. by L. from Fras. Wright Mar. 2 by John Clark.—Wit. Tho. Monkman John Scaling

James Cundill & Susannah Warters both of this par. mar. by B. May 25 by Rob. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Warters Rich. Saltmer

Willm. Walker & Helen Seaton both of this par. mar. by B. Oct. 3 by Rob. Gilbert rector.—Wit. Tho. Wales John Monkman

John Colson & Mary Topping both of this par. mar. Oct. 8 by L. from Luke Thompson by Rob. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Manby Johnson Atkinson

William Welburn par. Acklam husbandman & Hannah Bielby of this mar. by L. from L. Thompson Oct. 12 by J. Cook.—Wit. Chris. Dixon Allason Hick

William Brand & Grace Johnson both of this par. mar. by B. Oct. 23 by Rob. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Wales Jos. Nichols

John Baldwin & Mary Baxter both of this par. mar. by B. Nov. 26 by Rob. Gilbert.—Wit. Jno. Haw Jno. Monkman

Marriages 1777

Robert Gibson par. Wykeham & Ann Petch of this mar. by B. Aug. 17 by Rob. Gilbert.—Wit. Rob. Keath John Baker

Allanson Hick par. Bristol Somerset husbandman & Jane Taylor of this mar. by L. from Luke Thompson Aug. 24 by John Ken minst.—Wit. Tho. Warters John Scaling Will Hick.

John Richmund & Jane Botch both of this par. mar. by B. Sep. 16 by Rob. Gilbert.—Wit. John Piercy Jas. Taylor

Christopher Spink farmer & Ann Easterby both of this par. mar. by L. Oct. 16 by B. Tunstall of Malton.—Wit. W. Lacy Tho. Pecket

Jno. Medd par. Bulmer & Keturah Kettrill of this mar. by B. Nov. 24 by Sam. Jackson curate.—Wit. Will. Beal Mary Ord

Geo. Jefferson & Bethia Craven both of this par. mar. by B. Nov. 25 by Sam Jackson.—Wit. Johnson Atkinson Tho. Monkman

Philip Wise & Elizabeth Nicholson both of this par. mar. by B. Nov. 25 by Sam. Jackson.—Wit. Pet. Owston Charlotte Owston

Tho. Wardell par. Pickering husbandman & Ann Eddon of this spr. mar. by L. from Luke Thompson Dec. 2 by Sam. Jackson.—Wit. Chris. Dixon Tho. Wales

Marriages 1778

William Warters & Mary Raspin both of this par. mar. by B. June 2 by Sam Jackson.—Wit. Tho. Warters Chris. Dixon

William Bean this par. & Margaret Cowthert of Thorpbassett mar. by B. June 14 by Sam. Jackson.—Wit. Chris. Dixon John Bog

John Piercy husbandman & Ann Toppin spr. both of this par. mar. by L. from Luke Thompson Nov. 1 by Sam. Jackson.—Wit. Johnson Atkinson, Tho. Monkman

Matthew Lyon & Sarah Milner both of this par. mar. by B. Dec. 19 by Sam. Jackson.—Wit. John Foord Tho. Monkman

Marriages 1779

Robert Stephenson & Sarah Warters both of this par. mar. by B. Feb. 8 by Sam. Jackson.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Tho. Warters

Thomas Anderson par. Rillington & Mary Boys of this mar. by B. June 12 by F. Green vic. of Grimston.—Wit. J. Atkinson Wm. Beal

Henry Brewis par. Bossil & Jane Storey of this mar. by B. Nov. 22 by W. Wright curate.—Wit. J. Atkinson Mark Terry

Marriages 1780

John Harrison farmer & Jane Craven spr. both of this par. mar. by L. from Fras. Wright Apr. 8 by Rob. Gilbert.—Wit. John Dowker Jas. Coates

James Cooper labr. & Ann Belt spr. both of this par. mar. by B. Apr. 10 by Rob. Gilbert.—Wit. J. Atkinson Mat. Spencer

Thimothy Kettlewood & Esther Foord both of this par. mar. by B. Jul. 4 by A. Edwards.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Tho. Wales

John Bogg & Elizabeth Richman both of this par. mar. by B. Oct. 2 by A. Edwards.—Wit. Rob. Stephenson Tho. Monkman

Marriages 1781

William Stereker of Appleton le Street & Mary Emmerson this par. mar. by B. Dec. 4 by A. Edwards.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Will. Tows

Marriages 1782

Matthew Hutchinson this par. farmer & Mary Ord par. St. Leo. New Malton mar. by L. from Jos. Buckle Dep. Register Nov. 2 by A. Edwards. —Wit. Wm. Beal Tho. Monkman

John Atkinson, Thorpbasset & Elizabeth Ellarby this par. mar. by B. Nov. 12 by A. Edwards.—Wit. Rich. Bielby Will. Monkman

James Milner & Mary Wardell both of this par. mar. by B. Nov. 23 by A. Edwards.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Mat. Lyon

Joseph Wardell & Sarah Scoresby both of this par. mar. by B. Nov. 23 by A. Edwards.—Wit. John Spink Tho. Monkman

John Spink farmer & Elizabeth Willson both of this par. mar. by B. Nov. 28 by A. Edwards.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Jas. Taylor

Marriages 1783

John Foord & Mary Gage both of this par. mar. by B. Feb. 4 by A. Edwards —Wit. Will. Foord Will. Gage Tho. Monkman

John Twiddle par. Weaverthorpe & Anne Richmond of this mar. by B. Apr. 21 by A. Edwards.—Wit. Will. Monkman Jas. Johnson

Marriages 1784

Abraham Scot of Kirby Grindalyth bachelor & Ann Piercy of this widow mar. by L. May 12 by Wm. Johnson.—Wit. Tho. Brigham Tho. Monkman

Richard Spavin & Eleanor Andrew both of this par. mar. by B. June 22 by Wm. Borrowdale.—Wit. Jas. Coates Tho. Monkman

John Edmanson & Ann Allanson both of this par. mar. by B. Oct. 11 by John Minithorpe.—Wit. John Blackwell Tho. Monkman

Mark Sutton of Wharrum Piercy & Ann Bean this par. mar. by B. Nov. 27 by Will. Smelt Grundon.—Wit. John Bean Tho. Monkman

Marriages 1785

Joseph Snowball & Jane West both of this par. mar. by B. Jan. 22 by Rob. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Rob. Sellers Mat. Snowball

Rob. Sellars & Elizabeth Bran both of this par. mar. by B. May 14 by Frs. Green vic. Grimston.—Wit. Jos. Snowball Ric. Billingham

Joseph Warters & Hannah Marshall both of this par. mar. by B. June 7 by J. Minithorpe.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Geo. Marshall

Rich. Walker of Skeringham & Margaret Hodgson this par. mar. by B. Aug. 21 by Rob. Gilbert.—Wit. John Baxter John Edmanson

Willm. Hesp & Mary Richman both of this par. mar. by B. Oct. 9 by Rob. Gilbert.—Wit. Rich. Bielby Will White

John Botterill par. Wharram le Street farmer & Elizabeth Parkin of this spr. mar. by L. Dec. 15 from Wm. Johnson by J. Minithorpe.—Wit. John Bogg Fras. Monkman

Marriages 1786

Thos. Taylor par. Crome & Dorothy Blenkin of this mar. by B. Feb. 27 by John Minithorpe.—Wit. Tho. Monkman John Blenkin

John Bogg & Ann Harrison both of this par. mar. by B. Apr. 11 by Fras. Hunter curate.—Wit. Will. Johnson John Frith

Tho. Revely this par. & Ann Prudoms par. St. Mart. N. Malton mar. by B. May 8 by Fras. Hunter.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Tho. Johnson

William Scorsby farmer & Ann Temple spr. both of this par. mar. by L. Aug. 7 by Fras. Hunter.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Chris. Dixon

William Lowther par. Pickering & Jane Towse of this mar. by B. Aug. 13 by Fras. Hunter.—Wit. Tho. Lowther Tho. Monkman

Marriages 1787

William Bursery par. Yarum breechesmaker & Ann Hutchinson this par. spr. by L. from Joseph Buckle Feb. 4 by Fras. Hunter.—Wit. Mat. Hutchinson Tho. Monkman

Thomas Warters & Rachel Layton both of this par. mar. by B. June 11 by Fras. Hunter.—Wit. Jno. Haw John Baxter

Francis Harrison & Elizabeth Allanson both of this par. mar. by B. Oct. 10 by Rob. Gilbert.—Wit. Jno. Edmanson Tho. Monkman jr.

William Bran & Eleanor Ince both of this par. mar. by B. Nov. 20 by Will. Johnson.—Wit. John Spink Tho. Thompson

John Pierson & Rachel Tomlinson both of this par. mar. by B. Nov. 23 by Wm. Johnson.—Wit. John Twidle Tho. Monkman

Marriages 1788

Thomas Youngson & Elliss Langton both of this par. mar. by B. Oct. 17 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Rich. Bielby Tho. Thompson

William Spavin par. Wintringham & Jane Robson of this mar. by B. Nov. 23 by Rob. Gilbert.—Wit. Rich. Spavin Will. Robinson

Richard Spavin & Ann Sellar both of this par. mar. by L. from Wm. Johnson Dec. 28 by Rob. Gilbert.—Wit. Mat. Hutchinson Tho. Monkman Tho. Monkman jr.

Marriages 1789

Francis Mitchill par. N. Grimston & Jane Monkman of this mar. by B. Feb. 24 by Wm. Johnson.—Wit. Mary Ellerby Tho. Thompson Tho. Johnson

George Richman par. Crambe & Elizabeth Cattle of this mar. by B. June 20 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Ric. Bielby Rob. Wray

George Cundell & Francees Tweedale both of this par. mar. Jul. 26 by Wm. S. Grundon.—Wit. John Scorsby Tho. Monkman

John Brown & Elizabeth Jackson both of this par. mar. by B. Sep. 1 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Jno. Haw Chris. Dixon

Robert Foord par. N. Grimston & Esebella Barker of this mar. by B. Sep. 12 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Jer. Foord Jno Bogg.

Tho. Langton & Sarah Haykins both of this par. mar. by B. Sep. 21 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Wm. Green John Haw

George Walker & Margaret Allanson both of this par. mar. by B. Nov. 30 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. John Parkin Ric. Bielby

John Wray par. St. Mich. N. Malton & Mary Ellerby of this mar. by B. Dec. 24 R. Gilbert.—Wit. Wm. Stamper Tho. Monkman jr.

Marriages 1790

William Chambers par. Seamere & Hannah Harrison of this mar. by B. May 10 by Wm. Johnson.—Wit. John Foord Anth. Parkin Tho. Monkman

Tho. Smith & Ann Coates both of this par. mar. by B. Nov. 29 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Tho. Wales Tho. Thompson. [*The contracting parties apparently through inadvertance signed their names to the entry following.*]

John Boyce this par. & Mary Hill par. Kirby Grindylithe mar. by B. Nov. 29 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Tho. Wales Tho. Thompson. [*John Bowes (not Boyce) and Mary Hills signed the previous entry—both parties were married the same day.*]

George Kilvington and Margaret Temple both of this par. mar. by B. Dec. 12 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Hall Wm. Green Tho. Monkman jr.

Marriages 1791

Richard Simpkin & Jane Hick both of this par. mar. by L. Jan. 4 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Monkman jr. Tho. Wales

Richard Humble & Mary Spencer both of this par. mar. by B. Mar. 26 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Rob. Monkman Tho. Wrenton

John Carr par. Appleton & Elizabeth Petch of this mar. by B. Apr. 9 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Geo. Oliver Jas. Taylor Tho. Monkman

James Allanson & Ann Thompson both of this par. mar. Apr. 30 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. John Foord Geo. Walker Tho. Monkman

William Hall par. St. Jo. Beverley & Elizabeth Hall of this mar. June 20 by Jas. Green curate of Grimston.—Wit. John Baxter Tho. Monkman

John Magson par. Rillington & Margaret Billingham of this mar. by L. Dec. 5 by Rob. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Wales Rob. Monkman

Edward Cook & Jane Snowball both of this par. mar. by B. Dec. 8 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Jon (*sic*) Nichols Tho. Monkman

Marriages 1792

William Tate & Hannah Allan both of this par. mar. by B. Feb. 27 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Wales Tho. Monkman jr. Rob. Monkman

William Blenkarn par. Terrington & Hannah Bottrill of this mar. by B. Mar. 4 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Monkman sr. & jr.

Thomas Hill par. Westow & Mary Humble of this mar. by B. Aug. 12 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Monkman jr. Tho. Kay

Robert Richman & Catharine Nickson both of this par. mar. by B. Nov. 22 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Monkman jr. John Scorsby

Wm. Warters this par. & Mary Stephenson, Kirby Misperton mar. by B. Nov. 27 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Monkman jr. John Richmond

Marriages 1793

Robert Bielby par. New Malton & Mary Edmanson of this mar. by B. Mar. 30 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Alex. Douglas Jno. Edmanson Rob. Wright

John Bogg & Mary Bows both of this par. mar. by B. Oct. 14 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Jos. Terry Mat. Hutchinson

Matthew Robson par. Appleton & Mary Piercy of this mar. by B. Nov. 23 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Ben Carr

Thomas Bielby & Rachel England both of this par. mar. by B. Nov. 23 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Jos. Terry Mat. Hutchinson

Jeremiah Foord & Sarah Hasslewood both of this par. mar. by B. Nov. 25 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Monkman jr. John Thompson

Marriages 1794

William Brignall W. Hesterton [Heslerton] & Ann Walmsley this par. mar. by B. Mar. 10 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. John Parkin Tho. Monkman jr.

Joseph Terry & Hannah Thompson both of this par. mar. by B. May 12 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Ben. Carr Tho. Monkman Han. Thompson

William Ridsdale Sarah Hawksworth both of this par. mar. by B. Jul. 27 R. Gilbert.—Wit. Ric. Spaven Ann Sawdon

George Woodill & Ann Bielby both of this par. mar. by B. Sep. 29 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Rob. Woodill Tho. Clarkson

William Furbank & Elizabeth Benson both of this par. mar. by B. Nov. 17 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Monkman John Bradshaw Rob. Brown

Marriages 1795

Richard Humble & Deborah Thompson both of this par. mar. by B. Feb. 17 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Ric. Spaven Tho. Monkman jr.

Thomas Taylor & Jane Dale both of this par. mar. by B. Apr. 4 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Geo. Woodill Jere. Walker

William Cundith this par. & Ann Walker par. Wintringham mar. by B. June 13 by Wm. Crofts.—Wit. Rob. Tindall Tho. Monkman

George Walker & Elizabeth Linfoot both of this par. mar. by B. Sep. 7 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Ric. Nelson

Lawrence Dale par. N. Grimston & Elizabeth Appleby of this mar. by B Oct. 17 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Will. Loft Jer. Foord Tho. Appleby Ann Dale Jane Haw

Robert Wardale this par. & Mary Bielby par. N. Malton mar. by B. Nov. 28 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Clarkson Geo. Woodill Rob. Monkman

Marriages 1796

George Hall this par. & Dorothy Stamper par. N. Malton mar. by L. from Wm. Johnson Mar. 27 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Ben. Carr Tho. Monkman

Robert Brown & Elizabeth Ward both of this par. mar. by B. Jul. 2 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Clarkson John Walliss Will. Bulmer Tho Monkman

Tho. Monkman & Elizabeth Mosey both of this par. mar. Oct. 9 by B. by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Rob. Tindal Will Bulmer

Marriages 1797

Thomas Clarkson & Francees Clark both of this par. mar. by L. from Wm. Johnson June 25 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Tho. Monkman Jno. Coulson

Robert Nichols par. Norton & Mary Walliss of this mar. by B. Jul. 3 by R. Gilbert—Wit. Tho. & Rob. Monkman Rog. Wilson

Thomas Saxton par. Kirbymoorside & Sarah Dale of this mar. by B. Jul. 31 by Wm. Crofts.—Wit. John Hardy Tho Monkman

Roger Wilson & Elizabeth Stork both of this par. mar. by L. from Wm. Johnson Sep. 3 by Wm. Crofts.—Wit. John Scorsby John Wilson

Jno. Norminton & Nutty Hutchinson both of this par. mar. by B. Nov. 26 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Rob. Tindall

Christop. Davison par. Sherburn & Ann Haslewood of this mar. by B. Dec. 18 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Jerem. Thackeray Tho. Monkman

Marriages 1798

Jno. Tindall par. Beaston & Ann Moon of this mar. by B. Apr. 29 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Rob. Tindall Tho. & Rob. Monkman

Benjamin Carr & Elizabeth Bartendale both of this par. mar. May 1 by L. from Wm. Johnson by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Chris. Dixon Tho. Wales

Tho. Matthew & Rose Pinder both of this par. mar. by B. May 21 by Ralph Tunstall.—Wit. Tho. Monkman John Cooper

John Walker & Jane Belt both of this par. mar. by B. June 2 by Chris. Crofts.—Wit. Jane Marshalls Rob. Tindal

Richard Waller & Sarah Warde both of this par. mar. by B. June 26 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. & Rob. Monkman Rob. Tindal

John Scorsby & Elizabeth Willson both of this par. mar. by L. from Wm. Johnson Nov. 18 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Jos. Wardill

John Hebden par. Westow & Francees Tindale of this mar. by B. Dec. 12 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Monkman John Thompson

Marriages 1799

Stephen Pudsey & Ann Warters both of this par. mar. by B. Apr. 2 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Monkman jr. John Cooper

David Witty & Elizabeth Addison both of this par. mar. by B. Apr. 18 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. R. Nelson John Cooper John Bulmer Leo. Brown Tho. Monkman

Thomas Rumley & Ann Bielby both of this par. mar. by B. June 17 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Leo. Brown John Bulmer

John Johnson & Jane Duckit both of this par. mar. by B. Nov. 25 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Monkman John Bulmer Tho. Appleby

Marriages 1800

Tho. Wales & Mary Wilson both of this par. mar. by L. from Wm. Johnson Feb. 22 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. & Tho. Monkman Ben Carr

John Hesp & Jane Haw both of this par. mar. by B. May 6 by Wm. Johnson.—Wit. Jo. Bulmer Jo. & Wm. Thompson Wm. Appleby

Leonard Brown & Jane Baxter both of this par. mar. by L. from Wm. Johnson Nov. 11 by Rob. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Tho. Wales

John Wrightson par. Birdsall & Penelope Ellerby of this mar. by B. Dec. 7 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. & Rob. Monkman Rog. Tinsley

Marriages 1801

John Bulmer & Ann Smith both of this par. mar. by L. from Wm. Johnson Mar. 8 by Rob. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Monkman jr. Wm. & John Thompson Wm. Appleby Jos. Thirkell

John Peirson par. Birdsall & Mary Goldsmith of this mar. by B. Mar. 17 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Tho. Haw

John Thompson & Elizabeth Wales both of this par. mar. by L. from Wm. Johnson Mar. 28 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Tho. Wales

Tobias Taylor & Mary Appleby both of this par. mar. by L. from Wm. Johnson Apr. 19 by Rob. Gilbert.—Wit. John Habkirk Ric. Wardell

Tho. Cundill & Mary Richman both of this par. mar. by B. Sep. 19 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. John Wilson Tho. Monkman jr.

Tho. Appleby & Jane Foord both of this par. mar. by L. from Wm. Johnson Oct. 9 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Wales Rob. Monkman

Tho. Coates & Elizabeth Monkman both of this par. mar. by B. Oct. 10 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Jos Thirkell Tho. Kay Rob. Monkman

Willm. Honer & Mary Wardale both of this par. mar. by B. Nov. 9 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Tho. Hall John Bulmer

John Lumley par. N. Grimston & Alice Ellarby of this mar. by B. Dec. 7 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Wm. Appleby Jos. Thirkell

Tho. Dunning par. Rillington & Elizabeth Agar of this mar. by B. Dec. 26 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Monkman jr. Tho. Haw

Marriages 1802

Willm. Coates & Ann Dale both of this par. mar. by B. Jul. 12 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Wm. Green Wm. Dixon

John Medley & Jane Dobson both of this par. mar. by B. Nov. 24 by Wm. Crofts.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Tho. Monkman jr.

Marriages 1803

Abraham Wardale & Dorothy Walker both of this par. mar. by B. Aug. 21 by Geo. Hunt curate.—Wit. Tho. Monkman sr. & jr. Rob. Wardell

John Appleby & Mary Sheriff both of this par. mar. by L. from Wm. Johnson Nov. 13 by Geo. Hunt—Wit. Tho. Kay Tho. Haw

Tho. Harburn & Ann Bean both of this par. mar. by B. Nov. 30 by Geo. Hunt.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Wm. Thompson

Marriages 1804

Timothy Kettlewod & Priscilla Wardill both of this par. mar. by B. Mar. 30 by Geo. Hunt.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Pet. Wilson

Matthew Nalton par. Langton & Frances Gypson of this Mar. by L. Aug. 23 by Geo. Hunt.—Wit. Wm. Gypson Md. Nalton

Marriages 1805

John Knaggs par. Sherburn & Elizabeth Boys of this mar. by B. Apr. 4 by Geo. Hunt.—Wit. Jas. Knaggs Wm. Thompson

James Garbutt par. Norton & Elizabeth Welburn of this Mar. L. from Wm. Johnson Apr. 17 by Geo. Hunt.—Wit. Wm. Thompson Tho Monkman jr. John Dunn

Tho. Hall & Ann Haw both of this par. mar. by L. from Wm. Johnson June 8 by Geo. Hunt—Wit. Wm. Thompson Tho. Monkman jr.

Robert Bewill & Sarah Spiller both of this par. mar. by L. from Jos. Buckle Jul. 31 by Geo. Hunt.—Wit. John Dunn Tho. Monkman

John Dunn & Elizabeth Kay both of this par. mar. by L. from Wm. Johnson Oct. 11 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Ric. Nelson

Marriages 1806

John England & Ann Robinson both of this par. mar. by B. Aug. 11 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Tho. Haw John Habkirk

James Newby par. Wharram le Street & Jane Beilby of this mar. by B. Oct. 21 1807 (?) by Jas. Bayley curate.—Wit. Tho. Monkman John Habkirk Rob. Atkinson

John Simpkin & Ann Wrightson both of this par. mar. by B. Oct. 26 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. & Rob. Monkman. John Foord

Robert Baccus & Elizabeth Skelton both of this par. mar. by B. Nov. 3 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Monkman John Habkirk Rob. Thompson

Marriages 1807

Richard Hodgson & Jane Copley both of this par. mar. by L. Mar. 19 by Rich. Metcalfe.—Wit. Tho. Monkman jr. Rich. Humble

John Wilson & Mary Thompson both of this par. mar. by L. from Mr. Richardson Apr. 14 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Monkman John Dunn

Thomas Rutter par. St. Mich. N. Malton & Sarah Haw of this mar. by B. Nov. 8 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Facey Tho. Monkman jr.

Joseph Warcup par. Rillington & Margaret Wood of this mar. by B. Nov. 27 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. John Habkirk Wm. Muers

Tho. Taylor par. Rillington & Frances Cundith of this mar. by B. Dec. 3 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Monkman John Habkirk Wm. Muers

Marriages 1808

William Holmes par. Kirby Misperton & Elizabeth Wardill of this mar. by L. from John Richardson Feb. 6 by Rich. Metcalfe.—Wit. Tho. Simpson Tho. Monkman jr.

George Richman & Mary Warters both of this par. mar. by B. Feb. 13 by R. P. Howard.—Wit. John Habkirk Tho. Monkman

John Kettlewood & Ann Natrice both of this par. mar. by B. Oct. 11 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Wm. Muers John Habkirk

William Thompson & Elizabeth Carr both of this par. mar. by L. from John Richardson Nov. 3 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. John Carr Wm. Muers

Marriages 1809

John Stephenson par. Rillington & Alice Banks of this mar. by L. from Jo. Richardson Jan. 8 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. John Habkirk Rob. Atkinson

John Gray & Margaret Monkman both of this par. mar. by B. Mar. 26 by Tho. Bowman.—Wit. Tho. Monkman jr. John Habkirk

John Dale par. N. Grimston & Mary Edmanson of this mar. by B. May 6 by Tho. Bowman.—Wit. Wm. Muers John Habkirk

Edward Whitaker & Isabella Swales both of this par. mar. by B. Nov. 25 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. John Habkirk Tho. Kay

Marriages 1810

Chris. Allanson par. Weaverthorp & Ann Brand of this mar. by B. Dec. 18 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. John Habkirk Wm. Muers

Marriages 1811

Thomas Robinson & Sarah Freshney both of this par. mar. by L. from John Richardson Jan. 14 by Hen. Fenton curate.—Wit. Tho. Monkman jr. John Habkirk Rob. Atkinson

John Dowkes & Ann Douglas both of this par. mar. by L. from John Richardson Jan. 22 by Hen. Fenton.—Wit. John Habkirk Tho. Monkman

Wm. Muers & Mary Haw both of this par. mar. by L. from John Richardson Feb. 21 by Wm. Crofts.—Wit. John Smith John Habkirk

Thomas Hall & Keturah Medd both of this par. mar. by B. Nov. 23 by Hen. Fenton.—Wit. Wm. Best John Habkirk

Matthew Kell this par. & Mary Cross par. N. Grimston mar. by B. Nov. 24 by Hen. Fenton.—Wit. John Habkirk Tho. Monkman

George Gill & Elizabeth Atkinson both of this par. mar. by L. from Jos. Buckle Nov. 26 by Hen. Fenton.—Wit. Wm. Muer Anth. Parkin Tho. Monkman sr.

Tho. Hutchinson & Elizabeth Warters both of this par. mar. by B. Nov. 27 by Hen. Fenton.—Wit. John Habkirk Tho. Monkman

Marriages 1812

Tho. Lamb par. Rillington & Elizabeth Brand of this mar. by L. from John Richardson Feb. 8 by Hen. Fenton.—Wit. Tho. Monkman John Habkirk

John Burditt & Mary Bean both of this par. mar. by B. Sep. 6 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Rob. Tindall Tho. Monkman

Willm. Dalton & Elizabeth Ward both of this par. mar. by B. Nov. 24 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. John Habkirk Wm. Muers

Joseph Mennel & Jane Baldwin both of this par. mar. by B. Dec. 14 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Wm. Muers John Green

VOL. IV.—2.

Baptisms 1757

Anne daughter of Rich. Botterill baptised May 6th
Tho. son of Wm. Sandiman baptised May 29th
Rich. & Robt. sons of Robt. Foord baptised June 20th
Mary daughter of John Baxter baptised 29th June
Anne daughter of John Foord bapt. Aug. 1st
John son of John Harrison bapt. Sept. 10th
Thomas son of Tho. Carr of Scagglethorp bapt. 22d Sept.
James son of Joseph Bogg was baptised Octob. 2d

Baptisms 1758

Elizabeth dr. of Nicholas Lion baptised Feb. 26th Wm. Hebden cur.
Ann daughter of James Cooper baptised May 25th
Margaret daughter of Thomas Williamson July 2d
Wm. son of Robt. Bean of Scagglethorp July 11th
Hannah dr. of Tho. Waters of Scagglethorp July 11th
Catharine dr. of John Wilson of Scagglethorp July 27th
Mary dr. of John Blenkin Aug. 8th
Thomas son of Thomas Bottrel Aug. 13th
Hannah dr. of Wm. Petch baptiz'd Sept. 24th
James son of James Eggleston baptiz'd Oct. ye 1st
Ann dr. of Tho. Wallis Nov. 6th
William son of Robt. Colson of Scagglethorpe Dec. ye 3d
Rich. son of Rich. Jarum of Scagglethorpe Dec. ye 8th
John son of Willm. Dowker bapt. Dec. ye 18th

Baptisms 1759

Jane daughter of Henry Banks Feb. ye 4th
Frances dr. of Richard Edmanson March ye 3d
Timothy son of James Colby March ye 7th
John son of Richard Botterel March ye 12th
James son of Leonard Dunning of Scagglethorpe July 5th
Hannah daughter of James Cowper August 5th
John son of Charles Harwood baptiz'd Sept. 25th
Mary daughter of Robert Ford Octob. 11th
Phœbe daughter of Robert Waltham Octob. 24th
Jane dr. of John Harrison junr. Nov. 2nd
Ann dr. of Matthew Hutchinson Nov. 25th

Baptisms 1760

Mark son of Joseph Terry bapt. Jan. ye 1st
Thomas son of Willm. Brand of Scagglethorpe Jan. 17th
Joseph son of Tho. Waters of Scagglethorpe Jan. 17
Margaret dr. of Tho. Carr of Scagglethorpe Jan. 17th
William son of John Green Feb. 10th
Elizabeth dr. of Thomas Henshaw baptiz'd Feb. 29th
Robert son of Thomas Wallis March ye 3d
William son of John Wilson of Scagglethorp March 8th

Elizabeth dr. of Robert Witty of Scagglethorpe April 7th
Thomas son of George Cowper May 27th
Thomas & William sons of Tho. Williamson were bapt. June 17th
Elizabeth dr. of Wm. Loft bapt. June 22nd
Thomas son of William Dowker bapt. August 17th
Frances dr. of Thomas Botterel bapt. Sept. 16th
Michael son of Henry Banks bapt. Nov. 23d
John son of John Blenkin bapt. Dec. 14th

Baptisms 1761

John son of Robt. Bean of Scagglethorpe Feb. 1st
William son of Leonard Dunning of Scaggle. March 23d
Ann dr. of John Baxter bapt. April 4th
Joseph son of Joseph Terry bapt. April 17th
Richard son of Charles Harwood bapt. April 23d
John bastard son of Isabella Tiplady bapt. June 1st
Isabel dr. of Thomas Wallis bapt. July 26th
Elizabeth bastard dr. of Mary Dale August 9th
Anne dr. of John Harrison bapt. Nov. 15th
Peter son of Peter Payler bapt. Dec. 28th

Baptisms 1762

Mary dr. of Thomas Robinson christd. Jan. 6th
Witty son of William Haxby of Scaggle. bapt. Jan. 7th
Elizabeth dr. of George Richmond of Scaggle. bapt. Jan. 21st
John son of John Wilson of Scagglethorpe bapt. Feb. 17th
Thomas bastard son of Elizabeth Stones bapt. March 10th
Margaret dr. of Joseph Bogg bapt. March 24th
William son of Wm. Maddison bapt. April 19th
Hannah dr. of Eliz. Dudding spinster of Scaggleth. June 8th
Elizabeth dr. of William Loft christen'd June 20th
Edward son of Henry Banks christen'd July 18th
Jane dr. of William Holiday senr. bapt. July 25th
William son of James Colby baptd. Sept. 10
Anne dr. of William Dowker christen'd Sept. 21st
Hannah dr. of William Anderson bapt. Sept. 26th
Elizabeth bastard daughter of Jane Blackwell bapt. Oct. 26th
William son of William Brand of Scagglethorpe bapt. Oct. 26th
Mary dr. of Richard Edmanson bapt. Oct. 31st
Thomas son of Joseph Nichols of Scagglethorpe Nov. 12th
Edward son of Christopher Newlove bapt. Dec. 26th

Baptisms 1763

Thomas son of Joseph Terry bap. Jan. 17
John son of Will. Coleby of the Woodhouse bap. Feb. 5
Hannah daughter of John Blenkin May 1st
Mary daughter of Peter Payler May 3d
Elizabeth daughter of Leonard Dunning May 22d
Thomas son of William Haxby May 23
Samuel son of Rob. Witty of Scagglethorpe Aug. 27
Ann daughter of George Richmond Sep. 11
Ann daughter of Tho. Carr of Scagglethorpe Oct. 2
Elizabeth daughter of Tho. Robinson Oct. 9

Tho. son of Thomas Wallis Nov. 13
Robert son of Isaack Craven Nov. 27

Baptisms 1764

Rachel daughter of William Anderson Feb. 12
Jane bastard daughter of Thos. Munkman March 18
Ann daughter of Wm. Loft April 3 (?)
Francis son of James Cooper April 8
John son of Joseph Nichols April 23
George son of Robert Bean April 23
Robert son of Robert Tomlinson April 23
Hannah daughter of John Harrison June 24
Ann daughter of William Ward July 1
John son of John Seller of Leppington July 24
John son of Laurence Dale July 25
Sarah daughter of John Wilson July 29
Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Dowzer Oct. 14
James son of George Richmond of Scagg. Dec. 9
Ann daughter of George Cooper Dec. 27

Baptisms 1765

Mary daughter of Thomas Kaye Feb. 10th
Jeremiah son of Robert Ford March 18th
William son of William Holiday March 31st
Phœbe daughter of Willm. Brand of Scagglethorpe April 9th
John son of Joseph Terrey April 13th
John son of John Hall May 22d
Frances daughter of Tho. Bottrel May 27th
Jane daughter of John Ellerby June 30th
Elizabeth daughter of John Robson July 21st
Leonard son of Leonard Dunning of Scagglethorpe July 28th
Mary daughter of Henry Banks christen'd July 28th
Dorothy daughter of John Blenkin christen'd Aug. 11th
Ann daughter of Thomas Coats christen'd Oct. 13th
Will. son of Will. Haxby christen. of Scagglethorpe Nov. 5th
Robert son of Thomas Wallis christen'd Dec. 1st
Joseph son of Joseph Nichols of Scagg. chr. Dec. 26

Baptisms 1766

John son of Richard Waller Jan. 9th
John son of William Beilby of Scagglethorpe Feb. 23d
William son of John Feaster of Scagglethorpe Feb. 23d
Lawrence son of Lawrence Dale 20th of March
Robert son of Peter Payler March 26th
Thomas son of John Hall April 20th
Mary daughter of Joseph Dowzer May 18
William son of Eleanor Avison bastard June 8
Elizabeth daughter of John Wilson June 13th
Mary daughter of William Ward August 2d

Baptisms 1767

Jane daughter of Thomas Kaye Jan. 2d
Mary daughter of Joseph Richman, Scagg. Jan. 18th
Elizabeth daughter of Will. Cundeth of Scag. Jan. 18th

Mary daughter of John Robson April 6th
Margaret daughter of Thomas Wallis April 8th
Elizabeth daughter of Mary Rivis bastard April 10th
Thomas son of William Beilby of Scag. April 14th
Ann daughter of Tho. Bottrel April 20th
Tho. son of William Holiday April 21st
Mary daughter of John Ellerby April 26
Elizabeth daughter of John Haw May 3d
Elizabeth daughter of Tho. Coats May 10th
John son of James Cooper May 15th
William son of Tho. Munkman July 12
Mary daughter of George Cooper 7th Aug.
Samuel son of Samuel Beilby, Scag. Aug. 19th
Francis son of John Harrison Augst. 24th
Everil daughter of James Coleby Sept. 29th
Matthew son of Philip Wise of Scag. Nov. 15th
Mary daughter of Robt. Coulson of Scag. Nov. 22d
Anne daughter of Henry Banks Dec. 13th

Baptisms 1768

Newyear son of Joseph Nichols of Scag. Jan. 2d
John son of Charles Foster xtened Jan. 6th
Rachel daughter of John Wilson Jan. 24th
Samuel son of John Hall Jan. 31st
John son of William Scoresby Feb. 12th
James son of William Dowker Feb. ye 14
Robert son of William Atkinson March 30th
Robert son of George Richmond, Scag. June 4th
Hannah daughter of Lawrence Dale June 5th
Ann daughter of Tho. Kaye June 10th
Francis bastard son of Sarah Blackwell July 19th
William son of John Hesp Aug. 10th
Jonathan son of Tho. West Aug. 15th
William son of Joseph Terry Aug. 21st (?)
Jane daughter of William Marshall, Scag. Sep. 5th
Diana daughter of John Blenkin Oct. 2d
John bastard son of Ann Maw Oct. 27th
Margaret daughter of Peter Payler Dec. 4th
William son of William Beilby of Scagglethorpe Dec. 14th
George son of William Cundeth of Scagglethorpe Dec. 14th
Jane daughter of John Haw miller Dec. 27th

Baptisms 1769

Elizabeth daughter of Rob. Coulson of Scag. Jan. 20
Tho. son of Tho. Munkman Jan. 21st
William son of John Houp Jan 22d
Samuel son of Samuel Beilby of Scag. Feb. 8th
John son of John Hall Feb. ye 19th
Jane daughter of John Robson March the 19th
Richard son of Richard Humble Apr. 9th
Francis son of William Holiday Apr. 25th
Roger son of Will. Haxby of Scagglethorpe May 9th

Jane daughter of William Gray June 11th
Mary daughter of Tho. Coats June 18th
Ann daughter of William Scoresby June 23d
John son of Francis Clark June 25th
Jane daughter of Philip Wise of Scagglethorpe 29th June
John son of James Coleby August 20th
Lawrence son of John Dale August 21st
Elizabeth bastard of Mary Dowker Sept. 4th
John son of John Scaling of Scagglethorpe Sep. 15th

Baptisms 1770

John son of Tho. Bottrell January 25th
John son of John Cordeux Feb. 4th
Elizabeth daughter of William Gilliat Feb. 8th
Margaret daughter of Robert Harper of Scagglethorpe March 4th
Tabitha daughter of Tho. West of Scagglethorpe March 19th
John son of Richard Jennings May 13th
Ann daughter of John Haw miller May 27th
William son of George Richman of Scagglethorpe May 30th
William son of William Marshall of Scagglethorpe June 7th
William son of Henry Banks June 10th
Betty daughter of William Ward June 27th
Elizabeth daughter of William Beilby July 23d
Jane daughter of Richard Humble July 23d
William son of William Johnson July 22d
Rob. son of Tho. Monkman September ye 6th
Christopher son of Lawrence Dale Oct. 7th
John son of John Hesp Oct. 7th
William son of Joseph Nichol of Scagglethorpe Oct. 14th
Christopher son of John Wilson Nov. 26th
Betty daughter of John Blackwell Dec. 26th

Baptisms 1771

James son of Tho. Coats Feb. 9th
Mary daughter of Samuel Beilby Feb. 12th
William son of William Cundeth of Scagg. Feb. 12th
Sarah daughter of Philip Wise of Scagg March 3d
Mary bastard daughter of Mary Dale March 15th
Ann daughter of Peter Payler Apr. 9th
Ann daughter of Francis Clark April 14th
William son of William Gilliard May 21st
Thomas son of John Scaling, Scag. June 1st
Elizabeth daughter of John Dale June 15th
Isbell daughter of William Haxby July 14th
Violetta daughter of John Hall Aug. 30th
Margaret daughter of John Waterson, Westow, Sep. 14th
Rosey daughter of William Gray Nov. 10th
Ralph son of Thomas West Nov. 12th
William son of John Robson Dec. 8th

Baptisms 1772

John son of John Haw miller Feb. 24th
Ann daughter of Rich. Dobson, Scag. Apr. 24th

William son of William Beilby May 3d, Scag.
Joseph son of Joseph Dowzer June 7th
Elizabeth daughter of John Scaling, Scag. June 16th
John son of John Ellerby Aug. 2d
Sarah daughter of William Marshall, Scag. Aug. 3d
Francis son of John Harrison Aug. 10th
Tho. son of William Johnson Oct. 18th
Matthew son of Tho. Munkman Oct. 25th
William son of Francis Clark Dec. 7th
William son of Peter Willson, Scag. Dec. 9th
Stephen son of George Richman, Scag. Dec. 25th

Baptisms 1773

Richard son of Joseph Nichol, Scag. Janry. 5th
Mary daughter of William Gilliard Janry. 5th
Jane daughter of William Beal Janry. 31st
Betty daughter of Laurence Dale Feb. 7th
Newyear son of Barnar. Maw Feb. the 7th
Mary daughter of Tho. West, Scag. March 2d
Catharine daughter of William Cundeth, Scag. March 2d
Hannah d. of Rich. Humble Ap. 13th
Francis son of Tho. Coats Aug. 22d
Mary daughter of Michael Beilby Sep. 6th
Elizabeth daughter of John Dale Oct. 10th
Elizabeth daughter of William Appleby Oct. 10th
John son of William Gray Oct. 14th
Frances daughter of Henry Banks 14th
William son of William Gray Oct. 25th
Jane daughter of William Ward born Oct. 25th
Elizabeth daughter of Will. Ward 1st of Nov.
Mary daughter of Philip Wise Scagglethorpe Nov. 25th

Baptisms 1774

Joseph son of William Beilby, Scag. Feb. 21st
Enoch son of Elizabeth Hopper bastard Feb. 27th
Sarah daughter of Frances Clark March 24th
Elizabeth daughter of John Harrison, Woodhouse June 13th
Betty daughter of Richard Humble July 17th
Mary daughter of James Wardell, Scag. July 25th
Mary daughter of Rich. Wardell July 31st
William son of Francis Spink Aug. 9th
Roger son of Peter Willson, Scag. Aug. 10th
Ann daughter of Michael Beilby Sep. 7th
Polly daughter of Rich. Dobson Oct. 14th
Benjamin son of John Robson Oct. 16th
John son of William Marshall Scag. Oct. 16th

Baptisms 1775

Mary daughter of Lawrence Dale Jan. 15th
John son of William Eager Jan. 15th
Matthew son of Tho. Munkman Jan. 30th
Thomas son of William Appleby Feb. 5th
Thornton son of Peter Payler Feb. 15th

Robert son of Philip Wise, Scagglethorpe March 1st
Francis son of Francis Clark March 13th
William son of Christopher Dixon March 13th
Thomas son of Robert Cross, Scagglethorpe March 13th
Robert son of Joseph Nichol Scagglethorpe March 13th
Betty daughter of George Richman of Scag. Apr. 12th
Thomas son of William Cundeth, Scagglethorpe, Apr. 12th
Robert son of John Ellerby May 1st
William son of Thomas Peircy, Scagglethorpe July 3d
Ann daughter of John Scaling Scagglethorpe Aug. 15th
Elizabeth bastard daughter of Eliz. Banks, Scagg. Aug. 16th
Thomas son of Robert Coulson junr. Scag. Sep. 17th
Ann daughter of John Haw miller Oct. 8th
Lucy daughter of Tho. Coats Oct. 8th
William son of John Boys Oct. 8th, Scaggle.
William son of William Marshall Dec. 1st, Scaggle.

Baptisms 1776

John son of John Blackwell Jan. 1st
Ann daughter of John Dale Jan. 1st
Francis son of Francis Spink Feb. 11th
Hannah daughter of Ann Spech bastard Feb. 19th
John son of William Bulmer Feb. 21st
Elizabeth daughter of Peter Willson, Scag. March 17th
Hannah daughter of William Beilby, Scag. Apr. 1st
William son of William Appleby Apr. 3d
Elizabeth daughter of William Beal Apr. 21st
Hannah daughter of Robert Stepheson, Scag. Apr. 28th
Elizabeth daughter of Robert Cross, Scag. May 16th
Hannah daughter of Richard Wardale June 30th
Richard son of John Harrison, Sett. Woodhouse June 19th
Richard son of Francis Clark Oct. 15th

Baptisms 1777

Mary daughter of Michael Bielby Jan. 28th
John son of John Lightowler, Scag. Feb. 2d
Esther daughter of Lawrence Dale Feb. 9th
Betty daughter of Willm. Bransby of Malton Feb. 21st
Elizabeth daughter of Rich. Monkman of Knapton Feb. 21st
Margaret bastard daughter of Ann Mason March 9th
Tho. son of William Bulmer May 23d
Mary daughter of Tho. Munkman May 30th
Mary daughter of Will. Eager June 1st
Mary daughter of Will. Cunliffe, Scag. June 6th
Hannah daughter of Ann Dobson widow Scag. June 6th
Tho. son of John & Sarah Haw miller June 21st
Ann daughter of John & Ann Harrison Aug. 10th
Alice daughter of John & Alice Ellaby Sep. 13th
Elizabeth daugh. of Ralph & Sarah Eairland (Ireland) 14th
John son of Joseph & Ann Reed 14th
Hannah daugh. of Will. & Ann Ward Oct. 18th
Mary daugh. of William & Hannah Welburne Oct. 26th

William son of Robert Cross, Scagglethorpe Nov. 10th
Robert son of Robt. & Mary Langdale Nov. 16th
Joseph son of William & Mary Gray Nov. 19th
James son of Joseph & Mary Nichols, Scag. Dec. 9th

Baptisms 1778

Frances daugh. of Francis & Sarah Clark Feb. 6th
George son of Francis & Elizabeth Spink 8th
George son of Richard Humble Feb. 22d
Ann daugh. of Phillip & Elizabeth Wise Apr. 21st
Elizabeth daugh. of Wm. & Eliz. Marshall, Scagglethorpe Apr. 28th
Francis son of Peter & Sarah Wilson, Scagglethorpe May 13th
William son of Wm. & Grace Brand, Scag. May 26th
Sarah Daugh. of John & Ann Boys, Scag. July 1st
John son of John & Dorothy Dale July 19th
John son of Christopher & Mary Tindale Aug. 9th
David son of Allison & Jane Hick, Scagglethrope Aug. 9th
Mary daugh. of William & Mary Appleby Aug. 16th
Ann daugh. of Wm. & Mary Warter, Scag. Aug. 30th
Ann daugh. of John & Mary Baldwin Sep. 6th
John son of John & Jane Richmond, Scagglethorpe Sep. 6th
Thomas son of John & Mary Coulson, Scag. Dec. 25th

Baptisms 1779

Hannah daugh. of William & Catharine Beal Jan. 10th
Thomas son of Ralph & Sarah Ireland Jan. 10th
Samuel son of John & Mary Scaling, Scag. Jan. 11th
Ann daugh. of John & Ann Lightowler, Scag. Jan. 26th
Mary daugh. of Lawrence & Hannah Dale March 28th
Francis son of Anthony & Mary Parkin, Scag. March 28th
William son of Tho. & Hannah Birch May 16th
Mary daugh. of Rob. & Mary Cross, Scag. July 6th
Margaret daughter. of Tho. & Mary Monkman July 25th
Michael son of Michael & Mary Beilby Aug. 15th
Jane daug. of William & Margaret Bean, Scag. Aug. 29th
Elizabeth daughter of Matthew & Sarah Lyon Oct. 31st
John son of John & Dorothy Dale Dec. 5th
Mary daughter of John & Ann Pearcy Dec. 16th
William son of James & Priscilla Wardel Dec. 16
Esther daughter of William & Ann Ward Dec. 23d

Baptisms 1780

Tho. son of Will. & Mary Waters, Scag. March 5th
John son of Will. & Grace Brand, Scag. March 5
Jane daughter of Rich. & Jane Humble 19
Ann dau. of R. & Sarah Stevenson 26
James son of Will. & Mary Cunliffe 26
Jane dau. of Rob. & Mary Langdale April 2
Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Haw miller 16
Hannah daughter of Willm. & Hannah Welburn 30th
Ann dau. of John Ellaby May 1st
Tho. son of Tho. Coats 28th
Hannah daughter of Robt. & Mary Bean, Scag. June 11th

Thomas son of Peter & Sarah Wilson, Scag. June 11
John son of Will. & Mary Appleby June 18th
William bastard son of Frances Botterill July 4th
John son of John & Ann Boys, Scag. 16th
Mark son of Will. & Mary Bulmer 24th
Jane daughter of John & Jane Baxter Aug. 6th
George son of John & Jane Richmond, Scag. Oct. 1st
John son of John & Mary Baldwin Oct. 9th
Sarah daughter of John & Mary Colson, Scag. Oct. 23d
Anne daughter of Will. & Anne Beilby, Scag. Nov. 7th
Thomas son of Thomas & Jane Kaye Nov. 12th
Thomas son of Thomas & Jane Harrison Nov. 21th

Baptisms 1781

Mary daughter of Christ. & Mary Tindal Jan. 14th
John son of Timothy & Easther Kettlewood Jan. 14th
Robert son of Ralph & Sarah Ireland 28th
Robert son of Rob. & Mary Cross, Scag. Feb. 10th
Thomas son of Francis & Sarah Clarke April 9th
Anne daughter of James & Anne Cooper 22d
Alice daughter of Edward & Sarah Banks, Scag. May 19th
Thomas son of John & Ann Lightowler, Scag. July 16th
Jane daughter of Joseph & Mary Nichol, Scag. Sep. 9th
Anne daughter of John & Margt. Oates Oct. 7th
John son of Rob. & Sarah Coulson, Scag. Oct. 14th
William son of Benjamin & Eliz. Carne Oct. 23d
James son of Matthew & Sarah Lyon Nov. 16th
Sarah daughter of Rob. & Sarah Stevenson Dec. 9th
Richard son of Michael & Mary Beilby 16th

Baptisms 1782

Jane daughter of John & Mary Coulson Feb. 24th
Margaret daughter of Rob. & Mary Bean, Scag. March 11
Anne daughter of Lawrence & Hannah Dale 24th
Timothy son of Timothy & Easther Kettlewood 28th
Mary daughter of William & Grace Brand, Scag. 31st
Elizabeth daughter of James & Priscilla Wardale April 8th
Mary daughter of Will. & Mary Bulmer 11th
William son of Wm. & Mary Waters, Scag. May 19th
William son of Christopher & Hannah Hodgson Aug. 12
John son of Matthew & Margt. Kettlewood 16th
Elizabeth daughter of Wm. & Hannah Welburn 30th
Thomas son of John & Sarah Haw Sept. 6th
Ann daughter of Will. & Ann Agar 20th
Kitty dau. of Peter & Sarah Wilson 16th
Sarah daughter of John & Isabell Bordman of Wintringham Sep. 29
Margaret daughter of James & Anne Cowper Oct. 13
Thomas son of Sarah Brown spinster Nov. 5
Robert son of Wm. & Margaret Bean, Scag. Dec. 15
Mary daughter of John & Sarah Thompson 22d

Baptisms 1783

Hannah daughter of Edward & Sh. Banks, Scag. March 30th

Anne daughter of Edward & Eliz. Brand March 30th
William son of Rich. Wardel April 4th
Amy daughter of Rob. & Mary Cross, Scag. 20th
Grace daughter of Rich. & Jane Humble May 11th
Sarah daughter of Ralph & Sarah Ireland 25th
Thomas son of John Twedill, Scag. June 22d
Elizabeth daughter of Benj. & Eliz. Carne 23d
Nanny daughter of John & Anne Baxter July 21st
Christopher son of Christ. & My. Tindal Sept. 28th
Michael son of Wm. & Mary Appleby Sept. 28th
John son of John Spink of Scag. Nov. 4th
Ann daughter of Rob. & Mary Bean No. 25th

Baptisms 1784

Rob. son of Allanson & Jane Hick Jan. 11th
Eliza. daughter of Tho. & Jane Kay Jan. 11th
Eliza. daughter of James & Mary Milner March 14th
Peter son of Peter & Sarah Willson March 24th
Richard son of Will. & Mary Cundill, Scag. March 24th
Mary daug. of John & Mary Colson May 3d
James son of James & Priscilla Wardale, Scag. June 13th
Eliza. daugh. of Jonathan & Mary Fox June 20th
William son of John & Mary Foord Aug. 15th
Elizabeth daughter of Edward & P. Cumberland 15 August
Elizabeth daughter of Wm. & Mary Waters 7th Nov.
Ann d. of Robert & Mary Bean 30th Nov.
Sarah d. of John & Mary Peirson 5 Dec.
Robert son of John & Mary Thompson 16 Dec.

Baptisms 1785

George son of Wm. & Margaret Bean 2d Jan.
Francees daught. of John & Ann Tweedale 16th Jan.
Ann d. of John & Ann Lightowler 27th Jan.
Wm. son of Wm. & Hannah Welburn 9th March
Matthew son of Matt. & Margaret Kettlewood 21st March
Rich. son of James & Mary Millner 2nd April
Easther daught. of Timothy & Easter Kettlewood 1st May
Mary daught. of James & Ann Sutton 2nd May
John son of Sam. & Eliz. Skelton 8 May
Catherine d. of Rich. & Jane Humble 26 June
Elizabeth d. of Tho. & Ann Nichols 5 July
Mary d. of Ben. & Eliz. Carr 12 July
Eliz. d. of John & Ann Freeth 29 July
Mary d. of John & Sarah Haw 9 Aug.
Francis son of John & Eliz. Spink 2nd Sept.
Joseph son of Mich. & Mary Bielby 13th October
Ann d. of Joseh. & Jane Snowball 15 Octob.
David son of Wm. & Mary Appleby 16 October
Sarah d. of Edward & Sarah Banks 20 October
Jane d. of Tho. & F. Cross 25th October
Mary d. of Robt. & Francis Taylor, Scag. 31 October

Baptisms 1786

Tho. son of Christopher & Catharine Cook Sc. Jan. 1st
John son of John & Mary Colson 18th Feb.
Mary d. of John & Ann Tweedale, Scag. 9 April
William son of Will. & Ann Agar 10 April
Jane d. of Will. & Ann Bielby 14 May
David son of Peter & Sarah Wilson S. 14 May
John son of Joseph & Hannah Waters S. 1 June
Matt. son of Will. & Mary Bulmer Janu. (?) 23d
John son of John & Mary Foord 18th June
Rob. son of Tho. & Dorothy Taylor 24th July
Dinah d. of Edward & Patience Cumberland 24th July
Mary d. of John & Ann Edmondson 25th Sep.
Anthony son of Jno. & Elizabeth Botterill 29th Sept.
Mary d. of Wm. & Mary Cundith 1st Oct.
Mary d. of James & Isabel Gray 13th Oct.
Hannah d. of Christ. & Mary Tindale 22d Oct.
Ann d. of Jno. & Mary Pearson 27th Oct.
William son of Wm. & Mary Scorsby 9th Nov.
William son of Wm. & Jane Lowther 28th Nov.
Matthew son of Sam. & Elizabeth Skelton 30th Nov.
Margaret d. of Wm. & Margaret Bean 3rd Dec.

Baptisms 1787

Thomas son of Edward & Elizabeth Brann Jan. 2nd
John son of John & Ann Bogg Jan. 5th
Vicarman son of Matthew & Margaret Kettlewood Jan. 21st
Francis son of Joseph & Mary Nichols Feb. 4th
Betty d. of Jno. & Elizabeth Spink Feb. 13th
Mary d. of Matthew & Sarah Lyon April 1st
Tho. son of Rob. & Mary Bean April 4th
Wm. son of Wm. & Elizabeth Robinson April 29th
Ann dau. of Benjamin & Eliz. Carr July 14th
Sarah daug. of James Wardel 24
Will. son of Ann Cotes August 5
James son of John Lightholder 28
James son of James Milner Sep. 27
Polly dau. of Will. Waters Oct. 21
George son of John Haw 28

Baptisms 1788

Ellen daug. of John Tweedale Feb. 26
John son of Will. Welburne Ap. 3
Eliza. d. of Francis Harrison May 11
Mary d. of John Bogg May 25
George son of William Appleby June 8
Peter son of Mich. Bielby 16
Rob. son of Rob. Taylor S. 16
Rob. son of John Coulson 20
John son of John Baxter July 13
Rachel daug. of John Pierson, S. 28
Jane daug. of John Foord 30

John of John Pierson, S. Aug. 13
John son of Will. Waters, S. 20
Bartholomew son of John Rey (? Key) 27
Eliza. d. of William Brand, S. Sep. 1
George son of Will. Scoresby, S. 1
Sarah d. of Peter Wilson, S. Oct. 6
Eliza. d. of Francis Whitwell 25
Elizabeth daughter of Tho. Cross, S. Oct. 21
Rich. son of John Edmondson Nov. 30
Will. son of Will. Bean Dec. 7

Baptisms 1789

Lennard son of Rich. Wallr (? Waller) Jan. 21
Tho. son of Will. Agar 22
Francis son of Tim. Kettlewood Feb. yc 15
Eliza. dau. of Sam. Skelton March 10
Ralph son of Jonathan Fox June 21
Betty of Matt. Kettlewood 23
Rich. of Rich. Wardel 23
Catharine of Edward Brann July 26
Hannah b. of Eliz. Story Nov. 8
Elizabeth Catharine Oct. 11th d. of the Rev. R. Gilbert Rector of this parish by Anne his wife d. of James Philips (?) of (*illegible*)
Samuel son of Francis Mitchel Dec. 6
Mary of Rich. Waller 6
Anne of Matt Brathwaite, Scag. 31
Mary of Rob. Bean, Scag. 31
Will. of John Tweedale, Scag. 31
Ann d. of Chris. Tindale about 31

Baptisms 1790

Fanney d. of John Haw Jan. 10
George son of Rob. Foord 15
John son of James Milner Feb. 18
John son of John Spink March 31
Jane daughter of Benj. & Eliza. Carr May 2
John of Fran. Harrison xn'd July (*blank*)
Ann d. of John Ringrose Aug. 6th
Charlote d. of John Elliot 22
Tho. of Will. Brand xned Aug. 30th
Elizabeth of Timothy Kettlewood born Sept. (?) 12th xn'd. Oct. 10th
Allinson son of George Walker 10th
William son of Matt Lion 11th
Edward son of Edward Cumberland Dec. 2
Ann d. of Tho. Bottril Nov. 4
Eliza. d. of John Wreay Dec. 3
Eliza. d. of Tho. Waters Dec. 18
John son of John Edmundson Dec. 27
Margaret of Will Welburn Dec. 31
John son of George & Frances Cundall May 16

Baptisms 1791

Robt. son of Joseph Cross Jan. 1st
Ann d. of George Jefferson Feb. 6th
Eliz. dau. of William Horner 6
John son of Rob. Taylor Jan. 3
Joseph son of Peter Wilson Feb. 19th
Ann d. of John Tweedale March 31
Elizabeth d. of Will. Scoresby April 20th
John son of Tho. Cross May 7
Charlotte daug. of Edward Banks May 7
Jane daugh. of Rich. Humble Aug. 24
Francis son of Benj. & Elizabeth Carr Sep. 18th
John son of George Walker 26
Eliza. d. of John Langton Oct. 2
Mary d. of James Allison 11
Henry son of John Lightholder Oct. 25
Mary dau. of George Kilvington Nov. 4
Eliza. d. of Rich. Rex Nov. 6th
Phœbe d. of Edward Brand Dec. 11

Baptisms 1792

John son of Rob. & Ann Gilbert born Jan. 25
Esther daughter of Joseph Cross April 8
Mary daughter of Joseph Cross April 8
(*blank*) d. of William Brand May 20
Mary d. of Francis Harrison June 24
Mary d. of James Milner June 30
Mary d. of George Cundell July 29
Rob. son of Rob. Bean Oct. 17
Mary d. of William Horner Nov. 2d
Lennard of Rich. Waller Dec. 2
John son of John Rey (? Key) Dec. 9
John son of Timothy Kettlewood 14

Baptisms 1793

Mary d. of Tho. & Ellis Botteril Jan. 20th
Tho. of Tho. & Rachel Waters 21
Ann of John & Mary Coulson 21
Betty of Will. & Margaret Bean 27
Allanson of John & Ann Edmanson Feb. 17
Mary of Matt & Margar Kettlewood March 15
Mary dau. of George Walker March 4th
Catharine d. of John & Ann Twiddy March 19
Sarah d. of John & Ann Waller 31
Joseph of Will. Scoresby April 7
Leonard son of R. Waller 15
Mary d. of Rob. Ellis 25
James of John Elliott May 2
Ann d. of Peter Wilson 13
Tho. son of Tho. Smyth 20
Ann d. of Brian Jackson 31
Joseph of Will. Waters July 28

Rob. of Rob. Taylor 15
John of Will. Green 15
Faith of John Langton Aug. 10
David of Tho. Cross July 15
Francis of Francis Thornton 20th
Ellen of George Kilvington Oct. 2d
Jane of Mich. Bielby 15
George of Christopher Tindale Sep. 20
Mary of Rich. Rex Nov. 7
Jane of John Barker Dec. 15

Baptisms 1794

Eliza. of Rob. Richmond Jan. 20
Sarah of James Allanson Jan. 7
Ann of Rich. Humble Jan. 8
Rob. of Rob. Gilbert born Jan. 16
John of Jane Reed Feb. 15
Mary of Jane Elliott March 2
Eliza of Edward Brand 2
Edward of Will. Brand May 4
Tho. of Rich. Waller June 1
Jane of Francis Harrison June 1
Will. of William Agar 25
Eliz. dau. of Edward Cook, Scag. June 8
James of John Bogg July 26
Hannah of George Kirby Aug. 3
Ann of Tho. Bielby Sep. 15
John of Jeremiah Foord Nov. 2
Eliza. of Rich. Nelson Nov. 2
John of James Milner 4
Tho. of Will Bean 9
Tho. of Tho. Bottril Dec. 3 (?)
Eliza of Joseph Terry Nov. 12
Mary of Joseph Waters Dec. 29
Mary of Will. Waters Dec. 29

Baptisms 1795

Eliza of James Gray Feb. 1
John of Rob. Bean Feb. 4
Will. of Will. Horner February 3
Will. of Willm. Green March 14
Richard of Matt. Braithwaite 21
Mary of Will. Scoresby 21
Martha of Matt. Kettlewood 28
John of John Waller April 15
Diana of John Twiddy 23
George of George Walker May 24
George of Will Keay of Scag. 24
Frances d. of Rob. Richmond June 15
Rachel dau. of Tho. Warters 16
Mary d. of Rob. Taylor July 14
Tho. son of George Woodall Oct. 10

Tho. of Will. Bean Oct. 11
Matthew of Timothy Kettlewood 19
Ann dau. of John & Ann Edmanson Sept. 17
Margaret of George Kilvington Sept. 23
Mary dau. of Henry Lightowler Nov. 9
Jane dau. of John Langton 15
Hannah dau. of Tho. Taylor 18
Margaret dau. of John Bogg Dec. 26
Elizabeth dau. of Bryan Jackson 26

Baptisms 1796

Mary dau. of Edward Brand, Scag. Feb. 15
Ann dau. of Tho. Cross, Scag. 28
Francis son of Tho. Smith March 6
Francis son of Francis Harrison 6
John bastard son of Eliz. Oxendale 16
Elizabeth bastard dau. of Ann Gouge April 1
Hannah bastard of Sarah Sleightam 1
Mary dau. of Rich. Humble 12
Mary dau. of Peter & Sarah Wilson, Scag. May 16
John son of Jas. & Ann Allanson 29
John son of Rich. & Jane Nelson Aug. 14
Willm. son of Lawrence Dale 14
James son of Rob. Wardale Sept. 12
Eliz. dau. of Joseph & Esther Cross Nov. 27
George son of Rob. Richman, Scag. Dec. 14

Baptisms 1797

Jane dau. of Willm. & Eliz. Green Jan. 9
Willm. son of Henry Lightowler, Scag. 26
John son of Tho. & Jane Taylor 29
Francees dau. of John & Ann Edmanson Feb. 5
Esther dau. of Willm. Scoresby, Scag. 11
John son of Tho. Bielby 12
Vicarman son of Matt. Kettlewood March 5
James son of Rich. & Deborah Humble 13
Rachel dau. of Rob. Bean, Scag. 19
Sarah dau. of Wm. Horner April 1
Ann dau. of Jeremiah Foord 23
Ann dau. of George Walker 23
John son of Jos. & Hannah Terry 24
Priscilla dau. of John Habekirk May 18
Mary dau. of Edw. Cook, Scag. 18
Joseph son of John Bogg 18
Rich. son of Rich. & Mary Humble June 7
Willm. son of Tho. & Eliz. Monkman born July 3
Christiana dau. of Willm. Warters, Scag. Aug. 3
Ralph son of Rob. Taylor, Scag. Aug. 23
Nanny dau. of John Tweedale, Scag. 23
Hannah dau. of Margaret Bean a posthumus child 23
Helen dau. of Tho. & Ellis Botteril, Scag. Sep. 18
Tho. son of Willm. & Hannah Welburn 24

Sam. son of Sam. Skelton Oct. 10
Bryan son of Bryan Jackson Nov. 12
Hannah dau. of John Waller, Scag. 12

Baptisms 1798

Ann dau. of George & Margaret Kilvington Jan. 1st
Willm. son of Timothy Kettlewood 28
George son of George Woodall 28
Rob. son of Rob. & Ann Edmanson Feb. 13
James son of Francis Harrison 20
John son of George Kirby March 23
Mary dau. of Lawrence Dale March 24
Francis son of Tho. & Francees Clarkson April 2
John bastard son of Ann Harwood 15
John son of Willm. Kay, Scag. May 2
Rob. son of Tho. Cross, Scag. 8
Wm. son of Tho. Matthew 29
Eliz. dau. of Tho. & Eliz. Monkman June 4
George son of John & Ann Langton 10
Eleanor & Sarah daus. of Jas. & Mary Milner July 30
Ann dau. of John Brooks 30
Jas. son of Tho. Smith 31
Ann dau. of Tho. Warters Aug. 16
Sarah dau. of Rob. Wardale 25
Tho. son of Henry Wood Sep. 8

Baptisms 1799

Francees dau. of Willm. Horner Feb. 7
Jas. son of Jas. Allanson Jan. 8
John son of David Oitty (*for* Witty) Feb. 18
Mark son of Willm. Green March 5
Benjamin son of John Bogg 11
Ann dau. of Tho. Bielby 18
Henry son of Henry Lightowler 24
Joseph son of John Tweedale als. Twiddy 24
Ann dau. of Jas. Atkinson 29
Willm. son of Benjamin Carr April 2
Jas. son of John & Ann Edmanson May 10
Alice dau. of Tho. Clarkson April 19
John son of Rob. Bean, Scag. May 24
John son of John Scoresby, Scag. June 2
Mary dau. of John Bignall, Scag. July 12
Tho. son of Tho. & Elizabeth Monkman 27
Amy dau. of Jonathan Dale, Scag. Sept. 3
Betty dau. of Joseph Menel, Scag. 16
John son of Rob. Richman, Scag. 3
Mary dau. of John Hebden 16
Ann dau. of Joseph Cross 20
Tho. son of Wm. Scoresby 20
Hannah dau. of Rich. Waller 22
Margaret dau. of John Habekirk Nov. 24
Hannah dau. of Bryan Jackson 25

Eliz. dau. of George Walker 25
Tho. son of Rich. Nelson Dec. 21

Baptisms 1800

John son of John Brooks Scag. Jan. 3
Betty bastard dau. of Mary Richman, Scag. 5
Nanny dau. of Matt. Kettlewood 20
Tho. son of George Kilvington 28
Eliz. dau. of Henry Wood Feb. 25
Rob. son of Jeremiah Foord 26
Warcup son of Stephen Pudsey, Scag. March 23
Ann dau. of Francis Harrison 30
John son of Rich. & Deborah Humble July 30
Anthony son of Anthony Parkin Aug. 9
Ann dau. of Rob. Wardale Dec. 17
Mary dau. of Tho. & Eliz. Monkman 26

Baptisms 1801

Ann dau. of John Bogg Jan. 6
Mary dau. of Joseph Terry June 21
Henrietta Ann dau. of Tho. & Mary Wales Jan. 25
Francees dau. of John Edmanson Feb. 6
Hannah dau. of Joseph Mennel, Scag. Feb. 8
Rob. son of James Milner March 14th
Hannah dau. of Tho. Matthews March 15th
Ann dau. of Leonard & Jane Brown March 15th
Rob. of John & Rebecca Blackwell March 22d
Samuel son of James & Elizabeth Atkinson April 27
George son of Ann Haw April 27
Ann dau. of David & Elizabeth Witty 27
Mary dau. of Tho. Bielby July 25
Sarah dau. of John & Ann Langton July 26
George son of John Magson, Scag. Aug. 20
Benjamin son of John & Ann Tweedale Sept. 1st
William son of Peter & Ann Wilson, Scag. 1st
William son of John & Sarah Kettlewood October 10th
Mary dau. of James & Ann Allanson Nov. 1st
Ann dau. of Francis & Elizabeth Harrison 15th
Mary Ann dau. of Anthony Stephenson, Scag. Dec. 5th
George son of Ann Harrison, Scag. Dec. 15th
Mary dau. of Stephen & Ann Pudsey 28th

Baptisms 1802

John son of Robert Richman, Scag. Jan. 16th
Martha dau. of Joseph & Esther Cross Feb. 14th
Sarah dau. of John & Ann Bulmer 14th
William son of Jeremiah & Sarah Foord 15th
Jane dau. of John & Frances Hebden 15th
Rebecca dau. of Tobia & Mary Taylor 22nd
John son of John & Elizabeth Thompson 22nd
William son of Richard Stell, Scag. 24th
George son of Tho. & Mary Cundell, Scag. March 5th
Robert son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Carr 5th

Maria dau. of Henry & Sarah Wood 25th
Ann dau. of Ann Wilson April 7th
William son of James & Isabella Gray 10th
Mary dau. of Bryan & Hannah Jackson 12th
Elizabeth dau. of George & Margaret Kilvington 23d
Ann dau. of Richard & Mary Bielby (forgot in the proper place) Feb. 14th
Tho. son of Tho. & Mary Wales June 8th
John son of James & Ann Coates 27
Sarah dau. of Tho. & Jane Appleby July 29
Jane dau. of Anthony & Jane Parkin Oct. 10th
Cornelius son of Margaret Monkman 10th
Elizabeth dau. of John Brooks, Scag. 10th
William son of Newyear & Eliz. Maw, Scag. Oct. 17
Richard son of Will. & Eliz. Green Nov. 14
Thomas son of Jane Allison 14
Margaret dau. of Rich. & Sarah Waller 24

Baptisms 1803

Nicholas son of Mary Kirbyson Jan. 1st
Tho. son of John & Mary Bogg 2
John son of Will. & Ann Coates 2
Rob. son of Tho. & Elizabeth Monkman 15
Hannah dau. of Leonard & Jane Brown 15
Mary Ann dau. of John & Alice Lumley 15
Ann dau. of Tho. & Elizabeth Dunning 15
Tho. son of John & Ann Edmanson 15
Elizabeth dau. of John & Rebecca Blackwell 30th
Jane dau. of Rob. & Mary Wardale 30th
John son of Thomas & Ann Smith Feb. 14
Tho. Myres son of Jas. & Eliz. Atkinson 14
Sarah dau. of John & Ann Tweedale, Scag. March 13
Ann dau. of Joseph & Sarah Mennel, Scag. 20
Ann dau. of Tho. & Rosey Mathew April 8th
Jane dau. of Tho. Rumley, Scag. 10th
Ann dau. of Will. & Mary Severs 10th
Eliza dau. of Tobia & Mary Taylor May 8th
Mary dau. of David & Elizabeth Witty 8th
Jonathan son of Jonathan Dale, Scag. 10th
James son of Edward & Elizabeth Brand, Scag. June 8th
Tho. son of John & Sarah Brignal July 10th
Tho. son of Tho. & Elizabeth Coates August 6th
Hannah dau. of Matt. & Margaret Kettlewood 14
Mary dau. of Will. & Tabitha Dixon 25th
Sarah dau. of John & Elizabeth Thompson 25th
Willm. son of Tho. & Mary Wales Septr. 18
Mary dau. of Rich. & Mary Humble Oc. 16
Sarah dau. of Francis & Eliz. Harrison 16
George son of Ann Harrison Scag. 17
Matthew son of Tho. & Ann Reveley Scag. Nov. 18th
Edward son of Wm. & Eliz. Spencer Scag. Nov. 18th
George son of Bryan & Hannah Jackson Dec. 4th

Tho. son of Tho. & Mary Cundel Scag. 11th

Baptisms 1804

Ann dau. of Rich. & Mary Bielby February 2nd
Jane dau. of George & Margaret Kilvington 16th
Matthew son of Tho. & Eliz. Monkman 19th
Hannah dau. of William & Mary Horner 21st
Will. son of Henry & Sarah Wood March 15th
John son of John & Alice Lumley 15th
Robert son of Jeremiah & Sarah Foord 20th
Jane dau. of Mary Petch Scag. 25th
James son of George & Margaret Walker 31st
Christopher son of John & Frances Hebden April 12
Rachel dau. of Rob. & Sarah Etty 20
Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Hannah Terry 23
Robert son of Barbara Lamb 27
Richard son of Rich. & Jane Nelson May 8th
Thomas son of Tho. & Rose Matthews born June 1st
Thomas son of John & Ann Langton born June 1st
Ann dau. of James & Ann Allison 11th
Jane dau. of John & Ann Tweedale Scag. 30th
William son of Joseph Mennel Scag. 30th
Joseph son of William Kay of Scag. 30th
Ann dau. of John & Mary Bogg July 2nd
Willm. son of Tho. Kay 2nd
John son of John & Mary Appleby 2nd
James son of James & Ann Coates August 1st
Will. son of John ———, (*sic*) Blueman, Scag. 17th
Mary dau. of Rob. Richman Scag. 29
Ann dau. of Anthony & Jane Parkin Oct. 9th
Hannah dau. of Will. & Frances Metcalf, Scag. Dec. 10
John son of Rich. & Sarah Waller 18
Eliz. dau. of John & Ann Edmanson 30
Ann dau. of Tho. & Ann Harburn, Scag. 30

1805

Jane dau. of Leonard & Jane Brown Jan. 20th
Elizabeth dau. of David & Elizabeth Witty Feb. 7th
William son of Tho. & Jane Appleby 10th
Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Thompson 24th
Mary dau. of Robert & Mary Wardill March 6th
Elizabeth dau. of Tho. & Ann Rumley Scag. 11th
Mary dau. of Tobia & Mary Taylor 22nd
William son of John & Rebecca Blackwell April 14th
John son of Henry & Sarah Wood 14th
Tho. son of John Brooks, Scag. 15th
Francis son of Tho. & Eliz. Monkman 27th
Ann dau. of William & Elizabeth Green May 12th
Mary dau. of Margaret Monkman 12th
William son of William & Ann Coates 19th
Richard son of William & Mary Siver 23d
Sarah dau. of Jane Allison July 18th

John son of Newyear & Elizabeth Maw, Scag. 20th
John son of Elizabeth Stockill Aug. 23d
James son of Tho. & Ann Reveley 26
Richard son of Wm. & Mary Horner Sept. 15th
Nicholas son of John & Martha Ruston, Scag. 18th
John son of John & Christiana Ringrose 24
Hannah dau. of Tho. & Ann Smith 24
John son of Rob. & Sarah Etty Oct. 12
Martha of Will. Spence, Scag. 14th
Richard son of Bryan & Hannah Jackson Nov. 3d
James son of Francis & Elizabeth Harrison 3d
Martha dau. of Wm. & Judith Bell Nov. 10th
William son of Jas. & Mary Milner 29th
William son of Tho. & Mary Cundil Dec. 6th
Francis of Tho. & Elizabeth Coates 9th
Michael son of Michael & Mary Bielby 22nd
Christopher son of William & Tabitha Dixon 24

Baptisms 1806

Mary dau. of James & Eliz. Garbut Jan. 16th
Jerimiah son of Jerimiah & Sarah Foord 26
Elizabeth dau. of Tho. Kay Feb. 3d
Elizabeth dau. of James & Elizabeth Atkinson 21st
Willm. bas. son of Mary Petch, Scag. March 9th
John son of Joseph & Mary Cook, Scag. April 6
Lydia dau. of George & Margaret Kilvington May 1st
Matthew son of Thomas & Ann Harburn, Scag. 1
William son of John & Ann Edmanson 3d
Elizabeth dau. of Francis & Rachel Spink 26
Thomas son of Ann Harrison, Scag. August 14
Richard son of Tho. & Eliz. Monkman 30
Jane dau. of George & Margaret Walker Sept. 10
Crispin son of Joseph Mennil, Scag. 28
Will. son of Tho. & Jane Appleby 29
Diana dau. of William Tate, Scag. 29
Sarah dau. of Francis Wilson, Scag. Oct. 10
Elizabeth dau. of John & Eliz. Dunn 21st
William son of Martha Allan, Scag. 30th
William son of William & Hannah Medd do. Nov. 20th
Charlotte dau. of John & Eliz. Thompson 21
William son of Tobias & Mary Taylor 28
John son of George & Rachel Holmes, Scag. Dec. 24
John son of John Ruston, Scag. Dec. 24
Elizabeth dau. of Willm. & Hannah Nichols, Scag. 24
Ann dau. of Tho. & Mary Cundell, Scag. 24

Baptisms 1807

William son of James & Ann Allanson Jan. 18
William son of James & Hannah Cundell, Scag. 30
Thomas son of Tho. & Ann Rumley, Scag. Feb. 3
Rob. son of Robert & Sarah Etty March 15
George son of Tho. & Ann Reveley, Scag. 22

Ann dau. of John Simpkin April 10th
Mary dau. of John & Rebecca Blackwell 19th
Hannah dau. of John & Ann Tweedale, Scag. 21st
Thomas son of Henry & Sarah Wood May 5th
Elizabeth dau. of Robert Richman 17th
Robert son of Robert & Mary Wardale 31st
Thomas son of Richard Bielby, Scag. June 18th
Martha dau. of Newyear & Elizabeth Maw, Scag. 30
Sarah dau. of John & Mary Wilson July 6th
Thomas son of James Tate, Scag. 19
Mary dau. of John Hebden 21
Tabitha dau. of Will. & Mary Horner 29
Frances dau. of Anthony & Jane Parkin 30
John son of Bryan & Hannah Jackson Aug. 10th
Sarah dau. of Rich. & Sarah Waller 23
Elizabeth dau. of Will. & Mary Sivers 29
Robert son of Francis & Rachel Spink 30
David son of Michael & Mary Bielby Sept. 28
Mary dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Monkman Oct. 10th
Amy. dau. of Francis & Elizabeth Harrison 19th
Mary dau. of Tho. & Mary Haw Nov. 9th
William son of Will. Carr, Scag. 29

Baptisms 1808

Jane dau. of John & Elizabeth Dunn Jan. 24
Tho. son of Tho. & Ann Harburn, Scag. 24
James son of Tho. Kay March 10
Will. son of Joseph Cook, Scag. March 12th
Elizabeth dau. of Tho. & Ann Smith 21
John son of John & Mary Allan 27
Martha of George & Margaret Kilvington 27
John & Mary twins of Will. & Eliz. Fletcher, Scag. April 7th
Mark son of Will. & Ann Coates May 1st
Elizabeth dau. of James Cundill, Scag. 7
George son of Jeremiah Foord 31
Jane daughter of Rich. & Jane Nelson June 3d
Hannah dau. of Tho. & Rose Mather 3
Jane dau. of James Atkinson 26
William son of John Ringrose 26
Jane dau. of Will. Bell July 10
Mary dau. of James Coates July 17th
John son of Tho. Appleby August 3d
Elizabeth dau. of Tho. & Elizabeth Coates 12th
Emmy dau. of Tho. & Ann Reveley, Scag. 15th
Esther dau. of John Ruston, Scag. 21st
John son of William & Tabitha Dixon 29th
James son of Tho. & Mary Cundil Oct. 10th
Joseph son of Joseph Mennel, Scag. 10th
Frances dau. of George Walker Nov. 2d
Susanna & Hannah daus. of Robt. Etty 9th
John son of William Metcalf, Scag. 12th

William son of Francis & Rachel Spink Dce. 3d
William son of John Thompson 3d

Baptisms 1809

John son of John & Mary Wilson Jan. 5th
Jane dau. of William Siver 15th
Elizabeth dau. of Tho. & Eliz. Monkman 22nd
George son of Rich. & Mary Humble 22nd
John son of Tho. & Ann Rumley, Scag. Feb. 26th
Rachel dau. of William Needham 27th
Thomas son of Will. & Eliz. Fletcher, Scag. April 2nd
Charles son of Francis & Mary Rooks 5th
Elizabeth dau. of John Simpkin 19th
Bessy dau. of Tobias & Mary Taylor May 8th
Elizabeth dau. of James & Ann Allanson 10th
Hannah dau. of John & Ann Kettlewood 21st
Ann dau. of John & Rebecca Blackwell 21st
Mary dau. of Tho. Harburn, Scag. July 2nd
George son of George & Margaret Kilvington 2nd
Roger son of Tho. Wilson, Scag. 13
Mary dau of. Robert & Mary Wardale 16th
Ann dau. of Will. & Elizabeth Thompson July 31st
Elizabeth dau. of William Craven 31
Ann dau. of Elizabeth Lyon September 14
Hannah dau. of John Hebden 14
Mary dau. of Henry Wood 15
Joseph son of John & Margaret Gray 15
Ann dau. of Leonard Bogg 25
Hannah dau. of George & Rachel Holmes, Scag. Oct. 4th
Hannah dau. of John & Elizabeth Dunn 25
Frances dau. of Francis Harrison 28th
Henry Mark Masterman son of James Torre esqr. junior & of Rosellen & Eliza Torre his wife baptized Oct. 29th
William son of John Edmanson Nov. 23d
Susanna dau. of Robert & Sarah Etty Dec. 20th
James John son of James & Grace Purdy born 27th

Baptisms 1810

Sarah dau. of Joseph Cook, Scag. born Feb. 3d
Sarah dau. of Tho. & Mary Haw March 13th
Robert son of Tho. & Ann Reveley, Scag. 24th
Hannah dau. of Edward Hall, Scag. 24th
Catharine dau. of Tho. Peacock, Scag. June 20
Ann dau. of Lawrence Dale 24
Margaret dau. of William Horner July 3d
David son of Thomas Appleby 23d
Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Lowson, Scag. 23
James son of James Cundill, Scag. 25
Jane dau. of Thomas & Eliz. Monkman born Aug. 4th
Ann dau. of Michael Beilby Oct. 3d
Jane dau. of Thomas Fewster, Scag. Oct. 7th
Martin son of Tobias & Mary Taylor 15

William son of John Ruston, Scag. Nov. 8th
Robert son of Tho. & Mary Cundel, Scag. 17
William son of William Siver Dec. 2nd
Mary dau. of David Potter, Scag. 23d

Baptisms 1811

Sarah dau. of Joseph Mennel, Scag. Jan. 20
Isaac son of William Needham Feb. 17
Hannah dau. of Edward Wheatley, Scag. March 17
Mary Ann dau. of John & Elizabeth Thompson April 15th
Mary dau. of John & Ann Dowkes, Scag. 22
William son of Richard Bielby, Scag. 22
John son of John & Ann Kettlewood May 11
William Carr son of William & Elizabeth Thompson 14
Thomas son of William & Ann Coates 18
Jane dau. of William Metcalf, Scag. 26
Joseph son of Joseph Brgnall (*sic*), Scag. June 3
James son of Tho. & Ann Rumley, Scag. 5
Frances dau. of Tho. & Margaret Jepson June 14th
Ann dau. of James Coates 17th
Jonathan son of George Walker 30
William son of John & Margaret Gray July 13th
Rachel dau. of Fran. Spink 20
Jane dau. of Henry Linsley, Scag. 28
Thomas son of Ann Harison, Scag. 28
William son of John & Mary Wilson Aug. 17
Ann dau. of Thomas & Mary Haw Sept. 4
William son of William & Mary Mure 15
John son of Thomas & Rosey Mathew 22
Sarah dau. of John & Rebecca Blackwell 22
James son of Jeremiah & Sarah Foord born 22
Hannah dau. of Christopher & Ann Allison, Scag. Oct. 14
Jane dau. of Jonathan Hodgson, Scag. 24
Mary dau. of Robert & Sarah Etty Nov. 9
Mary dau. of James & Grace Purdy Nov. 9

Baptisms 1812

William son of Henry Fletcher, Scag. Jan. 4th
Bielby son of Rob. Wardale 7
Henry son of Henry Wood 12
Rachel dau. of Tho. Monkman 18
John son of Rob. Wharram, Scag. Feb. 4
Jane dau. of Tho. Kay 7
Mary dau. of John Dunn 9
Hannah dau. of John Simpkin 16
John son of John Hebden April 23rd
Joseph son of James & Amy Allanson June 1st
Sarah of Michael Bielby 20
Amy Ann dau. of Tho. Lowson, Scag. July 31st
William son of William & Judith Bell Sept. 27
Margaret dau. of William Nichols Scag. Nov. 6th
John son of Thomas & Keutrah Hall 23

Jane dau. of George & Rachel Holmes Dec. 13
Robert son of William & Hannah Colly 27
John son of Willm. & Mary Pinkney 31

Burials Vol. IV.

1757

Alice wife of John Dove buried Apr. 10th affid. bt 16d
Eliz. daughter of John Ketterel buried May 9 affidavit same day
Mary daugh. of Christ. Lion buried May 14th
Richard son of Rob. Tindall buried May 20th
Richard son of Rob. Foord buried Sept. 22d
Joanna Pashby was buried Oct. 24th

Burials 1758

William Carr of Scagglethorp buried Jan. 21st
Mary wife of Tho. Sandiman buried April 16th
Catharine Yoward spinster buried May 3d
Mary d. of Tho. Wallis June 5th
Ann d. of James Cooper June 6th
Jane wife of Tindal Thompson esqr. June 9th. Information given ye same day yt she was buried in Linnen & ye Penalty pay'd according to Act of Parliament.
Hannah Dickenson buried June 26th
Dorothy Kettlewood buried July 18th
Hannah d. of Tho. Waters August 18th
Thomas son of Thomas King Oct. 7th
Ann d. of Thomas Henshaw Nov. 8th
John Colby buried Dec. 26th
Sarah d. of John Wilson Dec. 27th

Burials 1759

John son of Richard Botterel March 16th
Ann daughter of John Foord Apr. 17
Joan Oliver wife of John Oliver Apr. 20th
Margaret daughter of John Harrison May 8
John son of Thomas Botterel May 20
Isaac bastard son of Ann Brand May 29
John Ketterell June 6
John Scaling of Scaggethorpe June 13
Henry son of the Rev. Geof. Walmesley of Malton June 14
Margaret wife of Geo. Richman of Scagglethorpe October 5th
John Oliver late of Malton Oct. 7th
Mary Cobb of Scagglethorpe Dec. 8th
Alice wife of Richard Lyon Dec. 19th

Burials 1760

William Dickenson March 26th
Mrs Margaret Peirson spinster Apr. 10th
Joseph son of Peter Beilby May 18th
Robert Tindal labourer May 26th
Thomas Appleby July 6th
John Nichols of Scagglethorpe July 18th
Robert son of Thomas Wallis Sept. 12th

Frances daughter of Thomas Botterel Nov. 15th
William Dale Dec. 11th

Burials 1761

Thomas son of Will. Sandiman Jan. 6th
James Colby senr. Jan. 10th
John Williamson of Langton Jan. 27th
Edith Lyon spinster Feb. 15th
Elizabeth d. of Wm. Taylor of Scaggle. Feb. 17th
Jane d. of Henry Banks Feb. 27th
Elizabeth Skelton spinster April 4th
Elizabeth d. of William Loft April 24th
Jane wife of John Boyes of Scaggle. May 12th
John Haw miller buried Aug. 2nd
Mary wife of John Dixon Aug. 4th
Thomas son of Thomas Williamson Aug. 12th
Keturah Ketterel buried Sept. 6th
Matthew Peirson cooper buried Sept. 18th
Robert Foster farmer buried Sept. 21st
Ann d. of John Baxter buried Sept. 24th
Richard son of Charles Harwood Nov. 28th
Joan wife of Robert Bellarby Dec. 24th

Burials 1762

James Dale buried Feb. 12th
Witty son of Wm. Haxby of Scaggl. March 5th
Isabella Colson of Scaggleth. widow March 10th
William Baldock of Scagglethorpe buried July 5th
Richard Humble senr. farmer buried Aug. 1st
Sarah Hill widow buried Aug. 24th
Jane Nichol widow of Scaglethorpe buried Dec. 14

Burials 1763

John Dixon farmer buried Feb. 21
Edward Banks of Scaglethorpe buried Feb. 21
John son of Wm. Colby buried April 12th
Rob. Ford buried June 5th
Eliz. Piercy buried Oct. 2d
Richard Hodgson of Thorpe Bassett Nov. 17
Mary Blencon Dec. 10
Margaret Coal Dec. 17

Burials 1764

Robert Cook Jan. 4
Adam Edmonson Feb. 17
Jane daughter of Tho. Stones April 1st
Eliz. Smith April 25
Samuel son of John Nall (? Hall) July 24
Rebecca Pashby Aug. 14
Ann wife of John Sellar of Lappington Sep. 9
Elizabeth daughter of Leonard Dunning of Scagglethorpe Oct. 9th

Burials 1765

Frances Pinkney widow Jan. 5
Elizabeth Edmonson spinster Feb. 15

William Kaye labourer Feb. 28th
Ann Kaye widow March 9th
Elizabeth daughter of John Hick Apr. 17th
John son of John Hall June 11th
William son of John Baldock June 20th
Joseph son of John Baldock of Scagglethorpe Aug. 31
William son of William Mattison Sep. 24
Thomas son of Robert Coulson of Scagglethorpe Sep. 28
Isabella Wallis widow Oct. 20th
Tabitha daughter of John Warton of Norton Nov. 24
Mary Hodgson widow of Thorpebassett Nov. 27th

Burials 1766

John Dale farmer January 4th
Mary d. of Henry Banks Jan. 21st
John Cordeux farmer March ye 11th
Robert son of Thomas Wallis March 19th
Ann daughter of John Thompson May 28th
Mary Dale widow May 30th
Ann Craven widow June 10th
John son of John Warton of Norton June 18th
George son of Peter Payler July 31st
Robert Wise of Scagglethorpe Sep. 28
Thomas Haw miller Sep. 28
Barth. Kaye son to Barth Kaye Nov. 9
David Bunnion servant to Hen. Masterman esqr. Nov. 23
William son of Robert Coulson of Scagglethorp Nov. 30
Ann wife of Robert Readman Dec. 28

Burials 1767

Elizabeth Dunning widow of Scagg. Jan. 20th
Catharine Smith widow of Scagglethorpe Jan. 20th
Elizabeth wife of John Scaling of Scag. Feb. 10th
Thomas Richman of Scagglethorpe Feb. 24th
Richard son of Barth. Kaye June 25th
John Warton of Norton butcher June 28th
George Yoward of New Malton Aug. 16
Elizabeth wife of Tho. Robinson Sep. 13
George son of Robert Bean of Scagglethorpe Sep. 28
Mary Manby of Ribston spinster Nov. 27

Burials 1768

Elizabeth wife of Joseph Nichol of Scag. Jan. 3d
Ralph West of Scaglethorpe Jan. 6th
Mary daughter of Rob. Coulson of Scag. Jan. 18th
John son of Charles Foster Jan. 25th
Betty daughter of Charles Foster Feb. 6th
Newyear son of Joseph Nichol of Scag. March 27th
Robert son of William Adkinson 3d of April
Ellen wife of Rich. Waller senr. Apr. 25th
Samuel son of John Hall May 1st
William Cordeux farmer May 5th
Matthew Scoresby of Heslerton May 5th

Ann daughter of Tho. Kaye July 9th
Catharine wife of Hen. Masterman esqr. July 18th
Francis bastard son of Sarah Blackwell Aug. 13th
Elizabeth wife of Tho. Kaye Sep. 27th
Margaret wife of Tho. Munkman Oct. 11th
Samuel son of Samuel Beilby Oct. 16th

Burials 1769

Jane Humble widow Jan. 10th
Ann Seller widow of Bulmer Jan. 22d
John son of John Ketterell Jan. 27th
John Baldock of Scagglethorpe March 4th
Barth. Kaye April 6th
William son of William Beilby of Scag. May 3d
John son of John Hall May 10th
Jane daughter of Tho. Kaye May 10th
Milcah wife of Matthew Snowball June 5th
Ann daughter of Tho. Warton of Norton June 9th
John Hodgson farmer June 13th
Henry Masterman esqr. June 24th
Eleanor Avison of Scaglethorpe Aug. 3d
Dorothy wife of the Rev. Geof. Walmesley of Malton Aug. 7th
Charity wife of Thomas Cross of Scag. Oct. 15th
Joseph son of Joseph Nichols of Scagglethorpe Oct. 23d
Ann daughter of Leonard Newsom of Kirby Grindalyth Nov. 30th

Burials 1770

Ellin wife of Joseph Cooper of Scagglethorpe Jan. 25th
Jane wife of James Cooper Feb. 22d
Elizabeth Readman widow March 31st
Richard son of Richard Harper Apr. 23d
Ann wife of Thomas Warton of Norton May 13th
Ralph son of Tho. Warton of Norton June 3d
Mary wife of Charles Foster June 19th
Francis son of George Cooper June 27th
Tho. son of John Willson of Woolidge July 24th
William son of William Adkinson of Norton Oct. 5th
Tabitha West widow of Scagglethorpe Oct. 9th
Elizabeth wife of John Blenkin Oct. 21st
John son of Francis Clarke Oct. 21st
Alice wife of John Robinson Nov. 13th
Mary daughter of John Blenkin Nov. 25
Elizabeth daughter of Tho. West of Scarbrough Nov. 25th

Burials 1771

Mary daughter of Tho. Kaye Jan. 4th
Tho. son of George Richman Jan. 8th
John son of William Clarke Jan. 20th
Frances Colby widow Feb. 8th
Francis Baxter Feb. 28th
Amy wife of Charles Foster March 10th
Ann daughter of Francis Clarke May 24
Ann Foster widow June 28th

Mary wife of Peter Beilby July 6th
Simion Rushell July 8th
Ann Richman widow, Scagglethorpe July 21st
Matthew Snowball Aug. 1st
John son of James Cooper Aug. 29th
Thomas Harrison Oct. 16th
William Coulson Oct. 28th
Richard Lyon Nov. 7th
Jane Youard widow Nov. 29th

Burials 1772

Thomas Waters of Scagglethorpe Feb. 26th
Thomas Bottrell March 10th
John Scoresby of Scampston Apr. 6th
Tho. Robinson Apr. 15th
Margaret wife of Christopher Lyon May 17th
Elizabeth Kaye widow May 26th
Richard Sandiman, Scagglethorpe July 6th
Rosey daughter of William Gray July 14th
Mary Sandiman widow, Scagglethorpe Aug. 4th
William Brand, Scagglethorpe Aug. 13th
Henry Masterman esqr. Sep. 24th
Mary daughter of John Cordux Oct. 27th

Burials 1773

Mary daughter of Peter Beilby Jan. 4th
Tho. West of Scagglethorpe Jan. 25th
Tho. Walles Jan. 28th
The Rev. Geof. Walmesley of Malton Feb. 25th
William son of Francis Clarke Feb. 25th
Ann Scoresby of Scampston March 21st
Ann daughter of Richard Dobson, Scag. March 25th
William son of William Johnson Apr. 18th
Elizabeth Scaling widow Apr. 19th
Thomas Joram May 18th
Ann Richmond, Scag. May 30th
James son of George Richman, Scag. July 25th
Thomas Cross of Scagglethorpe Aug. 6th
Peter Beilby Sep. 10th
Ann daughter of John Haw miller Sep. 27th
Mary daughter of Michael Beilby Oct. 15th
Frances daughter of Henry Banks Oct. 17th
Elizabeth daughter of George Richman, Scagg. Nov. 23d

Burials 1774

Hannah daughter of Will. Cross, Scag. Feb. 9th
Matthew son of Tho. Munkman Feb. 14th
Ralph West of Scagglethorpe March 3d
Sarah daughter of Francis Clark July 29th
Joseph Cooper of Scagglethorpe Oct. 20th
Jane Harrison widow Nov. 13th
James Botterell, Bishop Wilton Nov. 25th

Gidion Larkham Nov. 28th
William Clarke Dec. 6th

Burials 1775

John Dowker March 17th
John Blackwell March 19th
Tindal Thompson esqr. of New Malton May 15th
Robert son of John Ellerby June 15th

Burials 1776

Thomas Munkman senr. Feb. 19th
Isabella daughter Bartholomew Hair Feb. 20th
Francis son of Francis Clarke Feb. 21st
Ann daughter of William Brann, Scag. Feb. 24
James Dudding of Scaggthorpe Apr. 8th
John son of Tho. Waters, Scagglethorpe Apr. 9th
Margaret daughter of Geo. Richman, Scagglethorpe May 1st
Peter Payler senr. June 14th
Hannah bastard child of Ann Petch June 16th
Sarah wife of Philip Wise Scagglethorpe July 20th
Frances wife of Matt. Hutchinson Nov. 13th
Ralph son of Elizabeth West widow Nov. 29th
John son of George Richmand of Scaglethorp Dec. 23d
Susannah Dowker widow Dec. 24th
Margaret daughter of Joseph Bogg Dec. 28th

Burials 1777

Betty daughter of George Richmond Jan. 18th
Richard son of Fran. Clark Jan. 24th
Tho. Stones Feb. 3d
Stephen son of George Richmand, Scag. Feb. 24th
Mary daughter of Lawrence Dale March 7th
Hannah daughter of William Mooring of Norton March 9th
Henry Banks April 2d
George son of George Richmond, Scaglethorp April 4th
Richard Dobson of Scaglethorp April 16th
Richard Munkman July 12th
Jane daughter of Richard & Jane Humble Aug. 18th
James Crags Sep. 4th
John Banks shepherd Sep. 4th
John Monkman Oct. 31st
Mary Richardson of the parish of Rillington Dec. 27th

Burials 1778

Elizabeth daugh. of Ralph & Sarah Ireland Jan. 2d
Richard Waller 28th
Sarah King March 5th
Jane Wise, Scagglethorpe May 2d
John son of John & Dorothy Dale Aug. 8th
William Fly foundling Aug. 19th
Ann Blackwell a pauper Sep. 1st
Mary daugh. of John Robson Sep. 21st
Grace daugh. of John Hall Oct. 11th

Mary Frank Oct. 19th
Mary Ford Nov. 15th

Burials 1779

Thomas son of Ralph & Sarah Ireland Feb. 5th
William Cundell, Scagglethorpe Feb. 6th
Richard Edmondson March 15th
James Colby May 4th
Jane Cooper May 5th
William son of George Richman, Scag. May 6th
Elizabeth wife of John Baxter Sep. 5th
Ann daughter of John & Mary Baldwin Oct. 11th
Nichilas Lyon Dec. 3d
Hannah wife of Wm. Mattison Dec. 10th

Burials 1780

Elizabeth Stabler widow, Scag. Feb. 12th
Thomas Douker Feb. 20th
Ann wife of William Ward Feb. 26th
John Richmond of Scagglethorp Feb. 22
Lawrence Dale March 19
Mary wife of Will. Gray Scag. (*n.d.*)
James Piercy, Scaglethorp March 11th
William Kay May 15th
Hannah Moorhin (*for* Mooring ?) 19
Robert Bean, Scagglethorpe June 20th
Dianah Wharton, Scagglethorpe Aug. 17th
Mary Bailey Sep. 5th
Jane Blackwell Sept. 12th
John son of John & Mary Baldwin Dec. (*n.d.*)

Burials 1781

Mary Baxter Jan. 8th
Elizabeth Stone 22d
Robert son of Ralph & Sarah Ireland March 17th
John son of Timothy & Easther Kettlewood 19th
Thomas son of Francis & Sarah Clarke July 19th
Alice Banks, Scagglethorpe August 8th
Anne daughter of John & Margt. Oates Oct. 11th
William Mathison Dec. 15th
Mary daughter of Laurence & H. Dale 16th
Margaret daughter of Rich. & E. Wardale 22

Burials 1782

John Harrison Jan. 8th
Thomas son of John & Sarah Haw March 12th
Elizabeth Simpkin May 17th
John Brand, Scagglethorpe July 5th
Ann daughter of John Lightowler 28th
Elizabeth Appleby Oct. 8th
Ann Richmond, Scag. Dec. 27th

Burials 1783

Jane Ellarby Feb. 28th
James Bogg midshipman March 30th

William son of Rich. Wardel April 6th
Grace Brand, Scag. April 16th
Ralph Ireland April 16th
Robert Taylor, Scag. April 23d
Jane Richman do. 23d
Robert Cross do. May 1st
Kitty daughter of Peter & Sh. Wilson, Scag. May 11th
John Piercy, Scag. June 3d
Christo. Lyon 19th
William Cross, Scagglethorpe 23d
Sarah daughter of Ralph Ireland July 16th
George Pickett 17th
William Mooring of the parish of Norton 29th
Jane Baldock, Scagg. Sept. 6th
Anne Banks Sept. 16th
Anne daughter of James Cooper Dec. 11th

Burials 1784

Robert son of Allanson Hick Jan. 18th
Joseph Hodgson a pauper Feb. 26th
Mary wife of Richard Waller April 2d
Eliza. daughter of Ja. Milner April 3d
Mary wife of William Gray June 7th
Susannah Dudding pauper, Scagglethorpe Dec. 20th
Ann Cundill do. 28th
Elizabeth Bogg do. 30th

Burials in ye year 1785

Ann Cooper 29th Jan.
Sarah Scoresby April 26th
Ann Haw a pauper May 25th
Tho. Manby July 25th
Mary Bogg Aug. 26th
Alice Ellerby September 5th
Marmaduke Collings gent. October 31st
James Wardale, Scagglethorpe Nov. 5th
Joseph Snowball do. Nov. 20th
Wm. Wardale Nov. 22d
John Edmanson Nov. 23rd
Richard Cundill, Scagglethorpe Nov. 26th
Eliz. Wardale Nov. 28th
Eliz. Atkinson 29th
Robert Sellar, Scagglethorpe 30th
Esther Kettlewood Dec. 1st
Elizabeth Law a paaper maker 5th
Francis Baxter 14th
Thomas Lightowler 18th
James Wardale, Scagglethorpe 22nd
Francis Tweedale, Scag. 22nd

Burials in ye year 1786

Thomas Bean, Scagglethorpe Jan. 29th
Rob. Green 13th March

Jane Humble 14 May
Mary Cooper 23 May
Kitty Humble 18 June
Ann Botterill 21 Oct.
Wm. Lowther 4th Dec.

Burials in the year 1787

Wm. Dowker Feb. 18th
Joseph Bogg March 22nd
Margaret Dowker a pauper April 10th
James Coates April 12th
Isabell Cross April 17th
Ann Cooper May 6th
Jane Humble May 8th
Ann Nichols, Scag. 12
Chas. Foulder a pauper June 26th
Wm. Jackson July 3rd
Frances Smith Oct. 30th

Burials 1788

Timothy Rousby Jan. 12
Hannah Banks Feb. 18
John son of John Boyes pau. March 11
Dorothy Larcomb pauper March 30th
Matt Kettlewood June 15
Ann wife of John Bogg 19?

Burials 1789

Jane Foulder pauper June 17th
Ann Edmundson widow June 24
Betty Kettlewood widow Nov. 16
Mary Cook pauper Dec. 8

Burials 1790

Rob. Askil Jan. 14
Easter b. daughter of Han. Seller pauper Jan. 15
Ann daugh. of Will. Gray 17
Mary d. of Matt. Lion 30
Will. son of John Scaling Feb. 11th
Hannah d. of Will. Bielby March 5th
John son of James Milner pauper 25
Rob. son of Mark Sutton from Friday Thorpe Aug. (*n.d.*)
John Harrison kild by the Coas— of —kery Aug. 17th
Lucy d. of Tho. Cotes Aug. 21st
Rich. Dale Sep. (*n.d.*)
Rob. son of Rob. Taylor Sep. (*n.d.*)
Mary d. of Rob. Taylor Sep. (*n.d.*)
Elizabeth Story pauper Sep. (*n.d.*)
Ann Dobson Dec. 29
Vicarman Kettlewood May 4th
Betty Kettlewood 8th
Hannah Humble 9
Jane Cross 21
} ? 1791

Burials 1791

Mary wife of Will. Appleby Jan. 4th
Mary Baker March 9th
Betty Blackwel Aug. 12
Tabatha Cook 18
Lennard Waller Oct. 5
Timothy Colby Nov. 2d
Ann Lightholder Dec. 15
Michael Appleby Dec. 19
Eliza. Foster 20th

Burials 1792

Will. Petch March 13
Elizabeth Smith 16
Easther Crags May 20
Mary Wardale June 25
John Bows July 17
Margaret Cooper July 25
Edward Sigsworth Nov. 25
Jane Harrison Dec. 9
Mary Agar 17

Burials 1793

Elizabeth Kettlewood Feb. 3
Charles Harwood 14
William Agar 22
Elizabeth Piercy 24
Ann Cook March 23
Eliza. Elliott May 2
Ann Brand 4
Eliza. Lyon 15
Margaret Waller 16
James Elliott 27
Patience Cumberland July
Jane Taylor Sep.
Elizabeth Harwood from Norton Oct. 4
Leonard Waller Nov. 11
Elizabeth Coulson Dec. 31

Burials 1794

John Baxter Jan. 15
Law. Dale May 18
Eliza. Richmond 13
Jane Harrison July 22
Jane Waller Nov. 26

Burials 1795

Eliza Beal Jan. 15
Edw. Cross April 1
Eliza. Wilson April 3
Mary Wray May 5
Mary Lightholder Dec. 26

Burials 1796

Francis of R. Richmond Jan. 19

Ann Tweddy April 9
John Bean April 11
William Ward 21st
Mary Taylor 28th
Jas. Cooper May 13th
John Foord July 7th
Ann Bielby Oct. 7
Robt. Redman Nov. 6
Joseph Nichols, Scagglethorp Nov. 10th
Mary Foord Nov. 28th

Burials 1797

John Blenkin pauper Jan. 19th
John son of John Waller Feb. 18
Mary Baldwin Feb. 19th
John Boys 25th
William Agar March 16th
William Bean 23d
Frances Edmanson 28
George Sellar pauper April 9th
Eliz. Banks of Rillington May 26th
Mary wife of Christ. Tindale (*n.d.*)
William Taylor of Scag. Nov. 29th
Ann dau. of John Baxter Dec. 5th
Sarah Willson, Scag. 17th
Tho. Bran, Scag. 27th

Burials 1798

Sarah Coulson Jan. 3d
George Richman, Scag. May 11th
Richard Raspin, Scag. 15th
John Cook Scag. 25th
Mary Dale 25th
Mary Nichols, Malton June 5th
Elizth. Monkman 11th
Mary Allanson 13th
Elizabeth Cundell, Norton Nov. 6th
John Elliot, Scag. 11th

Burials 1799

Hannah Coulson Malton Feb. 19th
Tho. Wood March 27th
Amy wife of Wm. Sandiaman April 7th
Ann Waller, Scag. 15th
Mary Foord May 14th
Will. Kettlewood 23d
James Wardale of Scag. June 20th
Mrs Ann Masterman Oct. 5th
Elizabeth Scoresby 19th
Elizabeth Harrison Nov. 12th

Burials 1800

Mary Richman, Scag. Feb. 1st
Elizabeth West, Malton 24th

George Cundill, Norton March 19th
Christopher Tindale April 3d
John Terry April 9th
Nanny d. of John Langton 30th
Mary dau. of John Bignall Sept. 7
Margaret Bean of Scag. Nov. 7th

Burials 1801

Ann Coates Jan. 2nd
Ann Harrison Jan. 16
Mary Frank, Scag. Feb. 19
John Skelton 22
Mary Humble 24
Jane Coates 25
Mary Horner March 15
Mrs Ann Gilbert wife of the Rev. R. Gilbert Sept. 12th
George Richman, Scag. 13th
William Sandiman 27th
James Silborn of Belthorp 27th
Vicarman Kettlewood Oct. 14th
John Scoresby Nov. 26th
Rob. Foord Dec. 13th

Burials 1802

Mary Taylor widdow Scag. Feb. 7th
Jane Foord widdow March 7th
Edward Cook, Scag. June 22nd
George Cooper July 10th
Elizabeth Petch a pauper 17th
George Humble Nov. 22nd

Burials 1803

John Hall Jan. 5th
Robert Bean Feb. 15th
Elizabeth Hall 19th
Sarah Kettlewood April 3d
Mary Dale 3d
Michael Appleby 6th
Hannah Matthews 21st
William Scoresby 24th
Maria Wood 29th
Ann Matthews May 3d
Mary Hebden 6th
William Robson 21st
Ellen Tweedale 24th
Tho. Bogg 25th
Elizabeth Terry 29th
William Kettlewood 29th
Ann Cooper 31st
John Willson, Scag. June 3rd
Robert Foord 13th
Ann Bielby Oct. 25th
Eliz. Lyon pauper Nov. 7th
John Ellarby 21st

Burials 1804

Elizabeth Craven, New Malton March 19th
Hannah Coverdale 26
Richard Appleby July 8th
Elizabeth Redman Oct. 7th
John Robson of New Malton Nov. 6
Tho. Warters, Scag. Nov. 25th
Elizabeth Waters, Scag. Dec. 2nd

Burials 1805

Jane Brown Feb. 17th
Tho. Wales March 16th
Mary Monkman May 16th
Ann Boyes, Scag. 19th
Lawrence Dale June 13th
Mary Coverdale 24th
John Appleby July 2nd
James Harrison Augs. 9th
John Appleby Nov. 6th
Willm. Allison 20th
Jane Allison Dec. 2nd
Michael Bielby 24th

Burials 1806

Elizabeth Merryweather Jan. 13th
Mary dau. of Tho. Monkman Feb. 10
John Maw of Scag. March 4
Mary Allanson 5
Willm. Cundil 13
Tho. Cross 14
John Scoresby, Knapton April 20
John Wilson, Scag. 27
Edward Banks, Scag. July 8th
William Edmanson 23d
William Brand, Scag. Sept. 2nd
Mary Cundill, Scag. Oct. 14th
Mary Wardill Nov. 27
Jane Brown 29
Jane Cook, Scag. Dec. 4th
Francis Nichols 31

Burials 1807

Catharine Brand Jan. 14
Catharine Wardale 25
Mary Dowkes March 13
Tho. Bulmer April 13th
William Cundill May 12
Willm. Allan 18
Mary Wales June 5th
George Brown, Leavening 21st
Philip Wise, Malton July 21st
Richard Brignall, Norton Sep. 29th
Joseph Terry Nov. 9th

Sarah Soule, Bubwith 13th
Rich Horner 31 (? Dec.)

Burials 1808

John Cook, Lutton Ambo March 10th
David Wilson April 30th
Martha Kilvington May 24
Ann Smith 27
Sarah Waller June 3rd
Elizabeth Monkman, Malton 10th
Mary Tindale 15
Will. Kay July 14
Harriet Carr, Scag. Aug. 4
John Richman Scag. 20
Tho. Coates Sep. 10th
Mary Allanson 16
Sarah Rutter Oct. 28
James Cundill, Scag. Nov. 3rd
Tho. Waller, Westow 5
Elizabeth Smith 20
Susannah Etty Dec. 11
Mary Monkman 16
Hannah Etty 19

Burials 1809

Emmy Reveley Feb. 16
William Maw, Scag. March 6
Christopher Cook, Scag. April 26
Ann Hall May 25
Ann Harburn, Scag. October 29th
William Brand, Scag. November 2nd
Maudlin Botteril 17th
Mary Harburn, Scag. Dec. 14th
Thomas Kay Dec. 30th

Burials 1810

Thomas Frank, Scag. pauper Feb. 25th
Elizabeth Atkinson, Birdsall March 21st
William Cundill, Scag. April 17th
Ann Harburn, Scag. May 9th
Ann Simpkin, Rilington 11th
William Scoresby, Knapton 21st
David Appleby June 11th
Violetta Widil (?), Pockthorp July 9th
Robert Revelay, Scag. 19th
Christopher Robson, Pocklington Oct. 5th

Burials 1811

Bessy Taylor March 2d
William Appleby 23d
John Baxter 26th
David Appleby May 26
Ann Parkin July 16
Elizabeth Robson, New Malton 21

John Kettlewood Sept. 1st
Joseph Cross Oct. 17
Ann Haw 20
Sarah Clark Nov. 30

Burials 1812

Mary Cundil Feb. 8
David Scoresby March 6
Rachel Bean 13
Mary Bean April 14
George Appleby 23
Sarah Harrison 23
John Richman May 13
Matthew Kell 15
Sarah Mennel July 16

INDEX.

An asterisk is placed against the number of the page in which the name occurs more than once.

Abbat, Abatt, Abbott, etc., Agn., 76; Alice, 7, 58, 74, 117; Ann, 21, 24, 36, 88, 101; Chris. and Xpof., 6*, 7, 8, 9*, 22, 37, 39, 42, 44*, 45, 46*, 62, 76, 88, 92, 93, 126; Eliz., 6, 33, 34, 71, 82, 90, 91, 102, 105, 117, 120, 144; Ell. and Hel., 37, 47, 84, 98, 114, 123; Fras., 104; Hen., 46; Isab., 111, 153; Jane, 25, 97, 105; Joh., 38, 112, 145, 159, 160*, 162, 163; Lawr., 23, 38; Leon., 24, 46; Margt., 8, 31, 74, 82, 90; Mary, 25, 45, 48, 73, 89, 90, 99, 101, 109, 114, 123, 127, 148, 149, 156, 174; Matil., 39, 97; Mat., 27, 29, 47, 90*, 91, 92, 97, 101, 102, 104, 105, 107*, 109, 111, 112, 123*, 128*, 132, 159; Maudl., 138; Rob., 9, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 42, 47, 74, 82, 104, 120; Rosa, 91; Sam., 162; Sus., 88, 129; Tho., 25, 27, 28*, 30, 31, 33, 34, 36, 38, 47, 48, 84, 90, 102, 104, 105, 114*, 120*, 122, 127, 133, 148*, 160, 174; Thomz., 51; Urs., 26; Will., 9, 24, 25, 27*, 29, 73, 102, 163.

Abe (Abbey), Elize., 100.

Ableson, Yableson, Ann, 158; Eliz., 137, 157; Fras., 137, 157.

Acklam, Isab., 155.

Acomb, Quintin, 175, 179; Sarah, 175.

Adamson, Adason, Eddamson, etc., Adam, 153, 155; Agn., 80; Alice, 75; Ann, 110; Eliz., 77, 81, 155; Ell., 99, 130; Isab., 35, 86, 120, 153; Matil., 79; Mich., 154; Rog., 113, 130; Tho., 12, 33, 35, 38*, 86, 109, 110, 113, 120, 125, 129; Will., 12, 33, 59, 79, 109, 125.

Addison, Eliz., 188

Agar, Ann, 182, 200*, 202; Eliz., 189; Mary, 224; Ric, 27; Tho., 203; Will., 27, 182, 200, 202*, 203, 205*, 224, 225

Allan, Ann, 27; Ell., Hel., 68, 81; Han., 186; Joh., 212*; Martha, 211; Mary, 212; Rob., 17; Tho., 17, 27, 65, 81; Will., 211, 227.

Allanbie, Fras., 100; Mary, 100.

Allanson, Allonson, Allison, Amy, 214; Ann, 184, 186, 190, 206, 208, 210*, 211, 213, 214; Chris., 190, 214; Eliz., 79, 185, 213; Han., 214; Jas., 186, 204, 205, 206, 207*, 208, 210, 211, 213, 214; Jane, 209, 210, 227; Joh., 206; Jos., 214; Margt., 186; Mary, 204, 208, 225, 227, 228; Sarah, 205, 210; Tho., 209; Will., 211, 227.

Alman, Almon, Agn., 50; Ell., 75; Isab., 61, 76; Jac., 59, 75; Janet, 82; Kath., 60; Margt., 75, 77, 78; Margy., 82; Ric., 76, 82.

Anderson, Andrewson, Ann, 107, 124; Eliz., 90, 103, 130, 137; Florencius, 80; Han., 193; Hel., Ell., 106, 123; Jane, 109, 128; Joh., 105; Margt., 80; Marm., 47*, 90, 103, 105, 106, 107, 109, 124, 128, 130*; Mary, 183; Philippa, 153; Rach., 194; Tho., 183; Will., 47, 193, 194.

Andray, *see* Andrew.

Andrew, Andrews, Andrue, Andray, etc., Ann, 115, 142, 175; Barth., 43; Cheturah, Keturah, 115*, 157; Chris., 102, 140, 175; Eleanor, 184; Ell., 93, 133, 138; Hugh, 44; Isab., 89, 117; Jane, 100, 138; Joh., 43, 89, 93, 102, 104, 117, 120*; Mary, 104, 116, 120, 136; Sim., Sym., 115*, 116, 136, 137; Tho., 44; Will., 100, 135.

Andrewson, *see* Anderson.

Andrio, Andro, Joh., 49; Uxor, 51.

Anlaby, Andlabye, Fras., 93; Margt., 81.

Annotson, Agn., 77.

Appleby, Aplebie, Applebie, Alice, 78; Dav., 201, 213, 228*; Eliz., 176, 187, 197, 221; Geo., 202, 229; Isab., 85; Jane, 189, 209, 210, 211; Joh., 189, 200, 210*, 212, 227*; Mary, 168, 179 (banns), 182, 188, 189, 200, 201*, 210, 224; Mat., 11, 85, 118; Mich., 168*, 170, 176, 201, 224, 226; Rebek., 170, 181; Ric., 227; Rob., 11, 78; Sarah, 209; Tho., 187, 188, 189, 197, 209,

210, 211, 212, 213, 215; Will., 168, 182, 188*, 189, 197*, 198*. 199, 200, 201*, 202, 210, 211, 224, 228.
Arnold, Arnauld, Arnault, Fras., 134, 151*, 152, 153; Isab., 153; Joh., 151; Rob., 152; Tho., 134, 153.
Arnot, Eliz., 182; Fras., 182.
Artele (? Hartley), Eliz., 89.
Ashley, Ann, 84; Will., 84.
Ashwell, Eliz., 177.
Askil, Rob., 223.
Aslabie, Fras., 88; Mary, 88.
Atkinson, Adkinson, Ann, 101, 207; Eleanor, 146; Eliz., 87, 155, 184, 190, 208, 209, 211*, 222, 228; Ell., 93; Eme., 95; Geo., 71; Hen., 30; J., 183, 184*; Jas., 207, 208, 209, 211, 212; Jane, 89; 212; Joh., 184; Johnson, 183*, Laur., 30; Maria Josepha, 176; Marjor., 80; Mary, 97; Ric., 30*, 67; Rob., 189, 190*, 195, 217; Sam., 208; Step., 89; Tho., 93, 176; Tho., Myres 209; Will., 95, 195, 217, 218*.
Avison, Yavison, Eleanor, 194, 218; Eliz., 101, 153; Joh., 88; Margt., 88, 89; Steph., 101, 132, 133; Urs., 100; Will., 132, 194,
Ayton, Mary, 95, 120; Tho., 120; Will., 95, 133.

Baccus, Eliz., 189; Rob., 189.
Bailey, Bailyea, Baley Bayley, etc., Cicilye, Cislee, 82, 121; Eliz., 21; Jac., Jas., 23, 189; Mary, 90, 177, 221; Tho., 21, 23, 72, 82, 177.
Baites, Anth., 2, 5; Joh., 5; Margt., 79; Tho., 2.
Baker, Ann, 169, 189; Dr., 149; Joh., 183; Maria Josepha, 176; Mary, 148*, 169*, 224.
Baldock, Jane, 176, 222; Joh., 147, 176, 179, 217*, 218; Jos., 217; Martha, 147, 176; Will., 216 217.
Baldwin, Ann, 199, 221; Jane, 191; Joh. 183, 199, 200*, 221*; Mary, 183, 199, 200, 221*, 225.
Banchus, Margt., 79; Ric., 79.
Banks, Bankes, etc., Agn., 6, 81; Alice, 175, 190, 200, 221; Ann, 33, 82, 113, 115, 147, 176, 178, 195, 222; Barn., 62, 82; Charlotte, 204; Daur., 123; Easter, 32; Edw., 66, 136, 142, 145, 146, 147, 157, 158, 159, 164, 166, 167, 168*, 169, 170*, 171, 175, 193, 200*, 201, 204, 216, 227; Effum., Euphem., 100, 137; Eliz., 35, 105, 111, 113, 127, 139, 146, 149, 167, 168, 198*, 225; Emmot, 9; Frces., 38, 89, 197, 219; Han., 200, 223; Hen., 29, 30, 33, 39, 41, 65, 69, 73, 81, 164, 174, 178, 192, 193*, 194, 195, 196, 197, 216, 217, 219, 220; Isab., 98, 139, 147, 157; Jane, 37, 44, 68, 111, 158, 192, 216; John, 28, 29, 30*, 31, 32*, 35, 36*, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41*, 43, 45, 61, 96*, 98, 110*, 111*, 112, 113, 114, 115, 126, 128, 129, 133, 135, 137, 140, 159*, 166, 174, 220; Kath., 85, 111, 128; Leon., 160; Lowde, 150; Margt., 8, 30, 59, 98, 112, 140, 156; Margy., Marjor., 59, 77; Martha, 39, 40; Mary, 41, 89, 102, 113, 129, 130, 135, 139, 142, 147, 158*, 168, 169, 194, 217; Maudl., 28, 89; Mich., 193; Petron., 41; Ric., 31, 43, 44, 45, 72, 100, 102, 105, 110, 114, 123, 126, 135, 139, 140, 156*, 157, 159, 160; Rob., 112; Sarah, 170, 176, 200*, 201*; Tho., 6, 8, 9, 43*, 59, 61, 77, 150, 159; Thomiz., 32, 68, 81; Will., 39, 67, 71, 97, 98, 111, 112, 113*, 130, 135, 137, 139, 145, 157, 159*, 166, 171, 176, 180, 196.
Bard, Dav., 158, 159; Mary, 158, 159.
Barehead, Eliz., 80.
Barge, Abr., 140.
Barkan, Maray, 191.
Barkendale, Barkindale, Barkendall, etc., Joh., 157; Kath., 95; Keturah, 157; Margt., 95, 159; Ric., 118; Will., 95, 138, 157*, 159.—*See also* Bartendale.
Barker, Agn., 76; Eliz., 80, 100, 173; Esebella, 185; Jane, 205; Joh., 100, 116, 173, 178, 205; Mary, 178; Sim., 50, Will., 116.
Bartendale, Bartendell, Bertendell, etc., Agn., 28; Alice, 33; Ann, 36; Eliz., 188; Han., 177; Jane, 99; Joh., 45, 99, 114; Kath., 38; Keturah, 175, 178; Margt., 28, 175; Mary, 40, 86; Mat., 34, 177; Ric., 25, 28*, 33, 34, 36, 38, 40, 45, 86, 114; Will., 25.—*See also* Barkendale.
Bashboll, Bashball, Boshall, Frces., 151; Mary, 98; Tim., 152; Will., 106*, 123, 151*.
Bause (? Vause), Elic., 28; Rob., 28.
Baxter, Ann, 193, 201, 216, 225; Eliz., 149, 170, 176, 178, 221; Fras., 148*, 167, 168*, 175, 218, 222; Hen., 171; Jane, 188, 200*; Joh., 167, 178, 182, 185*, 186,

192, 193, 200, 201, 202*, 216, 221, 224, 225, 228; Mary, 175, 183, 192, 221; Nanny, 201; Sarah, 168; Tho., 149, 168, 169*, 170, 171, 176.
Baynton, Bainton, Juliana, 70, 84; Will., 68, 84.
Beal, Beale, Ann, 182; Cath., 182, 199; Eliza, 224; Eliz., 181, 198; Fras., 181; Han., 199; Jane, 197; Mat., 146; Milcah, 146; Will., 182, 183*, 184, 197, 198, 199.
Beale als. Waslinge, Eliz., 40.
Bean, Beane, Ann, 144, 171, 184, 189, 201*; Betty, 204; Geo., 149, 172, 194, 201, 217; Han., 199, 206; Jane, 170, 199; Joh., 184, 193, 205, 207, 225; Margt., 177, 183, 199, 200*, 201, 202*, 204, 206, 226; Mary, 191, 199, 200, 201*, 202, 203, 229; Rach., 206, 229; Rob., 149, 150, 170, 171, 172*, 173, 177, 192, 193. 194, 199, 200*, 201*, 202, 203, 204*, 205, 206, 207, 217, 221, 226; Tho., 150, 173, 202, 205, 206, 222; Will., 183, 192, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203*, 204, 205, 206, 225.
Beauford, Jane, 154.
Becke, Alice, 15; Arthur, 15.
Beiford, Margt., 142; Robt., 142.
Beilby, Beelbie, Belbie, Bilby, Buylby, etc., Agn., 28, 58, 77; Amy, 82; Ann, 24, 31, 110, 180, 187, 188, 197, 200*, 202, 205, 207, 209, 210, 213, 225, 226; Barb., 83; Cath., 135; Dav., 212; Dor., 25; Eliz., 96, 100, 172, 174, 196; Ell., Hel., 38, 109, 126; Han., 172, 181, 183, 198, 223; Jane, 26*, 180, 189, 202, 205; Joh., 111, 182, 194, 206; Jos., 168, 180, 197, 201, 215; Margt., 33, 67, 83, 90; Mary, 32, 170, 176, 186, 187, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 219*; Mat., 39, 96, 97, 107*, 109, 110, 111, 116; Mich., 170, 197*, 198, 199*, 200, 201, 202, 205, 211*, 212, 213, 216, 219, 227; Pet., 168*, 169, 170*, 171*, 172*, 176, 202, 215, 219; Rach., 168, 187; Ric., 29, 58, 64, 77, 184, 185, 186, 200, 209, 210, 212, 214; Rob., 186; Sam., 181*, 195*, 196, 218*; Sarah, 214; Sigis., 25, 26, 83; Sim., 24; Tho., 187, 195, 205, 206, 207, 208, 212; Vidua, Wid., 54, 116; Will,, 26, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 38, 39, 42*, 60, 126, 137, 169, 180, 194, 195*, 196, 197*, 198, 200, 202, 214, 218*, 223.
Bell, Agn., 22, 78; Alice, 28, 30, 90,, 91*; Ann, 33, 35, 91, 100, 103, 104, 106, 120. 127, 176; Cicilia, 14; Dor., 12, 22, 37, 84, 93; Edm., 20; Eliz., 30, 59, 91, 128, 137, 174*, 177; Emma and Emot, 78, 86; Frces., 38; Hel., 85. 99; Hen., 32, 33, 35, 37, 38, 41, 44, 47, 91, 102, 103, 104, 106, 108, 118, 120, 126; Isab., 81, 119; Jane, 19, 32, 106, 148, 154, 158, 161, 212; Joh., 10, 18, 22, 28, 49, 83, 85, 102, 112, 118, 121, 140, 147, 154. 156*, 158, 160*, 161, 166; Judith, 44, 211, 214; Kath., 1, 17, 35. 87; Leon., 37; Margt., 5, 38, 57, 83, 156; Margy., 41, 87; Martha, 211; Mary, 16, 40, 96, 133, 176; Meriall, 85; Petron., 121; Ric., 17, 114, 142, 174; Rob., 160; Sus., 35, 97; Tho., 1, 5, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 17, 19, 25, 49, 51, 57, 78, 92, 93*, 96*, 97, 106, 108, 110*, 112*, 114, 121, 127, 128, 146, 147*, 156, 166*; Urs., 27; Wilf., 17, 18, 20, 22, 25, 27, 72, 81; Will., 11, 30*, 32, 33*, 35, 37*, 38, 40, 47, 49, 57, 67, 73, 85, 90, 120, 177, 211, 212, 214*; Xpof., 32.
Bellerby, Bellarby, Ann, 147, 169, 170; Barth., 149, 172*; Eliz., 169, 180; Joan, 149, 171, 176, 216; Mary, 168, 180; Rob., 47, 148*, 149*, 168, 169*, 170*, 171, 172, 176, 216.
Belt, Ann, 184; Jane, 188.
Belwood, Belwoode, Jane, 64, 85; Joan, 11, 63; Joh., 29; Rob., 11, 28, 29, 85; Rog., 12; Will., 11*, 12, 65.
Benkin, Will., 113.
Benson, Eliz., 187; Geo., 79; Isab., 79; Phil., 88; Sythe, 88.
Bentley, Dor., 43; Jud., 99; Tho., 40*, 43.
Berriman, Berryman, Jane, 120; Joh., 120; Mary, 97; Rob., 96*, 97.
Berry, Bearie, Bearye, Arth., 115; Eliz., 26, 97, 138; Geo., 20, 23, 26, 29. 44, 73, 118; Hel., 70; Jane, 29; Joh., 23, 44, 45*, 47, 89, 113*, 114, 128, 138*; Kath., 20, 63; Margt., 65; Mary, 89; Rob., 47; Sarah, 114. *See* Bury.
Best, Isab., 90; Will., 180, 190.
Bewill, Rob., 189; Sarah, 189.

Bignal, Bignel, Isab., 179; Joh., 179, 207, 226; Mary, 207, 226.
Billingham, Margt., 186; Ric., 184.
Binel, Frces., 179 (banns).
Binnin, Mary, 101; Tho., 101.
Binnington, *see* Bynington.
Birch, Han., 199; Tho., 199; Will., 199.
Bird, Birde, Isab., 63, 80; Will., 61, 80.
Biscomb, Eliz., 182; Rob., 182.
Blackburn, Eliz., 169; Will., 169.
Blackwell, Ann, 29, 30, 93, 108, 120, 125, 132, 135, 143, 213, 220; Betty, 196, 224; Charity, 31, 95; Chas., 110, 134; Chris. and Xpof., 22, 78, 125; Cyscelia, 87; Dor., 35, 64, 95; Elesia, 70; Eliz., 149, 150, 172, 193, 209; Fras., 113, 134, 195, 218; Isab., 29, 40; Jas., 172; Jane, 85, 182, 193, 221; Janet, 78; Joh., 20, 35, 40, 87, 92, 111, 127, 134, 141, 149, 150,* 153, 156, 159*, 169*, 181*, 182, 184, 196, 198*, 208, 209, 210, 212, 213, 214, 220; Margy., 85, 88; Mary, 84, 100, 139, 154, 156, 181, 212; Matil., 82; Mat., 32, 135; Rebec., 208, 209, 210, 212, 213, 214; Ric., 27, 92, 95, 102, 107, 118; Rob., 20, 22, 25*, 70, 103, 116*, 132, 136, 141, 151*, 152, 153, 154, 208; Sarah, 181, 195, 214, 218; Tho., 29, 31, 32*, 93, 100, 102, 103, 105*, 107, 108, 110, 111, 113, 116*, 118, 125, 141, 143, 152, 159; Tris., 27, 29, 30, 32, 68, 85; Will., 210.
Blaides, Bygod, 13; Fras., 13.
Blaike, Jac., 41; Jane, 41.
Blakeston, Fras., 114; Margt., 115; Mr., 115; Will., 114.
Blanchard, Geo., 94.
Blande, Agn., 78; Ric., 78.
Blenkin, Blencan, Blencone, Blenkan, Blenckoln, etc., Ann, 90, 100, 115, 120, 139, 161, 172*, 182; Chris. and Xpof., 41, 99, 114*, 116, 130, 133, 141, 163; Diana, 195; Dor., 185, 194; Edw., 165; Eliz., 31, 63, 80, 99, 173, 177, 218; Han., 193; Isab., 30, 57; Jac., Jas., 32, 39, 100, 115*, 116*, 133, 162; Joh., 30, 31, 32, 34, 37, 39, 41, 86, 90, 114, 115, 118, 119, 128, 141, 143, 150, 161*, 162, 163*, 164*, 165, 166, 172, 173*, 177, 185, 192, 193*, 194, 195, 218*, 225; Margt., 84, 86, 114, 128, 163; Mary, 143, 161, 166, 192, 216, 218; Tho., 62, 80, 116, 173; Thomaz., 34, 99; Will., 37.
Blenkhorne, Blencorne, Blenkarn, Ell., 93; Emot., 15; Han., 186; Joh., 14; Margt., 13; Tho., 13, 14, 15; Will., 186.
Bogg, Ann, 172, 185, 202, 208, 210, 213, 223; Ben., 207; Eliz., 184, 222; Jas., 192, 205, 221; Jane or Jone, 100; Joh., 171, 182, 183, 184, 185*, 187, 202*, 205, 206*, 207, 208, 209, 210, 223; Jos., 170, 171, 172, 177, 178*, 179*, 180, 192, 193, 206, 220, 223; Leon., 213; Margt., 193, 206, 220; Mary, 170, 177, 181, 187, 202, 209, 210, 222; Tho., 209, 226.
Bolton, Ann, 146, 162, 163, 177; Eliz., 149, 161, 175, 176; Hen., 142, 144, 146, 149, 161, 162, 163, 175, 177; Kath., 175; Mary, 142, 146, 161; Rob., 140, 161, 175.
Bonfeild, Mary, 155; Will., 135*, 154*.
Boomer, Joh., 116; Ric., 138; Tho., 116*.
Boor, Mary and Jos., 179 (banns).
Bordman, Isab., 200; Joh., 200; Sarah, 200.
Borrowdale, Will., 184.
Boshball, *see* Bashboll.
Bose, Bosse, Ric., 34; Rob., 97.
Bossell, Eman., 34; Jane, 34.
Botch, Jane, 183.
Botterill, Bottrel, Botterell, Ann, 98, 113, 115, 129, 140, 163, 177, 192, 195, 203, 223; Anth., 202; Eliz., 110, 112, 127, 147, 168, 169, 175, 181, 185, 202; Ellis, 204, 206; Frces., 166, 173, 178, 194, 200, 216; Han., 186; Hel., 206; Jac., Jas., 45*, 72, 90, 98, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114*, 115, 116, 129, 130*, 132, 134, 151*, 168, 219; Jane, 172, 193; Joh., 114, 130, 147, 149*, 162*, 163*, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168*, 169, 174, 185, 192, 196, 202, 215*; Leon., 175; Margt., 90; Mary, 111, 167, 174, 179 (banns), 180, 204; Mat., 165, 179*; Maudl., 178, 228, Ric., 163, 172, 173, 192*, 215; Tho., 116, 164, 174, 178, 192*, 193, 194, 195, 196, 203, 204, 205*, 206, 215, 216, 219; Will., 200.
Boughton, Hen., 162; Mary, 162.
Bousfeild, Joh., 3; Miles, 3.
Bovell, Mary, 89; Rad., 89.
Bower, Cath., 154; Will., 154.
Bowerman, Joh., 83; Kath., 83.

Bowes, Bows, Jane, 179 (banns); John., 186, 224; Mary, 186, 187.
Bowman, Tho., 190*.
Bowser, Joh., 61.
Bowtham, Amy, 24; Margt., 82; Tho., 20, 24, 82; Will., 20.
Boyce, Joh., 186; Mary, 186.
Boyes, Boys, Agn., 6; Ann, 148, 166, 175, 177, 182, 199, 200, 227; Edw., 163; Eleanor, 140, 161; Eliz., 87, 116, 158, 169, 181, 189; Esther, 143, 162, 165, 178; Frces., 175; Geo., 134, 153, 167; Isab., 99, 140; Jac., Jas., 26, 27, 66; Jane, 176, 180, 216; Joh., 140, 148, 153, 161, 169, 170, 176, 180, 182, 198, 199, 200*, 216, 223*, 225; Laur., 6; Mary, 100, 140, 164, 171, 174, 176, 183; Rowl., 27, 133; Sarah, 148, 170, 199; Step., 100, 115; Tho., 26; Tim., 148, 171, 177; Will., 99, 115, 116, 140*, 141, 143, 146, 153, 161*, 162, 163*, 164, 165, 166, 167, 174, 198.
Boynton, Ann, 93; Eliz., 176.
Bradley, Isab., 51; Mary, 134.
Bradshaw, Joh., 187.
Braithwaite, Bratwhite, Brauet, Ann, 132, 203; Esther, 100; Frces., 153; Hen., 132, 151; Isab., 157; Joh., 100, 116*, 135, 136, 138, 151*, 153, 155; Mat., 203, 205; Ric., 205; Sam., 134, 151; Tho., 136, 155; Will., 116.
Bran, Brann, Ann, 182, 220; Edw., 165, 174, 202, 203; Eleanor, 185; Eliz., 147, 169, 171, 184, 202; Joh., 165, 169, 175; Kath., Cath., 170, 175, 203; Mary, 147, 169; Tho., 202, 225; Will., 147*, 169*, 170, 171, 174, 182, 185, 220.—*See also* Brand.
Brand, Ann, 173, 177, 190, 201, 215, 224; Cath., 227; Daur., 204; Edw., 201, 204, 205*, 206, 209; Eliz., 149, 191, 201, 203, 205, 209; Grace, 183, 199*, 200, 222; Isaac, 215; Jas., 209; Joh., 146, 199, 221; Mary, 200, 206; Phœbe, 194, 204; Tho., 192, 203; Will., 149, 150*, 173*, 177, 181, 183, 192, 193*, 194, 199*, 200, 203*, 204, 205, 219, 227, 228.—*See also* Bran.
Bransby, Bransbie, Ann, 33, 102, 103, 140; Barth., 36, 118; Betty, 198; Eliz., 28, 32, 78, 80, 90, 99*, 105, 115, 129*, 132; Ell., 114, 155; Frces., 91, 125: Geo., 10, 24, 25*, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 35, 36, 46*, 72, 84, 91, 103, 105, 109, 125; Grace, 100, 141; Isab, 91, 109, 128; Jac., 32; Jane, 29, 150; Joh., 30, 91, 94, 99, 102*, 104, 105, 109*, 120, 123*, 128, 129*; Kath., 128; Margt., 33, 84, 105, 118, 122; Rad., Ral., 11, 32, 33, 34*, 35, 68, 86, 101, 102, 113*, 114, 128, 135; Ric., 27; Sithe, 86, 87, 101; Tho., 10, 11, 24, 57, 78, 104, 105, 120; Will., 100*, 115, 116*, 141, 144, 150, 198.
Brauet, *see* Braithwaite.
Brearcliffe, Isab., 79.
Brewis, Hen., 184; Jane, 184
Brigg, Christian, 62.
Brigham, Briggam, Chris., 137; Frces., 11; Jane, 154; Lawr., 14; Rad., 11, 14; Rob., 56; Tho., 184.
Brignal, Brignell, Ann, 187; Joh., 209; Jos., 214*; Ric., 227; Sarah, 209; Tho., 209; Will., 187.
Brisk, Abig., 165; Han., 143, 163; Ric., 163; Will., 143, 163*, 165.
Brocklebanke, Margt., 89.
Brodrige, Margy., 74.
Broke, Eliz., 81; Fras., 81.
Brooks, Ann, 207; Eliz., 209; Joh., 207, 208*, 209, 210; Tho., 210.
Brough, Sarah, 180.
Brown, Browne, Ann, 83, 176, 208; Eliz., 87, 100, 177, 185, 187; Fras., 33, 68; Geo., 227; Han., 209; Jane, 188, 208, 209, 210*, 227*; Joh., 176, 185; Leon., 188*, 208, 209, 210; Margt., 76; Margy., 120; Rob., 187*; Sarah, 200; Tho., 200; Will., 33, 83.
Bucke, Joh., 42; Tho., 42.
Buckle, Alce, 45; Eliz., 44; Jos., 184, 185, 189, 190; Lucy, 103, 129; Tho., 44, 45, 94, 103, 107*, 129.
Builbie, Buylbye, *see* Beilby.
Bulmer, Bulmar, Ann, 188, 208; Child, 118*; Dor., 93; Eliz., 152, 175; Isab., 153; Jas., 151; Joh., 188*, 189, 198, 208; Mark, 200; Mary, 142, 154, 161, 200*, 202; Mat., 202; Sarah. 208; Tho., 104, 136, 144, 151, 152, 153, 154, 198, 227; Will., 93, 104. 118*, 140, 161, 187*, 198*, 200*, 202.
Bulson, Bulsom, Jane, 92; Joh., 164, 166; Mary, 163, 165; Will., 163, 164, 165, 166*.
Bunnion, Dav., 217.
Burditt, Joh., 191; Mary, 191.
Burllison, Eliz., 86.
Burnby, Burnebie, Burnebye, etc., Alice, 88, 122; Ann, 111, 128;

Aylse, 109; Daur., 129; Eleanor, 110, 140; Eliz., 98, 115, 127; Ell., 100, 138; Frces., 110, 127; Grace, 112, 128; Jane, 39, 99, 156, 158; Joh., 39, 40, 42, 88, 133; Mary, 98, 108, 138, 151*; Mat., 40, 98, 108, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 128, 129, 133; Son, 113; Tho., 114, 136; Will., 42, 98, 99, 100, 109, 110, 112, 115, 127, 128, 134, 137, 156.
Bursery, Ann, 185; Will., 185.
Burton, Ann, 84; Cath., Kath., 111, 128; Isab., 125; Jane, 66, 80*; Joh., 98, 108, 111, 124, 125; Margt., 98; Margy., 65; Rob., 12; Will., 12, 80, 108, 124.
Burtsaule, Jenet, 77.
Bury, Joh., 141; Mary, 134, *see* Berry
Butterwicke, Will., 93.
Buttrie, Margt., 75.
Byfield, Annah, 156; Frces., 157; Geo., 136, 138, 151, 159; Rob., 151; Will., 138, 159.
Bygod, Bigod, Bigott, Agn., 6, 77; Ann, 19; Annas, 85; Arth., 4; Chris., Xpof., 5, 18*; Dor., 24, 78; Edm., 1, 17; Edus., 3, 4. 5, 6, 54; Eliz., 18, 81; Fras., 3, 81; Geo., 54; Hel., 66; Jane, 23; Joh., 1, 21; Margt., 61, 64; Mary, 79; Sigis., 17, 18, 19, 21, 23, 24, 26, 67*; Sus., 26, 67; Sym., 79.
Bymington, Eliz., 82.
Bynington, Binington, Margy., 85; Marm., 152; Tho., 138, 142; Will., 152.

Callan, Isab., 87; Margt., 79; Will., 79.
Calvert, Cauvert, Dor., 93; Hel., 75; Isab., 119; Paul., 75.
Camish, Margt., 182; Rob., 182.
Cape, Sus., 83.
Care, Margy., 7.
Carlile, Edw., 94, 97.
Carne, Ben., 200, 201; Eliz., 200, 201*; Will., 200.
Carr, Alice, 161; Ann, 134, 150, 152, 167, 173, 180, 193, 202; Ben., 187*, 188*, 201, 202, 203, 204, 207, 208; Eliz., 141, 166, 171, 174, 177, 181, 186, 188, 190, 201, 202, 203, 204, 208; Ell., 160; Fras., 204; Harriet, 228; Isab., 137, 157, 172; Jane, 172, 203; Joh., 53, 148, 162, 170, 186, 190; Jos., 164; Margt., 144, 164, 192; Marm., 146, 165; Mary, 150, 161, 170, 172, 201; Pet., 156; Rob., 137, 144, 145, 146, 152. 156, 157, 158, 160*, 165, 172, 208; Sus., 145, 158; Tho., 150, 163, 171, 172*, 173, 177, 179, 192*, 193; Will., 141, 144*, 146, 148, 150, 160, 161*, 162*, 163, 164*, 165*, 166, 167, 170*, 174, 207, 212*, 215.
Carr als. Dobson, Joh., 77; Marjor., 77.
Carter, Cartarr, Cartorr, Agn., 77; Alice, 48; Dr., 123; Eliz., 44, 190; Ell., 63, 75; Han., 181; Isab., 12, 56; Jac., Jas., 7, 12, 13, 56, 66, 77, 80; Jane, 63, 80; Joh., 11, 44, 45, 108, 122, 125*; Kath., 45; Margt., 13; Mary, 79; Ric., 7; Will., 11, 108, 122, 125.
Cattle, Eliz., 185.
Cawoode, Gartareth, 84.
Cawthorne, Kath., 77.
Cettlewood, *see* Kettlewood.
Chambers, Han., 186; Mich., 127; Will., 186.
Chansley, Eliz., 99.
Chapman, Eliz., 81, 83; Tobias, 83.
Charles, Rex, 31.
Cheesman, Will., 120.
Chinye, Edw., 45, 117; Marm., 45; Mary, 117.
Chivell, Chiuell, Edw., 37, 39, 40, 43, 90, 125, 126; Eliz., 40, 90, 98; Hen., 37; Isab., 125; Jane, 39; Mary, 43; Pet., 127.
Christelow, Joh., 101; Prisc., 101.
Clarient, Alice, 83; Rad., 83.
Clark, Clearke, Clerk, Ann, 132, 180, 196, 218; Anth., 36, 38, 40, 42, 87, 128; Christabel, 85; Eliz., 40, 44, 98; Emmat, 81; Frces., 187, 197, 199; Fras., 180*, 181, 196*, 197, 198*, 199, 200, 218*, 219*, 220*, 221; Hel., 88; Hugh, 38; Isab., 36; Jac., 38; Jane, 90; Joh., 81, 96, 180*, 181*, 182*, 183, 196, 218*; Kath., 87, 128, 129; Margt., 42, 99; Mart., 182; Mary, 39, 42, 88; Matil., 97; Mich., 38, 39, 42, 44, 74, 88, 90; Pat., 51; Ric., 29, 85, 198, 220; Sarah, 181, 197, 199, 200, 219, 221, 229; Tho., 29, 200, 221; Will., 97, 197, 218, 219, 220.
Clarke als. Lockwoode, Val., 19.
Clarkson, Alice, 207; Frces., 187, 207; Fras., 207; Jas., 181*; Tho., 187*, 207*.
Clifford, Clifforde, Ann, 88, 132; Emmat, 86; Isab., 33; Mary, 136, 151; Rog., 33, 86; Will., 135, 151.
Clifton, Kath., 86.

Coalay, Coala, *see* Scholey.
Coates, Cotes, Ann, 149, 180, 186, 189, 194, 202, 209*, 210*, 212, 214*, 226; Barb., 113, 129; Eliz., 112, 189, 195, 209, 211, 212*; Fras., 197, 211; Isab., 96; Jas., 114, 149, 179, 181, 184*, 196, 209, 210*, 212, 214, 223; Jane, 226; Joh., 96, 112, 113, 114, 129*, 209*; Josias, 69; Lucy, 198, 223; Mark, 212; Mary, 196, 212; Sarah, 181; Tho., 180, 189, 194, 195, 196*, 197, 198, 199*, 209*, 211, 212, 214, 223, 228; Will., 189, 202, 209, 210*, 212, 214.
Cob, Cobb, Jane, 168; Jared, 143, 144, 145, 164, 165, 166; Jas., 144, 147, 165; Margt., 143, 164; Mary, 147, 166, 168, 179, 215; Will., 134.
Colby, Couleby, Coulbie, Coultbie, Cowlby, etc., Agn., 81; Alice, 91, 127; Ann, 46*, 70, 88, 98*, 106, 122, 142, 146, 160; Averil, Everel, 166, 177, 195; Aylse, 98; Barth., 38; Charity, 42, 43; Dor., 119, 156; Edm., 22, 42, 96; Edw., 106; Eliz., 31, 32, 37, 69, 71, 80, 86, 95, 113, 119; Ell., Hel., 41, 99, 100, 130; Em., 108; Emmot, 58; Esther, 161; Frces., 178, 218; Humph., Umph., 43, 115, 140; Jac., Jas., 18, 34, 44, 142, 161, 162*, 163*, 164, 166, 174*, 178, 180, 192, 193, 195, 196, 216, 221; Jane, 44, 88, 89, 180 (banns); Joh., 1, 10, 17*, 18, 19, 20, 22, 24, 33, 34*, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41*, 43, 46, 71, 81, 86, 92, 115, 119, 123, 146, 147, 148, 160*, 161*, 163, 193, 196, 215, 216; Kath., 160; Lawr., 24, 39*, 40, 42, 44, 45, 46, 88, 92, 93, 94, 95*, 96*, 97*; Leon., 13, 14, 15, 16*, 35, 36*, 38, 58, 87; Luke, 14, 29, 31, 32, 35, 36, 39, 41, 43, 74, 110, 112, 126; Margt., 15, 33, 69, 81, 147, 148, 163; Mariona, 6; Marjor., Margy., 80, 85; Mary, 20, 35, 39, 45, 88, 95, 96, 98, 109, 174; Mat., 17, 36, 39*, 42, 43, 44, 70, 88, 125, 134, 142, 163; Prisc., 161; Ric., 114; Rob., 13, 30, 34, 36*, 39*, 69, 85, 98, 110, 111, 113, 126; Rowl., 5, 19, 30, 68, 73, 81; Sith., 87, 88; Tho., 1, 2, 5, 6, 10, 14*, 29, 39, 61, 69*, 71, 88, 91, 92, 95, 97, 99, 110, 113, 123, 126, 130, 134; Tim., 163, 192, 224; Will, 2, 30, 35, 36, 80, 94, 98, 108, 109, 110, 111*, 112, 113*, 114, 126, 128, 129, 131, 164, 180, 193, 216.
Cole, Coale, Coole, Agn., 5, 8, 51; Almodad, 147, 176; Ann, 20, 87; Dor., 36, 43; Eliz, 40, 120; Frces., 100, 115, 132, 138, 152; Isab., 46, 85; Jas., 104, 116, 146, 161, 162, 164, 175; Jane, 115, 136, 161, 176; Joh., 12, 22, 36, 38*, 40, 43, 87, 102, 116, 119, 120, 123, 138, 147, 152; Lawr., 10, 46, 100, 115, 116, 132, 138, 144, 147; Leon., 7; Margt., 47, 73, 82, 99, 164, 175, 179, 216; Margy., Marjor., 62, 77; Mary, 43, 87, 89, 98, *99, 116, 119, 128, 134, 138, 140*, 147, 148, 162, 176, 177; Matil., Maud, 18, 86; Rob., 50; Tho, 5, 7*, 8, 10, 12, 18, 20, 22, 24*, 43, 44*, 46*, 47, 62, 63, 77, 82, 89, 94, 99*, 102, 104, 113, 115, 116, 128, 132, 133*, 134, 136, 140*, 142, 150*, 152*; Uxor, 52.
Coleson, Colson, Coulson, Cowlson, Agn, 81; Alex, 26; Ann, 45, 127, 175, 204; Barth, 23; Eliz, 39, 77, 142, 176, 195, 224; Ell, 87; Frces., 98; Han, 175, 225; Isab., 9, 10, 31, 155, 216; Jane, 200; Joh., 7*, 10*, 21, 24, 39, 41*, 45, 47, 77, 94, 118, 122, 183, 187, 199, 200*, 201, 202*, 204; Kath., 85, 118; Margt., 21, 30, 60, 65, 77, 82; Margy., 84; Mary, 19, 94, 98, 183, 195, 199, 200*, 201*, 202, 204, 217; Mat., 24; Rob., 147, 149, 155, 156, 173, 192, 195*, 198, 200, 202, 217*; Ruth., 11; Sarah, 200*, 225; Tho., 8, 10, 19, 21, 24, 30, 31, 81, 84, 141, 149, 173, 198, 199, 217; Will., 8, 9, 11, 21, 23, 24, 26, 47, 66, 77, 82, 156, 192, 217, 219.
Coley, Colly, Edw., 43; Han., 215; Isab., 43; Rob., 215; Will., 215.
Collings, Marm., 222.
Colston, Joh., 172; Rob., 172.
Coltas, Coultas, Edith, 180; Everel, 177; Jas., 177, 178; Jerem., 180.
Conduit, Will., 138.
Constable, Geo., 100, 114, 116; Janet, 78; Tho., 55.
Conyers, Leon., 127; Mary, 100.
Cook, Ann, 224; Cath., 202; Chris., 202, 228; Edw., 186, 205, 206, 226; Eliz., 142, 174, 205; Jane, 186, 227; Joh., 164, 182, 183, 211, 225, 228; Jos., 211, 212, 213; Mary, 206, 211, 223; Rob., 142, 160, 164, 174, 216; Sarah, 213; Tabith., 224; Tho., 202; Will., 160, 212.

Cooper, Cowper, Ann, 145, 147, 149, 166, 168, 177, 184, 192, 194, 200*, 215, 222*, 223, 226; Dor., 26; Eliz., 173; Ell., 218; Fras., 144*, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158, 159*, 160, 169, 172, 194, 218; Geo., 116, 172, 173, 177, 178, 193, 194, 195, 218, 226; Han., 146, 147, 158, 166, 169, 175, 192; Isab., 143; Jas., 160, 167, 173*, 177, 182, 184, 192*, 194, 195, 200*, 215, 218, 219, 222, 225; Jane, 10, 25, 156, 177, 182, 218, 221; Joh., 115*, 116, 141, 143, 144, 154, 164, 165, 188*, 195, 219; Jos., 143*, 164, 218, 219; Laur., 76; Margt., 76, 144, 153, 165, 177, 200, 224; Mary, 52, 103, 195, 223; Prisc., 147, 164; Ric., 103; Rob., 52, 173; Sarah, 143; Sysley, 83; Tho., 167, 193; Will., 25, 26, 142*, 144, 145, 146, 147*, 149*, 155, 163*, 164, 165*, 166*, 167*, 168, 169*, 173.
Copley, Jane, 190.
Coppendale, Uxor, 50.
Cor, Ann, 154; Tho., 154.
Cordeux, Cordukes, Eliz., 181; Han., 150, 181; Joh., 169, 181, 191*, 217, 219; Mary, 179, 219; Ric., 150, 169; Will., 217.
Cordwell, Olive, 87.
Corneforth, Philice, 76.
Cornwell, Geo., 10; Mary, 10.
Coverdale, Han., 227; Keturah, 178; Mary, 227; Tho., 178.
Cowlham, Cowlam, Isab., 97; Jane, 176.
Cowlinge, Chris., 4; Hen., 4, 75; Jenet, 75.
Cowper als. Fowler, Agn., 18.
Cowthert, Margt., 183.
Cowton, Joh., 65.
Craggs, Crags, Eliz., 173; Esther, 178, 224; Jas., 173*, 178, 220; Mary, 181.
Crakall, Cracall, Cracald, Edus., 56; Eliz., 78; Greg., 75; Joan, 75; Leon., 50; Margt., 57; Ric., 53.
Crake, Leucia, 2; Rob., 2.
Crane, Cyscelea, 87.
Craven, Cravin, Ann, 175, 217; Bethia, 183; Eliz., 144, 165, 213, 227; Geo., 142; Isaac, 180, 194; Isab., 141; Jas., 163; Jane, 184; Joh., 141; Jona, 82; Mary, 179 (banns), 180; Ric., 145; Rob., 164, 194; Tho., 149, 166; Wid., 149; Will., 141*, 142, 144, 145, 163, 164, 165, 166, 175, 213.
Crawforth, Crauforth, Agn., 79, 81; Alice, 58; Frces., 177; Jenet, 57; Joh., 59, 79; Will., 177.
Creaser, Joan, 176.
Crofts, Chris., 188; Will., 187*, 189, 190.
Cropton, Christabel, 15, 85; Edm., 13; Mary, 79; Rog., 13, 15, 65, 79.
Crosby, Crosbie, Agn., 76; Eliz., 83; Jane, 100.
Crosier, Ann, 176.
Cross, Amy, 201; Ann, 167, 179, 206, 207; Charity, 176, 218; Dav., 205; Edw., 224; Eleanor, 150, 170; Eliz., 143, 163, 166, 173, 198, 203, 206; Esther, 204, 206, 208; F., 201; Han., 219; Isab., 167, 173, 223; Jane, 173, 183, 201, 223; Joh., 141, 161, 164, 204; Jos., 203, 204*, 206, 207, 208, 229; Kath., Cath., 141, 172; Mark, 165; Martha, 208; Mary, 146, 168, 169, 181, 182, 190, 199*, 200, 201, 204; Rob., 168, 181, 182*, 198*, 199*, 200*, 201, 204, 207, 222; Tho., 141*, 143, 146, 148, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165*, 166, 167*, 168*, 169, 171*, 198, 201, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 218, 219, 227; Will., 148, 150, 162, 170, 171, 172, 173, 176, 199, 219, 222.
Cumberland, Ann, 180; Dinah, 202; Edw., 180, 201, 202, 203*; Eliz., 201; P., Patience, 201, 202, 224.
Cundall, Cundell, Cundill, Ann, 211, 222; Eliz., 102, 212, 225; Frces., 185, 203; Geo., 45, 135, 185, 203, 204, 208, 226; Han., 211; Jas., 183, 211, 212*, 213*, 228; Joh., 203; Mary, 188, 201, 204, 208, 210, 211*, 212, 214, 227, 229; Ric., 45, 95, 102, 165, 201, 222; Rob., 214; Sus., 183; Tho., 188, 208, 210*, 211*, 212, 214; Will., 135, 164*, 165, 201, 211*, 221, 227*, 228.
Cundith, Condeth, Cundethe, Ann, 166, 187; Cath., 197; Eliz., 89, 99, 133, 162, 194; Frces., 190; Geo., 167, 195; Jas., 169, 199; Margt., 42; Mary, 142, 163, 177, 180, 202*; Ric., 42, 44*, 89; Tho., 198; Will., 162, 163, 166, 167, 169, 180, 187, 194, 195, 196*, 197, 198, 202.
Cundum, Margt., 98.
Cunliffe, Jas., 199; Mary, 198, 199; Will., 198, 199.

Dakins, Agn., 78; Geo. 27; Rob., 21.
Dale, Daile, Day, Alice, 128, 142; Amy, 207; Ann, 36, 101, 114, 115, 138, 139, 140, 144, 153, 160, 167, 178, 187, 189, 198, 200, 213; Betty, 197; Chris., 164, 180, 196; Dor., 79, 114, 181, 199, 220; Eliz., 88, 90, 98, 99, 114, 126, 128, 130*, 137, 142, 154, 155, 159, 163, 169, 175, 182, 187, 193, 196, 197; Emm., 139, 157; Emma, 139; Esther, 165, 198; Grace, 100; H., 221; Han., 180, 195, 199, 200; Hugh., 141; Isab., 144, 167, 179; Jac., Jas., 9, 19, 20, 22, 23, 25*, 28, 44, 71, 82, 98, 100, 101, 111, 112, 114, 116, 128, 130, 141, 146, 150, 160, 161, 162, 163, 174,* 216; Jane, 7, 146, 150*, 157, 172, 174, 187; Janet, 77, 81; Joan, 28, 70; Joh., 111, 142, 145, 148, 150, 153, 155, 163, 164, 165*, 166, 168, 181, 182, 190, 194, 196*, 197, 198, 199*, 217, 220*; Jona, 82; Jonath., 207, 209*; Lawr., 10, 23, 41, 44, 45, 88, 103, 119*, 128, 139, 142, 144, 145, 150, 155, 157, 159, 160*, 162, 165, 166, 167*, 169, 172, 179, 180, 187, 194*, 195, 196*, 197, 198, 199, 200, 206, 207, 213, 220, 221, 224, 227; Margt., 8, 41, 82, 112, 128; Mary, 142, 150*, 161, 168, 174, 190, 193, 196*, 199, 207, 217, 220, 221, 225, 226; Matil., 77; Mat., 22, 90, 112, 119, 126, 137, 146, 153*, 154, 155, 156, 157, 162; Maulde, 19; Newyear, 113; Ric., 223; Sarah, 187; Tho., 7, 8, 9, 10, 20, 36, 45, 55, 69, 77, 99, 112*, 114*, 115*, 116, 129*, 137, 141, 142, 156, 160; Will., 103, 112*, 113, 114, 115, 119, 128, 132, 206, 216.
Dalton, Ann, 115; Chris., 99, 114*, 115, 132, 141*; Eliz., 99, 141, 191; Frces., 161; Mary, 99, 145, 151*, 174; Sam., 114; Will., 145, 151, 161, 174, 191.
Danby, Ann, 95.
Daniel, Ann, 140, 157; Corn., 159; Dianah, 159; Eliz., 151; Grace, 144; Han., 140, 154; Jane, 146*, 150, 153, 161; Jemima, 146; Joh., 135, 140*, 143, 153, 154*, 155, 157, 159*, 161; Kezia, 149, 155; Rowl., 135, 144, 145, 151, 154; Tho., 160*.
Darell, Peternell, 98; Rob., 98.
Darley, Joh., 90; Kath., 90; Ric., 94, 95.
Darnell, Ann, 105; Charity, 95, 130, 157, 161, 176; Chas., 95, 105, 106, 108*, 121, 130*; Child, 121; Eleanor, 140; Ell., 157; Tho., 106, 140, 147, 150*, 157*, 161.
Davis, Davies, Alice, 157, 175; Eliz., 147, 164; Jane, 154; Joan, 147; Joh., 145, 154, 155*, 157; Jos., 147, 148, 155, 164, 168*; Sus., 155.—*See also* Davy.
Davison, Daveson, Davesonne, etc., Ann, 188; Chris., 188; Ell., Hel., 83, 135, 153; Emmot, 76; Jane, 59; Janet, 81; Joh., 6, 76; Leon., 17; Margt., 23; Mary, 150, 154, 155; Mat., 6; Pet., 17, 23, 64, 81, 83; Tho., 155; Will., 139, 153, 154, 155*.
Davy, Davie, Eliz., 49; Joan, 153; Joh., 153.—*See also* Davis.
Day, Daye, Mary, 35; Rob., 33, 35; Tho., 33.
Dayles, Sith., 86.
Dent, Ann, 28, 46; Dor., 78; Eliz., 31, 70, 84, 99; Isab., 34, 90, 94, 101; Jane, 32; Magdl., 30; Mat., 27, 28, 30, 31, 32, 34, 69, 84; Will., 27, 46, 90, 101, 117.
Denton, Maudl., 178.
Dickinson, Dickenson, Ann, 177; Annah, 174; Geo., 122; Han., 163, 179, 215; Jane, 164; Joh., 160, 165; Mary, 146, 161; Sam., 162, 177; Will., 140*, 146, 160*, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 174, 215.
Dime als. Smith, Judeth, 16.
Dishforth, Dyshforth, Isab., 97; Sarah, 96.
Dixon, Dickson, Ann, 171; Chris., 180, 181*, 183*, 185*, 188, 198, 211; Grace, 172; Jac., 71; Joh., 170, 171, 172, 176, 212, 216*; Leon., 159; Mary, 170, 176, 209, 216; Tab., 209, 211, 212; Will., 159, 189, 198, 209, 211, 212.
Dobson, Dobsone, Ann, 196, 198, 219, 223; Grace, 86; Han., 198; Jane, 189; Margt., 78; Margy., 77; Mary, 38; Polly, 197; Ric., 196, 197, 219, 220; Rog., 33*, 38, 43, 86; Tho., 43.
Dobson als. Carr, Joh., 77; Marjor., 77.
Dodsworth, Agn., 11, 61; Ann, 30, 56, 118, 122, 156; Charity, 29*, 89, 99; Chris., Xpof., 10, 30; Cicil, 76; Dor., 74; Edm., 3, 34, 70; Edw., 28*, 29*, 30, 32, 33; Ell., 93; Ema, 12; Fras., 4; Geo., 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 27, 60, 101, 117; Hen., 14, 26, 27, 29, 30,

34, 92*, 101, 123, 127; Isab., 19, 33, 66; Jac., Jas., 4, 30, 32, 58, 122, 124*, 128; Jane, 32, 39, 48, 70, 105, 117, 118; Kath., 27, 66, 79; Lawr., 7, 22, 62; Margt., 6, 32, 80, 128; Marm., 13, 25, 27, 29, 31*, 33, 35, 37, 73; Mary, 9, 26, 30, 58, 79, 174; Mat., 5, 13, 25, 33, 34, 35, 37, 39, 41, 47*, 48, 72, 79, 92, 101, 102, 103*, 105, 117*, 124, 126; Olive, 41; Pet., 10; Phil., 30, 35, 93; Phillippa, 10, 82; Sigis., 19, 22, 37, 55; Sim., 3, 8; Tho., 102; Thomasin, 124; Urs., 34, 96; Will., 35.
Donkin, Frces., 84; Isab., 157.
Douglas, Douglass, Alex., 186; Ann, 190; Jane, 177; Will., 177
Dove, Alice, 177, 215; Frces., 177; Joh., 177, 215.
Dow, Alice, 150; Joh., 150.
Dowker, Dooker, Douker, etc., Ann, 112, 156, 193; Christian, 168; Eliz., 93, 101, 103, 133, 139, 148, 151, 155, 167, 194, 196; Isab., 107, 110, 123, 151; Jas., 195; Joh., 105, 145, 151*, 152, 155, 156, 157*, 159, 160*, 166, 167, 168, 170*, 171, 184, 192, 220; Jos., 194; Margt., 108, 160, 176, 177, 223; Mary, 94, 102, 117, 159, 171, 175, 196; Ric., 106, 123; Sus., 220; Tho., 150, 160, 173, 193, 221; Will., 93, 102, 103, 105, 106, 107, 108, 110, 112, 177, 123*, 150, 152, 166, 173, 177, 192, 193*, 195, 223.
Dowkes, Ann, 190, 214; Joh., 190, 214; Mary, 214, 227.
Dowsin, Fras., 39; Mary, 39.
Dowzer, Eliz., 194; Mary, 194; Jos., 194, 197*.
Dressar, Allison, 78; Robt., 78.
Dring, Ann, 180.
Duckit, Jane, 188.
Dudding, Duding, Dan., 146, 167; Eliz., 168, 177, 181, 193; Han., 193; Isab., 166, 178; Jas., 145, 146, 147*, 165*, 166*, 167, 168, 220; Joh., 177; Mary, 176, 178; Mat., 147, 167; Sus., 145, 166, 222; Will., 178.
Dunhill, Dunnell, Cath., 116; Eliz., 151; Ric., 114, 116, 135, 137, 151.
Duning, Dunnin, Duninge, Donning, Ann, 152, 209; Eliz., 165, 174, 189, 193, 209, 216, 217; Ell., Hel., 42, 45, 121; Jas., 150, 164, 192; Kath., 74, 95, 157; Leon., 42, 44, 45, 94*, 95*, 96, 104, 106, 107, 116, 121, 123, 128, 130, 132, 141*, 142*, 149, 161, 163, 164, 165, 174, 179, 192, 193*, 194*, 216; Margt., 179; Mary, 106, 123; 156; Mat., 107, 128; Rach., 141; Ric., 104, 116, 132, 141, 152, 153*, 161; Tho., 189, 209; Will., 44, 141, 193.
Dunington, Dunnington, Agn., 8, 29, 49; Alice, 5; Ann, 83; Child, 120, 121; Dor., 15; Drake, 32; Eliz., 23, 31, 54, 67, 77, 79*, 94, 98; Ell., Hel., 33, 94, 96, 99, 123; Geo., 7, 8*, 55, 77; Jac., 6, 7, 36; Jane, 40, 85, 116, 130; Joh., 23, 24, 37; Kath., 29, 56, 103, 137; Lawr., 23*, 24, 25, 29, 30, 32, 33, 36, 37, 94, 118; Margt., 4, 13, 25, 61, 76, 86, 122; Margy., 30; Mary, 35, 100, 103; Matil., 43; Osw., 8; Ric., 33, 94, 103, 106, 119, 120, 121, 123; Ruth, 10; Sus., 103, 119; Tho., 4, 8, 10, 12*, 13, 14, 15, 38, 49, 53, 63, 64, 76, 79, 99, 100, 114, 116; Tomazin, 106; Walt., 3; Will., 3, 5, 6, 14, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 38, 40, 43, 54, 85, 114, 121.
Dunn, Dune, Arth., 58; Eliz., 189, 211*, 212, 213; Han., 213; Jane, 212; Joh., 189, 190, 211, 212, 213, 214, 222; Mary, 214.

Eager, Eger, Joh., 197; Mary, 198; Tho., 138; Will., 197, 198.
Earland, *see* Ireland.
Easarte, Alice, 90.
Easterby, Ann, 183.
Easton, Isab., 81.
Eaton, Ell., 138; Mary, 90; Will., 90.
Eddamson, *see* Adamson.
Eddon, Ann, 183.
Edmondson, Edmanson, Adam, 147, 156, 169, 216; Alice, 147, 168, 176, 177; Allanson, 204; Ann, 174, 177, 184, 202, 204, 206*, 207*, 209, 210, 211, 213; Eliz., 210, 216; Frces., 192, 206, 208, 225; Isab., 147; Jas., 207; Jane, 156, 175; Joh., 167, 173, 184, 185*, 186, 202, 203*, 204, 206*' 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 213, 222; Mary, 147, 168, 186, 190, 193, 202; Mic., 147*, 167, 168, 169*, 176; R., 178; Ric., 173, 174, 177, 178, 192, 193, 203, 221; Rob., 207; Tho., 209; Will., 211, 213, 227.
Edwards, A., 184*.
Eerood, *see* Yoward, and 159*n*.
Egerton, Hen., 178, 179, 180; Will., 158.
Egglesfield, Egglefield, Eliz., 100, 128; Jas., 113; Jane, 100; Joh., 128; Mary, 133.

Eggleston, Egeleston, Egelston, etc., Ann, 31, 109, 128*, 141, 143, 156, 160, 164; Bygod, 11; Dor., 174; Eliz., 14, 97, 154, 162; Esther, 141, 161; Frces., 40, 142, 146, 163; Jac., Jas., 11, 14, 15, 18*, 20, 22, 36*, 38, 40, 42*, 45, 46, 63, 98, 109, *111, 113, 119, 128, 140, 141*, 142, 143*, 146, 148, 156, 157*, 160*, 161*, 162, 163, 164, 167*, 168, 174, 176, 178*, 192*; Jane, 36, 42, 69, 97, 98, 161; Janet, 15, 58, 80; Joh., 17, 19, 20, 21, 36, 38*, 42, 58, 69, 80, 81, 87, 94, 97, 112, 113, 122; Juliana, 84; Lawr., 45; Margt., 22, 88, 113; Mary, 19, 32, 38, 69, 85, 94, 157, 160, 176, 178; Mat., 17, 31, 34, 36*, 85; Modwina, 65, 81; Pet., 46; Rob., 21; Tamizin, 34; Tho., 113, 140, 161, 168; Urs., 87, 122.
Eller, Ann, 176.
Ellerby, Ellarby, Alice, 180, 189, 222; Eliz., 184; Jane, 194, 221; Joh., 180*, 194, 195, 197*, 198, 220, 226*; Jos., 181; Mary, 181, 185, 186, 195; Penelope, 188; Rob., 198, 220.
Ellerton, Joh., 144.
Elliot, Charlotte, 203; Eliz., 224; Jas., 204, 224; Jane, 205; Joh., 203, 204, 225; Mary, 205.
Ellis, Mary, 204; Rob., 204.
Emerson, Emmerson, Eliz., 117; Jane, 97; Mary, 184; Roger, 117.
Endicke, Eliz., 83.
England, Ingland, Ann, 189; Joh., 189; Margt., 78; Rach., 187; Tho., 78.
English, Englishe, Inglishe, Agn., 76; Ann, 29; Edw., 11; Isab., 78, 79; Jane, 25; Margt., 26; Tho., 9, 11, 23, 78; Will., 9, 23, 25, 26, 29, 70.
Etherington, Geo., 33, 34, 35, 39, 42; Hel., 39; Jane, 34; Joh., 42; Mat., 35; Ric., 93*, 94*, 95*; Tho., 33.
Etty, Han., 212, 228; Joh., 211; Mary, 214; Rach., 210; Rob., 210, 211*, 212, 213, 214; Sarah, 210, 211*, 213, 214; Sus., 212, 213, 228.
Evins, Eliz., 137.
Eward, *see* Yoward.
Eyslerton, Eliz., 48.

Facey, Tho., 190.
Fall, Ann, 13; Ric., 13.
Faram, Faramus, Farram, Agn., 13; Isab., 57, 79; Kath., 56; Margt., 67, 82; Mary, 13; Mat., 4, 13*, 57, 67, 72, 79, 82; Tho., 4, 57.
Fawsit, Dor., 78; Ric., 78.
Feaster, Ann, 180; Joh., 180, 194; Will., 194.
Fenby, Fenbie, Fendby, Eliz., 21, 66, 81, 86, 88; Margt., 73, 82, 86; Mat., 21, 26, 66, 82; Pet., 69; Rob., 64, 81; Will., 26.
Fenton, Esther, 157; Hen., 190*, 191*; Joh., 157.
Fewster, Jane, 213; Tho., 213.
Fisher, Eliz., 90; Urs., 87.
Fletcher, Ann, 82; Eliz., 212, 213; Hel., 19; Hen., 214; Joh., 212; Mary, 212; Sarah, 20; Tho., 213; Trist., 19; Will., 20, 82, 212, 213, 214.
Flinton, Jane, 86; Mary, 31; Rob., 31, 86.
Fly, Will., 220.
Folder, Foldher, Foulder, Alice, 163, 177; Chas., 145, 146*, 147*, 148, 163, 165*, 168, 169*, 170, 176, 177, 223; Eliz., 145; Jane, 148, 170, 176, 177, 223; Joh., 168.
Ford, Foorde, Furde, Ann, 35, 192, 206, 215; Dor., 37; Edw., 32; Eleanor, 141; Eliz., 44, 51, 88, 106, 107, 115, 117*; Ell., 105, 122; Esabel, 185; Esther, 143, 144, 165, 173, 184; Frces., 173; Geo., 203, 212; Jas., 214; Jane, 189, 202, 226; Jenet, 53; Jerem., 115, 116*, 143*, 151, 152, 185, 187*, 194, 205, 206, 208*, 210, 211*, 212, 214; Joh., 5, 16*, 17, 19, 22, 32, 34*, 35, 37, 40, 42, 44, 52, 72*, 86, 105, 106, 107, 108*, 110, 122, 126, 141, 152, 161, 162, 170, 171*, 173, 181, 182, 183, 184, 186*, 189, 192, 201, 202*, 205, 215, 225; Leon., 6; Margt., 64; Mary, 164, 177, 184, 192, 201, 202, 221, 225*; Petron., 42, 128; Prisc., 141; 162, Ric., 110, 142, 144, 163, 165, 192, 215; Rob., 17, 141, 142, 144*, 162*, 163, 164, 165*, 171, 173, 177, 185, 192*, 194, 203, 208, 210, 215, 216, 226*, Rol., 22; Sarah, 140, 151, 161, 187, 208, 210, 211, 214; Tho., 5, 6, 19, 40, 58; Will., 170, 184, 201, 208.
Foster, Agn., 7, 30; Alice, 67, 83; Amy, 181, 218; Ann, 24, 88, 101*, 106, 161, 177, 218; Annas., 83; Betty, 217; Bridg., 88, 122; Charity, 135, 140, 152*, 156;

Chas., 181*, 195, 217*, 218*; Easter, 29; Eliz., 24, 42, 61, 77, 82, 89, 98, 118, 120, 127, 135, 152, 224; Frces., 25, 73; Geo., 46, 140*, 152*, 154*, 155, 156; Guy, 9, 11, 12, 55*, 59, 77; Hel., 25, 45, 98; Hen., 102, 103, 136, 145, 151, 154; Isab., 22, 89, 146; Jac., 15; Jane, 63, 74, 83, 98, 105, 120, 133, 152; Jenet, Janet, 77, 80, 83; Joh., 4, 24, 27, 28, 72, 80, 83, 89, 96, 105, 106, 108, 120, 126, 154, 195, 217; Kath., 1, 28, 83, 90, 121; Margt., 11, 28, 54; Margy., Marjor., 12, 82, 85; Mary, 11, 26, 45, 80, 82, 137*, 139, 141, 151, 154, 162, 174, 177, 218; Mat., 2; Merilla, 81; Ric., 9, 22, 24*, 27, 29, 30, 41*, 42, 44, 67, 83, 96, 102, 107, 126, 127, 152; Rob., 22, 44, 45, 46, 66, 88, 102, 103, 106, 108, 121, 123, 126, 139, 141, 160, 161, 162, 174, 216; Sarah, 96, 127; Seda., 55; Tamizin, 28; Tho., 1, 2, 4, 7, 10, 11, 15, 24, 25, 28, 30, 47, 68, 77, 83, 108, 151; Uxor, 55; Val., 10, 82, 83; Will., 22, 23*, 25, 26, 28, 30, 42*, 44*, 45, 47, 74, 88, 94, 98, 102, 106, 107, 121, 122, 125, 130, 139, 151*, 155, 160.

Fothergill, Foothergill, Fothergell, Alice, 65, 79; Dor., 21; Eliz., 12; Hen., 19; Joh., 4, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 79; Kath., 60; Margt., 3, 18, 79; Mary, 15, 86; Mat., 16; Rowl., 3, 4, 14, 54, 57, 66; Tho., 17, 26; Uxor, 54; Will., 13, 26.

Fowler, Eliz., 181; Geo., 181; Gervice, 19; Isab., 19; Janet, 55; Joh., 13, 19, 21, 22, 24, 27*, 64; Mary, 66; Mat., 24; Rob., 22; Will., 21.

Fowler als. Cowper, Agn., 18.

Fox, Ann, 113, 129; Charity, 114; Eliz., 113, 201; Ell., 108; Geo., 112, 130; Hen., 108, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114*, 128, 129, 130*; Jane, 110, 128; Jonath., 201, 203; Mary, 201; Nic., 114, 130; Ralph, 203; Will., 111.

Fox als. Lakin, Edm., 19.

Frank, Mary, 176, 179, 221, 226; Tho., 176, 179, 228.

Frear, Freare, Alice, 78, 160; Ann, 104, 117, 120; Anth., 34; Charity, 43; Eliz., 37, 93; Ema, Emot, 12, 22, 83; Frces., 25, 64, 82; Hel., 79, 96; Hen., 37; Isab., 84, 105, 117, 120; Jane, 30, 33, 64, 88, 96, 113; Janet, 78, 96; Joh., 8, 23, 29, 30, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43, 94, 96, 105, 108, 139, 155; Kath., 10; Leon., 8, *9, 10, 11, 12, 14*, 21, 22*, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 34, 35, 37, 39*, 47, 59, 69, 78, 82, 84, 96, 97, 105, 106, 108, 109*, 111, 113, 120, 121, 139, 160; Mar., 92; Margt., 97; Marm., 27, 47, 108, 117; Mary, 28, 39, 41, 47, 89, 90, 93, 108, 111; Ric., 106; Rob., 11, 35, 121; Tho., 24*, 30, 47, 102*, 104, 105, 107, 120, 123, 139, 155; Will., 107, 123; Xpof., 21, 35, 66, 68.—*See also* Fryer.

Freshney, Sarah, 190.

Frith, Freeth, Ann, 201; Eliz., 201; Joh., 185, 201.

Fryer, Friar, Fryar, Ann, 32; Eliz., 31, 158, 175, 176; Ell., 138; Frces., 135; Jane, 134, 153; Joh., 32*, 73, 130, 133; Leon., 31, 32, 158; Martha, 146; Mary, 73, 130, 135, 147*, 154, 169*; Tho., 130*, 139, 153, 154, 159; Will., 146, 159.—*See also* Frear.

Furbank, Eliz., 187; Will., 187.

Gage, Mary, 184; Will., 184.

Gangne, Margt., 76.

Garbison, Eliz., 116; Ralph, 116.

Garbutt, Eliz., 80, 189, 211; Hen., 80; Jas., 189, 211; Mary, 211.

Garmison, Dor., 141; Mary, 145, 152; Ralph, 141, 145*.

Garton, Han., 100.

Geings, Christiana and Joh., 179 (banns).

Gerimsey, Dor., 101; Ralph, 101.

Gibson, Gybson, Ann, 138, 183; Ell., 108, 153; Grace, 153; Joh., 111, 127; Mary, 80; Rob., 80, 183; Tho., 110, 126; Will., 108, 110, 111, 126, 127, 138.

Gilbert, Ann, 203, 204, 226; Eliz, Cath., 203; Joh., 204; R., 203, 226*; Rob., 183*, 184*, 185*, 186*, 187*, 188*, 189*, 190*. 191*, 204, 205*.

Gill, Gyll, Ann, 24; Eliz., 39, 190; Ell., Hel., 41, 87, 122; Geo., 190; Isab., 94, 98; Jac., 28; Mary, 37, 97; Mat., 36, 37, 39, 41, 45*, 87, 119; Matths., 21; Ric., 21, 24, 28, 36, 67, 94, 97, 103*, 105, 118, 123; Tho., 103, 115, 118.

Gilliard, Ann, 101; Mary, 197; Tho., 101; Will., 196*, 197.

Gilliat, Eliz., 196; Rebec., 181; Will., 181, 196.

Gilmore, Isab., 145; Will., 145.

Gilson, Joh., 103; Tho., 103.
Gimlin, Gemling, Gymlin, Eliz., 21, 80; Geo., 32; Kath., 130; Margaleta, 19; Margt., 120; Mary, 16, 86; Ric., 16, 19, 20, 21, 80; Urs., 20.
Glew, Glewe, Alice, 11; Ann, 40, 86, 90, 107, 119, 125; Barth., 42; Dor., 35; Edm., 11; Eliz., 111, 129; Ell., 102; Eme, 95; Emott, 38; Joh., 102; Kath., 12; Mary, 32, 118; Rob., 31; Tho., 11*, 12; Will., 31, 32, 34*, 35, 38, 40, 42, 72, 86, 107, 109*, 111, 118, 125, 129.
Goldsmith, Mary, 188.
Goodall, Goodale, Goodayle, Goodell, Goodill, etc., Adam, 149, 150, 171; Agn., 12, 14; Ann, 176; Cath., 110; Chris., 109, 125; Cicila, 90; Dor., 149; Edm., 107' 110, 125*; Edw., 32, 94, 98, 103, 105*, 109, 111, 112, 113*, 122, 128*, 129*; Eliz., 105, 122; Frces, 98; Hen, 37; Isab, 64, 79, 97; Jane, 94, 105, 125, 150; Joh., 32*, 34*, 37, 40, 86, 97, 103, 107*, 119, 120*; Marm., 176; Mary, 40, 86, 97, 112, 119; Mich., 107, 125; Ric., 12, 14*, 62, 79; Son, 128; Tho., 58, 111, 128; Will., 14, 149, 171.
Gouge, Ann, 206; Eliz., 206.
Goutherick, Eliz., 177.
Gowland, Ann, 177.
Grame, Dor., 29; Will., 29.
Gray, Alice, 68, 83; Ann, 115, 144, 223; Eliza, 205; Eliz., 70, 97; Frces., 83; Hen., 115; Isab., 202, 209; Jas., 202, 205, 209; Jane, 144, 176, 196; Joh., 63, 83, 176, 190, 197, 213, 214; Jos., 199, 213; Margt., 130, 190, 213, 214; Mary, 179, 181, 199, 202, 221, 222; Ric., 68, 83, 120; Rosey, 196, 219; Tho., 144; Will., 179, 181, 196*, 197*, 199, 209, 214, 219, 221, 222, 223.
Graystocke, Grastocke, Ann, 70; Cath., Kath., 41, 42, 63, 124; Fras., 44; Margt., 84; Mary, 100, 123; Tho., 35; Will., 35, 41, 42, 44, 45*, 117*, 122, 124.
Green, Greene, Grene, Agn., 10, 57, 60; Alice, 26, 91, 99; Ann, 210; Anth., 20; Barb., 83, 119; Child, 117, 118, 119; Dor., 22; Edm., 16, 39, 41, 42, 90; Edw., 74; Effam, 99, 100; Eliz., 139, 160, 206, 209, 210; Fras., 183, 184; Grace, 42, 45, 90, 98, 119; Jas., 186; Jane, 71, 90, 121, 206; Janet, 17; Joh., 2, 8, 10, 11*, 23, 50, 77, 139, 156, 157, 159*, 160, 191, 192, 205; Kath., 85; Leon., 157; Margt., 77, 95, 98, 130, 156; Margy, 8; Mark, 207; Mary, 153; Matil., 15; Ric., 18, 41, 209; Rob., 222; Tho., 22, 26, 28*, 45, 83, 90, 95, 99, 117, 118, 119*, 130; Will., 2, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 23, 39, 63, 186*, 189, 192, 205*, 206, 207, 209, 210.
Grimston, Agn., 79; Ell., 48; Will., 54.
Grundon, Will. Smelt, 184, 185.
Gurwood, Gorwood, (Surwode, Surwood, Surwoulde), Agn., 1, 3*, 81; Ann, 83; Edm., 2; Edus., 4; Eliz., 5; Geo., 49; Grace, 86; Isab., 2; Janet, 48; Joh., 1, 2*, 3, 4, 5*, 6, 48, 51, 52, 76; Kath., 59; Marjory, 76; Rob., 83; Tho., 3, 5, 6, 52; Uxor, 51, 52.
Gynnons (Jennings ?), Rosa, 91.
Gypson, Frces., 189; Will., 189.

Habkirk, Joh., 188, 189*, 190*, 191*, 206, 207; Margt., 207; Prisc., 206.
Haddlesay, Tho., 96.
Haggarde, *see* Hoggard.
Hall, Haull, Ann, 189, 228; Charity, 36; Dor., 187; Edw., 213; Eliz., 186, 226; Geo., 187; Grace, 220; Han., 213; Jane, 100; Jenet, 76; Joh., 76, 181, 182, 194*, 195*, 196, 214, 216, 217*, 218*, 220, 226; Keturah, 190, 214; Sam., 195, 216, 217; Tho., 186, 189*, 190, 194, 214; Violet, 196; Will., 186.
Halliday, Halleday, Holyday, Alice, 79; Ann, 154; Dor., 135; Eliz., 155; Emot, 83; Fras., 195; Jane, 153, 193; Margt., 143, 153; Mary, 89; Ric., 135*, 137*, 139, 143, 144, 153, 154*, 155, 156*, 157; Rob., 83; Tho., 195; Will., 139, 157, 193, 194*, 195*.
Hambleton, Arch., 32; Mark, 32.
Hammel, Joh., 132.
Hanley, Dor., 162; Eliz., 149, 174; Jas., 141, 143*, 148, 149, 161*, 162, 164*, 174; Jane, 161; Mary, 141, 161.
Hansel, Hancill, Frces., 166, 179; Mary, 144, 150, 165, 166; Will., 144, 145, 165—*see* Hensell.
Hanson, Mary, 85; Sigis., 62.
Harbertson, Margt., 77.

Harburn, Ann, 189, 210*, 211, 212, 228*; Mary, 213, 228; Mat., 211; Tho., 189, 210, 211, 212*, 213.
Hardwick, Cicila, 6; Dor., 8; Hel., 98; Joh., 4; Lawr., 7; Margt., 3, 5, 61, 75; Mary, 94; Tho., 3, 4*, 5, 6, 7, 8, 59, 75, 98; Will., 4, 48.
Hardy, Hardie, Agn., 59; Alice, 75; Ann, 32, 113; Barn., 60; Daur., 130; Eliz., 31; Frces., 113, 155; Hen., 2, 15, 57, 59; Isab., 80, 143, 153; Jas., 112; Joh., 2, 3, 15, 31, 32, 111*, 112, 113*, 114, 130, 153, 154*, 155, 187; Mary, 113, 124, 174; Mich., 75; Ralph, 108, 124; Rosemond, 108; Tho., 3; Will., 114.
Hare, Haire, Hayer, etc., Agn., 58; Amye, 102; Ann, 74, 91, 166, 178; Barth., 46, 116, 130, 145*, 158, 166*, 175, 220; Child, 121; Eliz., 101, 129; Em., Emmat, 86, 123; Isab., 167, 220; Jac., Jas., 38, 47, 126; Jane, 46, 47, 92, 145, 167, 175; Janet, 67, 81; Jone or Jane, 100; Mary, 18, 109, 157; Rob., 2, 20, 33, 54, 91, 92, 123, 125; Tho., 2, 17*, 18, 20, 31*, 33, 38, 46*, 47*, 58, 67, 71, 81, 86, 94, 96, 97*, 100, 101, 102, 107, 109, 116, 121, 123, 126*, 127, 129, 132, 137, 143, 145, 150*, 166; Urs., 137; Uxor, 57; Will., 107, 126..
Harker, Agn., 16; Alice, 3, 39, 121; Ann, 32, 33, 35, 86, 98, 105, 119, 129, 130; Barth., 20; Cissill, 85; Chris., Expof., Xpof., 2, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*, 18, 20, 31, 36*, 66, 79, 97, 98, 106, 108, 124, 125, 126, 129; Dav., 109; Dor., 34, 78; Eliz., 3, 15, 19, 34, 37, 70, 87, 89, 90, 98, 106, 121, 123, 125, 136, 140; Grace, 98, 112, 139; Hel., 79; Hen., 104, 121; Hugh, 41; Isab., 28, 65, 68, 71, 77, 85, 87; Joh., 13, 31, 33, 34, 36, 37, 39*, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45*, 53, 74, 108*, 124, 133; Kath., 85; Lucia, 65; Margt., 27, 39; Margy., 89, 121; Mary, 40, 97, 126; Mat., 36, 41, 98*, 106, 108, 111, 112, 113, 115, 133, 134; Mich., 43; Miles, 2, 3, 4, 13, 34*, 35, 36, 38*, 40, 42, 44*, 45, 53, 87*, 118; Pat., 14, 31, 32, 34, 36*, 39, 85, 90, 94, 96, 104, 105, 106, 109, 119, 121*, 124, 129, 130; Petron., 12, 31; Rad., 2, 12, 13*, 15, 19, 34, 70; Ric., 18, 66; Rob., 2, 3, 4, 13, 15, 39, 41, 52; Sus., 111; Tho., 27, 28, 31*, 34, 36, 40, 45, 85*, 89, 121*, 132; Urs., 96, 129; Wid, 115; Will., 113.
Harker als. Vincent, Joh., 23.
Harkey, Harke, Agn., 76, 77; Joh., 76; Uxor, 50.
Harland, Joh., 37; Mary, 82; Tho., 37; Xpof., 82.
Harman, Jane, 88.
Harper, Ann, 94, 95; Eliz., 75, 181; Joh., 75; Jos., 179; Margt., 196; Mary, 179; Rad., 53; Ric., 179, 218*; Rob., 181, 196; Sarah, 181.
Harrington, Joh., 113*, 131*.
Harrison, Hareson, Haryson, etc., Agn., 2, 15, 64, 78, 80; Amy, 212; Ann, 33, 84, 108, 110, 113*, 119, 126, 130, 140, 142, 153, 156, 166, 175, 185, 193, 198*, 208*, 209, 211, 214, 226; Dor., 6, 78, 84, 100; Edm., 34, 35, 85; Eliz., 14, 60, 79, 84, 89, 90, 112, 113, 128, 145, 167, 173, 185, 197, 202, 208, 209, 211, 212, 225; Ell., Hel., 14, 79, 84; Eurias, 65; Frces., 113, 129, 213; Fras., 185, 195, 197, 203, 204, 205, 206*, 207, 208*, 209, 211, 212, 213; Geo., 208, 209; Han., 186, 194; Hester, 134; Ida, 114; Jas., 207, 211, 227; Jane, 136, 170, 176, 177, 181, 184, 192, 200, 205, 219, 224*; Joh., 2, 35, 75, 95, 102, 118, 156, 165, 170, 172, 173*, 176, 180, 182, 184, 192,* 193, 194, 195, 197*, 198*, 203, 215, 221, 223; Kath., 52, 75, 85, 175; Margt., 84, 88, 172, 215; Margy., 75; Mary, 13, 40, 85, 89, 90, 97, 100, 103, 107, 118, 119, 173, 204; Pet., 102, 103, 118, 119; Phil., 146, 164; Ric., 14*, 34, 80, 132, 198; Rob., 73, 88; Sarah, 176, 209, 229; Sigis., 79; Sim., 13; Tho., 6, 30, 31*, 33, 35, 38*, 40, 48, 64, 71, 78, 85, 97*, 100, 107, 108, 110, 112*, 113*, 114, 126, 128*, 129, 130, 142, 146, 147*, 164, 165*, 166, 167, 175, 200*, 211, 214, 219; Will., 15, 30, 35, 37*, 69, 112*, 128.
Hartas, Eliz., 80, 81; Isab., 15; Margt., 55, 57; Rad., 15, 58, 80.
Harwood, Ann, 207; Chas., 148, 172, 173*, 174, 177, 192, 193, 216, 224; Eliz., 173, 177, 224; Geo., 90; Joh., 192, 207; Margt., 90; Mary, 176; Ric., 193, 216; Rob., 172; Tindal, 174.
Haslewood, Hasslewood, Ann, 188; Eliz., 165; Mary, 165; Sarah, 187; Tho., 145, 165*, 166.*

Hastings, Haistinge, Hel., Ell., 89, 115, 128; Hen. 89,[1]100, 111, 115, 128, 131; Isah., 100.
Hatley, Will., 143.
Hatter, Eliz., 89; Kath., 119.
Havelock, Christian, 177.
Haw, Ann, 189, 196, 198, 208, 214, 219, 222, 229; Eliz., 175, 195; Frces., Fan., 177, 203; Geo., 148, 161, 202, 208; Jane, 100, 147, 161, 187, 188, 195; Joh., 141, 161*, 180, 181, 182, 183, 185*, 186, 195*, 196*, 198*, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 216, 219, 221; Mary, 110, 201, 212*, 213, 214; Sarah, 180, 190, 198, 199*, 200, 201, 213, 221; Tho., 188, 189*, 198, 200, 212, 213, 214, 217, 221.
Hawksworth, Sarah, 187.
Haxby, Ann, 179; Isab., 196; Rog., 195; Tho., 193; Will., 179, 193*, 194*, 195, 196, 216; Witty, 193, 216.
Haxwell, Agn., 50; Frces., 76; Rad., 5*.
Haykins, Sarah, 186.
Head, Eliz., 139; Mary, 156; Tho., 139, 156.
Healot, Eliz., 182; Ric., 182.
Hearbert, Ann, 178; Will., 178.
Hebden, Chris., 210; Frces., 188, 208, 210; Han., 213; Jane, 208; Joh., 188, 207, 208, 210, 212, 213, 214*; Mary, 207, 212, 226; Will., 179*, 180*.
Heldrick, Mary, 100.
Helme, Agn., 61; Eliz., 83; Hel., 81; Kath., 16; Rob., 16, 67, 83.
Hensell, Eliz., 178, *see* Hansell.
Henshaw, Ann, 174, 215; Eliz., 192; Hen., 173; Tho., 173, 174, 192, 215.
Henststone, Kath., 51.
Herd, Eliz., 100.
Heslerton, Margy., 84.
Heslewood, Hesslewood, Eliz., 177; Mary, 177.
Hesp, Hespe, Ann, 122, 196; Jane, 181, 188; Joh., 181, 188, 195, 196*; Mary, 185; Will., 185, 195.
Hest, Heste, Ann, 85; Mat., 28; Rad., 34; Rob., 28, 85.
Hewson, Dominick, 21; Eliz., 23; Joh., 24; Rebec., 27; Ric., 21, 23, 24, 27.
Hick, Hickes, Agn., 76; Allanson, 183*, 199, 201, 222; Dav., 199; Eliz., 217; Geo., 23; Jane, 183, 186, 199, 201; Jenet, 76; Joh., 217; Magdl., 78; Mary, 182; Rad., 23; Rob., 201, 222; Sarah, 180; Tho., 78; Will., 53, 183.
Hill, Hills, Amy, 177; Fras., 18; Joh., 18; Margt., 178; Mary, 186*; Rob., 71; Sarah, 216; Tho., 186.
Hobbes, Hobby, Ann, 161; Leon., 160, 161; Mart., 160.
Hobson, Jane, 88; Martha, 176.
Hodgson, Ann, 181; Chris., 200; Eliz., 89, 101, 177; Han., 200; Jane, 190, 214; Joh., 181, 218; Jonath., 214; Jos., 222; Margt., 185; Mary, 217; Phil., 133; Rad., 89; Ric., 190, 216; Will., 200.
Hodshon, Joh., 95; Mary, 177; Will., 120.
Hogard, Haggarde, Hoggart, Hoghirde, etc., Agn., 58; Alice, 79; Barth., 58; Childn., 11; Dor., 13, 120; Eliz., 54 64, 75, 79; Ell., 63; Emmot, 76; Isab., 69; Jenet, 56; Joh., 11, 12, 56, 67, 79, 84, 86, 87, 117; Kath., 76, 87, 129; Leon., 50, 58, 62, 76*; Margt., 75, 76, 84, 86; Margy., Marjor., 75, 77, 84*; Matil., 50; Miles, 59; Rad., 67; Ric., 55, 56; Tho., 12, 13, 54, 79; Uxor. 50, 51, 55; Will., 56.
Hoggarde als. Lockwood, Rob., 24.
Holden, Hoolden, Houldon, Howdan, Howden, Howldon, etc., Agn., 10, 77; Alice, 1, 3, 20; Alleson, 55; Ann, 24, 26, 83, 88, 89; Eliz., 24, 26, 65, 78, 88, 90; Ellicia, Ellis, 83, 118; Frces., 10; Geo., 9, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 30, 72, 83; Isab., 4, 58, 76; Jenet, 62, 75; Joh., 3*, 4, 5, 9, 10, 58, 60, 76, 81; Kath., 30, 64, 81; Leon., 1, 48; Lawr., 8, 24, 26, 65, 84; Margt., 80; Margy., 84, 85; Mary, 21; Matild., 27, 79; Mat., 28; Rad., 3; Ric., 9; Rowl., 67, 77; Tho., 5, 8, 9, 10, 20, 21, 23, 71, 75, 78.
Holling, Eliz., 139, 160; Joh., 139, 160.
Holme, Holmes, Howmes, Alice, 91; Eliz., 190; Geo., 211, 213, 215; Han., 213; Jane, 215; Joh., 211; Margt., 80; Maudl., 89; Rach., 211, 213, 215; Will., 89, 91, 190.
Holtby, Holdby, Houltbie, etc., Avis., 15; Dor., 40, 109, 137; Eliz., 80, 175; Isab., 19, 129; Jane, 36; Joan, 109, 153; Joh., 21, 38, 68; Mary, 16; Ric., 14, 15, 16, 19, 21, 28, 64, 80; Will., 14, 28, 33*, 36, 38, 40, 118.
Holyday, *see* Halliday.
Honer, Mary, 189; Will., 189.

Hood, Ann, 132, 139, 151, 165; Eliz., 146, 149, 175, 176; Jane, 181; Joh., 148, 149, 167, 172; Mary, 144, 145, 167, 171; Mat., 165; Step., 170; Tho., 100, 139, 141, 144, 145, 146, 148*, 149*, 150, 151, 153, 165*, 166, 167*, 168*, 169, 170, 171, 172, 175, 176; Urs., 100, 141, 148, 166; Will., 169.
Hoopes, Houp, Fras., 53; Joh., 195; Will., 195.
Hopper, Eliz., 148, 170, 197; Enoch, 197; Joh., 148, 170.
Hopperton, als. Robinson, Will., 19.
Horner, Eliz., 204; Frces., 207; Han., 210; Margt., 213; Mary, 158, 204, 210, 211, 212, 226; Ric., 211, 228; Rob., 94; Sarah, 206; Tab., 212; Will., 204*, 205*, 206, 207, 210, 211, 212, 213.
Hornesey, Rose, 132; Sus., 132.
Houllie (?) als. Pecket, Margt., 86.
Houltby als. Pecket, Eliz., 66.
How, Anne, 160; Eliz., 159; Frces., 156; Jane, 156; Joh., 156*, 157*, 159, 160*; Tho., 160.
Howard, R. P., 190.
Howden, *see* Holden.
Howson, Ann, 89; Bri., Bry., 41, 43, 44, 89, 119; Frces., 41; Rosam., 43; Tho., 44.
Huby, Hubie, Agn., 8, 81; Alice, 9; Edw., 9*, 63, 77; Eliz., 9, 60, 77, 83; Hel., 75; Joh., 8, 77; Margt., 77; Margy., 61.
Hudson, Ann, 177; Jane, 177, 178; Ric., 178.
Huland, Hulan, Agn., 77; Ann, 162; Mary, 162; Ric., 162*.
Hull, Jac., 25; Rob., 25.
Humble, Humbell, Alice, 17, 62; Ann, 47, 122, 205; Betty, 197; Deb., 187, 206, 208; Dor., 9, 82; Eliz., 23, 60, 136; Emat, 75; Geo., 199, 213, 226; Grace, 201; Han., 197, 223; Jac., Jas., 20, 97, 99, 114, 115, 116, 128, 133, 139, 147, 168, 206; Jane, 175, 181, 196, 199*, 201*, 204, 218, 220*, 223*; Joan, 128; Joh., 5, 17, 114, 208; Jud., 99; Kath., Cath., 27, 201; Kitty, 223; Margt., 25, 73, 142; Margy., 78; Mary, 102, 143, 164, 186*, 206*, 209*, 213, 226; Miles, 5, 8, 9, 18, 60, 108, 125, Perciv., 50; Ric., 29, 47, 94, 102, 104, 106*, 108, 116, 122, 125, 128, 143, 147, 164, 168, 169*, 175, 181, 186, 187, 190, 195*, 196, 197*, 199*, 201*, 204 205, 206*, 208, 209, 213, 216, 220; Son, 115; Tho., 8, 18, 20, 22*, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31*, 72, 104.
Humfrey, Agn., 19; Mark, 19.
Hummit, Hummet, Cath., 115; Emmat, 86; Frces., 136, 151; Fras., 115, 136, 151, 153; Margy., 157; Rob., 135, 153.
Hunt, Geo., 189*.
Hunter, Fras., 185*; Mary, 147*, 148, 167; Rob., 147*, 165, 166, 167, 168*; Tho., 166; Will., 147, 165.
Husler, Mary, 71; Rad., 41; Will., 41.
Hustwaite, Ann, 182; Tho., 182.
Hutchinson, Hutcheson, Ann, 185, 192; Eliz., 99, 137, 191; Frces., 82, 179, 220; Fras., 99, 137, 139, 157; Margt., 139; Margy., 157; Mary, 184; Mat., 179, 182, 184, 185*, 187*, 192, 220; Nutty, 188; Tho., 191.
Hutton, Alas, 174; Eliz., 147, 155, 158; Geo., 139, 155, 156, 158, 159, 160; Joh., 160; Tho., 156; Will., 159.
Hybbert, Mary, 74.

Ince, Eleanor, 185.
Ingland, *see* England.
Inglishe, *see* English.
Ireland, Earland, Ierland, Ailes, 65; Alice, 83; Dor., 57; Eliz., 34, 58, 198, 220; Geo., 2, 6; Isab., 34; Jac., 62; Jane, 74; Jenet, 2; Joh., 2*, 18, 39, 41, 51, 74, 88; Margt., 86, 89; Mary, 41, 66, 86, 88; Matil., 6; Rad., Ralph., 2, 14, 17, 198, 199, 200, 201, 220, 221*, 222*; Rob., 200, 221; Sarah, 198, 199, 200, 201*, 220, 221*, 222; Tho., 189, 221; Walt., Gualt., 2, 14, 17, 18, 34*, 70, 86; Will., 39.
Ison, Dor., 84; Ric., 84.
Ive, Tamazin, 27; Will., 27.

Jackson, Agn., 75, 76; Ann, 144, 204; Anth., 93; Barth., 61; Brian, 204, 206, 207*, 209*, 211, 212; Chris., Xpof., 11, 12*, 25, 28*, 57, 84, 94, 95, 103*, 104*, 107, 113, 119*, 124; Dor., 175; Edm., 23; Edus., 4; Eliz., 62, 81, 84, 109, 185, 206; Ell., 83; Geo., 209; Han., 207, 209*, 211, 212; Isab., 80; Jane, 174; Joh., 2, 3, 4, 51, 212; Kath., Cath., 17, 25, 76, 84, 107; Margt., 2, 11, 84, 85, 119; Margy., 59; Mary, 94,

97, 124, 209; Osw., 84; Philice, 76; Ric., 84, 159, 211; Rob., 1, 3, 173, 175; Sam., 183*; Tho., 13*, 85, 97, 109, 142, 159, 160, 174; Uxor, 52; Will., 1, 2, 17, 23, 48, 52, 58, 76, 81, 160, 223.
Jefferson, Ann, 204; Arth., 137, 158; Bethia, 183; Geo., 183, 204; Joh., 137, 158.
Jenkinson, Jenkenson, Alice, 78; Kath., 83; Xpof., 83.
Jennings, Joh., 196; Margt., 181; Ric., 181, 196.
Jepson, Frces., 214; Margt., 214; Tho., 214.
Jobson, Blanch, 86.
Johnson, Agn., 77, 78, 80; Allis, 75; Ann, 27, 143, 164; Anth., 13, 14, 15, 16, 26, 27, 65, 79; Barth., 16; Charity, 99, 101; Christabel, 14; Chris., 143, 145, 163, 164, 165*, 166; Ell., Hel., 26, 61, 62, 77, 79; Fras., 15, 146, 166; Grace, 183; Han., 167; Hugh., 18, 45, 73, 99, 112; Isab., 19, 72, 80; Jac., Jas., 16, 184; Jane, 181, 188; Jenet, 76; Joh., 7, 21, 34, 45, 50, 69, 90, 92, 93, 95, 188; Kath., 76; Lawr., 9, 25, 71, 113; Leon., 5, 7*, 9, 25, 58, 61, 72, 75; Margt., 28, 113, 174; Margy., 23, 58, 75; Mary, 90; Mat., 16; Rob., 13, 56, 165; Sus., 149, 167; Tho., 5, 18, 19, 21, 23, 28, 51 72, 75, 112, 163, 185*, 197; Uxor, 53; Wid., 146; Will., 55, 56, 77, 78, 180*, 181*, 184, 185*, 186, 187*, 188*, 189*, 196*, 197, 219*.
Johnson als. Watt, Leon., 41.
Jones, Ann, 161; Margt., 175; Will., 161.
Joram, Jorome, Jorum, Mary, 182; Ric., 174, 192*; Sarah, 174; Tho., 219.
Jourdan, Mary, 95.
Joy, Ann, 95, 123; Child, 121; Eliz., 119; Mary, 88; Rob., 92, 95, 106*, 119, 121, 123.

Kay, Kaye, Ann, 100, 149, 151, 154, 167, 195, 217, 218; Barth., 149*, 165, 166, 168, 169*, 170, 171*, 217*, 218; Eliz., 136, 140, 155, 166, 180, 182, 189, 201, 211, 218, 219; Emma, 133; Frces., 100; Jas., 212; Jane, 144, 165, 178*, 194, 200, 201, 214, 218; Joh., 100, 146, 169, 207; Jos., 145, 169, 210; Lucy, 167; Margt., 170; Mary, 146, 168, 171, 176, 182, 194, 218; Prisc., 101; Ric., 140, 144*, 154, 155, 171, 217; Tho., 149, 172, 178*, 180, 186, 189*, 190, 194*, 195, 200*, 201, 210, 211, 212, 214, 218*, 228; Will., 149*, 167, 168*, 169, 171, 172, 207, 210*, 217, 221, 228. —*see also* Key.
Keabell, Ann, 121.
Keary, Joh., 95.
Keath, Rob., 183.
Keen, Ken, Mary, 150*, 181; Joh., 183.
Keley, Dor., 129.
Kell, Mary, 190; Mat., 190, 229.
Ketterell, Barth., 140, 142, 149, 150, 158, 159, 160*, 161, 171, 172, 175; Eliz., 140, 158, 172, 177, 178, 215; Joh., 149, 150, 171, 172*, 173*, 177, 215*, 218*; Keturah, 175, 183, 216; Mary, 159, 176; Mat., 142, 161.
Kettlewell, Isab., 75; Joh., 75; Margt., 75; Tho., 75.
Kettlewood, Cettlewood, Kellewoode, Agn., 26, 75; Alice, 66, 81; Ann, 101, 148, 152, 170, 190, 213, 214; Avis., 64, 78; Betty, 203, 223*; Child 137; Christabel, 5, 50; Dor., 104, 130, 156, 170, 181, 215; Eliz., 21, 76, 80, 87, 95, 119, 129, 130, 139, 168, 179, 203, 224; Esther, 184, 200*, 201*, 221, 222; Fras., 203; Geo., 34, 71; Han., 169, 180, 209, 213; Isab., 113, 125, 129; J., 179; Jac., Jas., 18, 21, 23*, 26, 28, 50, 129*; Jane, 28, 53; Jenet, Janet, 12, 48; Joh., 1, 2, 3*, 4, 5*, 6, 8, 12, 16*, 18, 34, 48, 50, 58, 75, 78, 81, 98, 101, 105, 110*, 111, 113, 129*, 133, 137, 142, 148*, 152, 156*, 158, 159*, 161, 167*, 168*, 169, 170*, 171, 172, 180, 190, 200*, 204, 208, 213, 214*, 221, 229; Lawr., 8; Margt., 77, 200, 201, 202, 204, 209; Martha, 205; Mary, 98, 111, 158, 168, 204; Mat., 12, 35*, 87, 95, 104, 105, 108*, 119*, 129, 136, 148, 156, 170, 171, 179, 200, 201*, 203, 204, 205, 206*, 208, 209, 223; Nanny, 208; Prisc., 189; Ric., 4, 49; Sarah, 152, 208, 226; Tho., 6, 57; Tim., 149, 161, 172, 184, 189, 200*, 201, 203*, 204, 206, 207, 221; Tomison, 5; Uxor, 53; Vid., 51; Vicarman, 202, 206, 223, 226; Will., 207, 208, 225, 226.
Key, Keay, Agn., 3, 12, 26, 77; Alice, 91; Amy, 37, 68, 82, 95, 102, 118; Andrew, 92, 106, 117,

129; Andrias, 33, 35; Ann, 22, 27, 29, 34, 38, 42, 43, 45, 47, 84, 87*, 97, 98, 111, 117, 129*, 130; Annah, 156; Barth., 5, 6, 18, 20, 21, 22*, 24, 25, 26, 28*, 38, 41, 43, 63, 73, 82*, 88, 91, 92, 93, 126, 158, 166, 203; Bridg., 42, 117; Charity, 37, 97; Christabel, 3, 60; Edm., 33, 103, 157; Edw., 18, 22, 67, 158; Eliz., 6, 36, 52, 74, 77, 86, 107*, 113, 124, 130; Ell., Hel., 22, 47, 68, 75, 91, 117; Frces., 157, 159; Geo., 2, 55, 205; Humph., Umph., 41, 94, 95, 102, 138, 156; Isaac., 137, 156; Isab., 63, 83, 97, 99, 101, 110, 128*; Jane, 82, 84, 85, 104, 109, 139, 157; Janet, 16; Joh., 10, 16, 33, 35, 36, 39, 40, 43, 47*, 87, 102, 103, 104, 106, 107, 109, 113, 121, 123, 136, 155, 203, 204; Jos., 175; Kath., 25, 71, 77, 81, 82, 86, 89; Leon., 12, 33, 35, 74, 86; Lucy, 155; Margt., 22, 34, 38, 39, 64, 79, 88*, 122, 137; Margy., 87, 117, 121; Mark, 160; Mary, 24, 29, 90*, 99, 104, 109, 110, 113, 125*, 127, 129*, 157, 175; Mat., 12, 14, 16, 29, 31, 35, 70, 79, 82, 94, 97, 107, 109, 110, 111, 125, 128*; Maulde, Matil., 74, 79; Mich., 20, 38, 39, 42, 117*; Nic., 3, 56, 57, 107; Pet., 32, 47, 91, 92, 101, 103, 104, 106, 107, 110, 120, 124, 125, 127; Prisc., 43, 105; Rad., 40; Ric., 3, 9, 14, 20, 51, 82, 109, 136, 137, 138, 155, 156, 157, 159, 160; Rob., 34, 35, 37, 39, 40*, 42, 44, 47, 86, 97, 118*, 122, 127; Rog., 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 21, 38, 44*, 45, 47, 62, 77, 90, 102, 110, 118, 129*, 136; Rose, 111, 128; Step., 39; Tamiz., 62, 99; Tho., 8, 14, 16, 38, 39, 70, 79, 95, 104, 105, 107*, 109, 111, 113, 125*, 130, 138, 166; Tim., 138, 157, 159; Urs., 103, 120*; Uxor, 50; Walt., 2; Will., 11, 20, 25*, 27, 29, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 39*, 41*, 43*, 44, 49, 72, 83, 87, 92, 93*, 95*, 97, 104, 106, 107, 109*, 110, 113*, 119, 130, 205. *See also* Kay.

Kidd, Kidde, Alice, 75; Arth., 4, 75; Geo., 4; Will., 58.

Kilvington, Ann, 207; Eliz., 209; Ell., 205; Geo., 186, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213*; Jane, 210; Lydia, 211; Margt., 186, 206, 207, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213; Martha, 212, 228; Mary, 204; Tho., 208.

Kilton, Han., 171; Jas., 171.

King, Kinge, Ann, 56, 148, 170; Eliz., 153, 173; Ellis, 94; Esther, 148, 170; Jane, 148, 178, 183; Joh., 182, 183; Ralph, 153; Sarah, 220; Tho., 148*, 170*, 215*; Will., 173, 178.

Kirby, Fras., 94; Geo., 205, 207; Han., 205; Joh., 207.

Kirbyson, Mary, 209; Nic., 209.

Kirke, Kirk, Ann, 86; Edw., 86; Mary, 176; Olive, 87; Ric., 36; Rob., 36, 87.

Knaggs, Charity, 101, 155; Eliz., 189; Hel., 91; Jas., 189; Joh., 189; Nic., 101, 135; Sus., 180; Tho., 180.

Lacye, Tho., 95, 97; Will., 183.

Lakin, Lacon, Alice, 5, 79; Ann, 40; Barb., 83; Barth., 5, 6, 7, 10, 14*, 16, 17, 18*, 33, 34, 35, 37, 40, 42*, 56, 60, 76, 120, 121; Dor., 6, 35, 79; Eliz., 10, 76, 81; Ell., 16; Geo., 14, 33, 37; Isab., 17, 50; Jane, 120; Kath., 82; Margt., 34; Rob., 7; Tho., 54; Will., 14.

Lakin als. Fox, Edm., 19.

Lamb, Barb., 210; Dor., 78; Eliz., 191; Mat., 83; Rob., 78, 210; Sus., 83; Tho., 191.

Lambert, Rob., 93.

Lanam, Geo., 22; Mary, 22.

Landers, Launders, Ciscilia, 63, 83; Eliz., 77; Janet, 61; Kath., 15; Ruth., 16, 85; Will., 15, 16, 83.

Langdale, Jane, 199; Mary, 199*; Rob., 199*.

Langhorne, Joh., 37, 128; Ric., 37, 69; Thomasin, 128, 130.

Langlands, Bregetta, 88.

Langley, Ann, 104; Eliz., 94; Fras., 104; Hen., 103; Tho., 94, 103, 104*.

Langton, Ann, 207, 208, 210; Eliz., 204; Ellis., 185; Faith, 205; Geo., 207; Jane, 206; Joh., 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 210, 226; Nanny, 226; Sarah, 186, 208; Tho., 186, 210.

Lanowe, Laynowe, Leynowe, Agn., 76; Ciscile, 82; Eliz., 87; Geo., 6, 20, 25, 27; Joh., 12; Kath., 20; Lanc., 6, 9, 12, 65, 76; Mary, 88; Sus., 27; Tho., 9, 25.

Larkum, Larkham, Larcomb, Dor., 223; Eliz., 147, 148, 175; Gideon, 147, 148, 167*, 168*, 175, 220; Joh., 167; Rob., 167.

Laton, Layton, Jane, 82; Mary, 80; Rach., 185.
Laveracke, Sus., 117.
Law, Eliz., 222; Rob., 149, 171*; Sarah, 171; Tho., 149, 171.
Lawson, Jane, 85; Martha, 176; Will., 176.
Lazenby, Charity, 142, 155; Tho., 142, 143, 155.
Leedes, Isab., 79.
Leigh, Pet., 158.
Lepington, Janet, 57.
Leasom, Lesam, Eliz., 40; Ellis, 43; Isab., 45, 98; Joh., 40, 41, 43, 45, 46, 88, 101*, 120*; Mary, 46, 88; Petronel, 41.
Letby, Lettby, Ann, 118; Ellicia, 83; Mary, 152.
Lewtye, Joan, 75.
Liggit, Will., 67.
Lightowler, Lightholder, Ann, 182, 199*, 200, 201*, 221, 224; Hen., 204, 206*, 207*; Jas., 202; Joh., 182, 198*, 199, 200, 201, 202, 204, 221; Mary, 206, 224; Tho., 200, 222; Well., 206.
Lilly, Geo., 115; Tho., 115.
Linfoot, Eliz., 187.
Linley, Jonath., 179.
Linskill, Jane, 180.
Linsley, Hen., 214; Jane, 214.
Litle, Joh., 25; Mary, 25.
Lockwood, Agn., 21; Alice, 56, 75, 85, 129; Ann, 84, 85, 118; Christian, 177; Dor., 14; Eliz., 3, 81; Gilb., 40; Hen., 6, 58; Isab., 7, 63, 76; Jane, 63, 81, 89, 97; Janet, Jenet, 48, 49, 58, 75, 76; Joh., 4, 9, 14, 15, 16*, 17, 29, 32, 63, 75, 81; Margt., 1, 2; Marj., Margy, 76, 87; Mary, 7; Mat., 11; Rad., 6, 31, 32, 33*, 37, 40, 49, 72, 85; Ric., 37; Rob., 1, 2, 6, 7, 31, 56, 76, 177; Step., 15; Tho., 3, 4, 6, 7*, 9, 11, 17, 28, 33, 51, 58, 59, 75, 76; Uxor, 50, 51; Val., 36, 89, 121; Will., 7, 21, 25*, 28, 29, 33, 67, 84.
Lockwood als. Clarke, Val., 19.
Lockwood als. Hoggarde, Rob., 24.
Lockwood als. Newcu[m], Margt., 26.
Lockwood als. Wilson, Jane, 36.
Loft, Ann, 169, 194; Eliz., 193, 216; Joh., 148, 169, 170*; Will., 187, 193*, 194, 216.
Loftass, Mary, 178.
Lonoudhouese, Edrus., 52.
Lotherington, Latherington, Lutherington, Alice, 101, 117; Barth., 38; Charity, 42; Chris., 115; Eliz., 40, 89, 129; Ell., 139; Grace, 109; Joh., 111; Leon., 108, 124; Margt., 46; Mary, 44, 112; Ric., 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 101, 108, 109, 111, 112, 113*, 114*, 115, 117, 124, 129, 130*, 139, 140; Tho., 114; Wid., 129; Will., 89, 125.
Lovell, Alice, 22, 127; Ann, 104; Isab., 79; Marian, 86; Mat., 19, 36; Ric., 19, 22, 36, 65, 104; Tho., 96; Uxor, 58.
Lowde, Jas., 136.
Lownsbrough, Alice, 80.
Lowson, Amy Ann, 214; Eliz., 177, 213; Geo., 177; Mary, 175; Tho., 213, 214.
Lowther, Jane, 185, 202; Tho., 185; Will., 185, 202*, 223.
Lucas, Agn., 78; Ann, 117; Fras., 11, 27, 60; Isab., 26; Laur., 11, 25, 26, 27, 72; Margt., 25, 82.
Luckupp, Helen, 13; Rob., 13.
Lumley, Alice, 189, 209, 210; Joh., 189, 209, 210*; Mary Ann, 209.
Lumsdell, Janet, 61.
Lunsdell, Alice, 3; Joh., 3.
Lyon, Lion, Alice, 178 (banns), 215; Ann, 105, 135, 136, 137, 150, 154, 156, 163, 176, 177, 213; Barth., 161; Charity, 106, 134, 151, 152, 159; Chris., 146, 148*, 149*, 168*, 169*, 170*, 171*, 172*, 173, 176, 215, 219, 222; Edith, 216; Eleanor, 149, 182; Eliz., 46, 73, 89, 99, 168, 170, 192, 199, 213, 224, 226; Ell., 171, 174; Isab., 43, 98, 171; Jas., 200; Jane, 80, 123, 135, 148, 150, 152, 164, 173, 179 (banns); Joh., 42, 43, 45*, 46*, 89, 93, 104, 105, 106, 107, 123, 124, 133, 145, 146, 148, 149*, 160*, 161, 162*, 163, 164, 165, 168, 169*, 170*, 171, 172*, 173, 174; Kath., 150, 174; Lawr., 162, 170; Leon, 170; Lucy, 170; Margt., 76, 107, 124, 170, 176, 219; Marm., 42, 124; Martha, 171; Mary, 46, 99, 149, 155, 156, 165, 168, 169, 173, 202, 215, 223; Mat., 104, 116*, 132, 134, 135*, 136*, 137, 138, 148, 151, 152*, 153, 154, 155, 156*, 158, 159, 160*, 161, 169, 170, 171, 172*, 174, 183, 184, 199, 200, 202, 203, 223; Nic., 149, 150, 172*, 173, 192, 221; Ralph, 116, 132, 146, 153, 162; Ric., 148, 149, 150, 158, 168*, 172, 176, 178 (banns), 179 (banns), 215, 219; Sarah, 183, 199, 200, 202; Sithe, 4; Wid., 146; Wilf., 4; Will., 202.

Maddison, Will., 193*.
Magson, Ann, 176; Geo., 208; Joh., 186, 208; Margt., 186; Mary, 179 (banns); Rob., 179 (banns); Tho., 176.
Mainforth, Christabel, 10; Eliz., 2; Emott, 78, 81; Geo., 4; Margt., 49; Tho., 2, 4, 10, 49, 54, 56, 78; Uxor, 54.
Malton, Alas, 174; Alice, 144, 161; Ann, 116, 133, 144, 151*; Eliz., 136, 169, 174, 175; Frces., 106; Geo., 101, 120; Hen., 115, 116*, 135*, 136, 138, 153, 154; Isab., 98; Jas., 135, 153, 162; Jane, 133, 135, 154; Joh., 47, 116, 120, 134, 152, 160; Judith, 91, 134; Margt., 135, 138, 151, 154; Mary, 137; Ric., 98, 132; Rob., 141*, 144, 149, 151*, 175; Tho., 47, 91, 101, 103*, 105, 106, 115, 120*; Will., 105, 116*, 138*, 142, 151, 152, 153*, 161, 162, 174.
Man, Rob., 59.
Manby, Jane, 181; Mary, 217; Tho., 183, 220.
Mandsfeilde, Fras., 66.
Manners, Mannors, Ann, 134; Dor., 156; Eliz., 151, 152, 174; Jas., 151; Jane, 149; Joh., 154; Mary, 153; Nic., 134, 136, 149, 151*, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 159; Rob., 157; Sus., 159; Tho., 136, 155.
March, Isab., 77; Joh., 52.
Marshal, Marshall, Marshalls, Martial, Alice, 79; Ann, 32; Aylse, 109; Barb., 21, 127; Chris. and Xpof., 31, 93; Cicily, 109; Cyrcian, 23; Daur., 130, 132; Dor., 20, 78, 98; Edus., 51; Elis., 130; Eliz., 11, 18, 53, 83, 106, 107, 133, 135*, 151, 154, 157*, 175, 181, 199*; Frces., 153; Geo., 155, 184; Han., 152, 184; Hel. and Ell., 81, 89, 99, 102, 115, 174; Hen., 7, 9, 35, 64, 76, 93, 102, 104, 105, 107, 109, 110, 111*, 112, 113, 127, 130*, 133, 138, 153; Isab., 33, 79, 91, 109, 111, 130, 132, 136, 156; Jac., 10, 25, 32, 57; Jane, 27, 37, 97, 105, 156, 188, 195; Jenet, 76; Joh., 32, 33, 70, 78, 86, 98, 107, 109, 110, 111, 125, 127, 132, 136*, 137, 138*, 141, 152*, 153*, 154, 155, 156, 157, 167, 182, 197; Kath., 55; Lawr., 99, 112, 115, 129, 134; Leon., 30; Margt., 17, 78, 86, 110; Mark, 22; Mary, 93, 104, 112, 116, 130, 182; Maud, 86, 124; Ric., 86; Sarah, 197; Sigis., 17, 18, 20, 21, 23, 27, 29, 106; Sim., 7, 25, 107, 109, 111, 114, 125, 130*, 136; Son, 114, 137; Tho., 29, 97, 109, 111, 127, 134; Thomaz., 99, 129; Uxor, 55; Will., 9, 10, 22, 30, 31, 32, 35, 37, 70, 78, 109, 110, 112, 125, 127, 136, 152, 166*, 167, 175, 181, 182, 195, 196*, 197*, 198*, 199.
Martial, *see* Marshal.
Martland, Mary, 160; Mr., 160.
Mason, Ann, 198; Jane, 176; Margt., 198; Will., 176, 179.
Masterman, Ann, 100, 115, 225; Cath., 218; Hen., 217, 218*, 219; Mary, 115; Tho., 100, 115*.
Mather, Han., 212; Margy., 75; Rose, 212; Tho., 2, 75, 212; Walt., 2.—*See* Matthew.
Matthew, Matthews, Ann, 209, 226; Han., 208, 226; Joh., 214; Rose, 188, 209, 210, 214; Tho., 188, 207, 208, 209, 210*, 214; Will., 207.—*See* Mather.
Mattison, Han,, 179, 221; Will., 179, 217*, 221*.
Maw, Mawe, Ann, 181, 195; Barn., 197; Eliz., 209, 211, 212; Jane, 153; Joh., 195, 211, 227; Martha, 212; Mary, 94; Newyear, 197, 209, 211, 212; Will., 209, 228.
Maxwell, Janet, 80; Will., 80.
Medd, Ellis, 94; Han., 211; Joh., 183; Keturah, 183, 190; Leon., 94; Marke, 94; Ric., 94; Will., 211.
Medley, Jane, 189; Joh., 189.
Megson, Ann, 175.
Mellar, Eleanor, 175.
Melton, Frces., 79, 89; Isab., 58, 77; Jac., 77; Joh., 12, 54; Tho., 12, 79, 95; Will., 48; Xpof., 89.
Mennel, Mennil, Ann, 209; Betty, 207; Crispin, 211; Han., 208; Jane, 191; Jos., 191, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212*, 214; Sarah, 209, 214, 229; Will., 210.
Merryweather, Eliz., 227.
Messand, Vidua, 51.
Metcalf, Medcalfe, Metcalve, Alex., 92, 96*, 97*; Ann, 117; Daur., 135; Eliz., 94, 100, 134, 139; Frces., 210; Geo., 135, 155; Han., 210; Hen., 94, 117; Jane, 159, 214; Joh., 116, 132, 212; Kath. and Cath., 136, 152; Mary, 144, 153, 156; Ric., 151, 190*, 191; Rob., 100, 116*, 132, 135*, 151, 152, 153*, 155, 156; Tho., 116, 134*, 139, 151*, 153, 159, 160*; Will., 210, 212, 214.

Metforde, Mary, 88.
Meysie, Ann, 95; Joh., 95.
Milburne, Hel., 89.
Milner, Ann, 84, 141, 151, 162, 163*; Eleanor, 207; Eliz., 201, 222; Jas., 184, 201*, 202*, 203, 204, 205, 207, 208, 211, 222, 223; Jane, 174; Joh., 99, 141, 161, 162, 163, 174, 203, 205, 223; Mary, 161, 184, 201*, 204, 207, 211; Ric., 201; Rob., 163, 208; Sarah, 183, 207; Tho., 84, 151; Urs., 99; Will., 211.
Milson, Ann, 21; Dor., 82; Filius, 53; Isable, 100; Joh., 20; Rad., 23; Will., 20, 21, 23, 82.
Minnithorpe, Joh., 184*, 185*.
Mitchell, Fras., 185, 203; Jane, 185; Sam., 203.
Mockson, Magdl., 78.
Moldefield, Modyfield, Moodyfield, etc., Andr., 43, 46, 89, 101, 103, 121; Andrias, 22; Dor., 14, 101; Edm., 103; Edw., 121; Fras., 14, 15, 18, 19, 21, 22, 25, 80; Hel., 89; Jas., 18; Margt., 80; Mary, 100, 101; Son, 115; Step., 15, 18; Tho., 19, 25, 43, 115; Will., 21, 46.
Monkman, Munkman, Ann, 148, 168, 177*; Cornelius, 209; Eliz., 172, 176, 187, 189, 198, 206, 207*, 208, 209, 210*, 211, 212, 213*, 225, 228; Ell. and Hel., 93, 99; Fras., 185, 210; Geo., 144, 145, 157*, 159, 165*, 175; Grace, 144, 157; Han., 147; Jas., 171; Jane, 100, 140, 181, 185, 194, 213; Joh., 170, 182*, 183*, 220; Margt., 171, 175, 177, 181, 190, 199, 210, 218; Margy., 153; Mary, 175, 176, 180, 198, 199, 208, 209, 210, 212, 227*, 228; Mat., 179, 197*, 210, 219; Petronel, 102; Rach., 214; Ric., 170*, 171, 172, 176, 198, 211, 220; Rob., 93, 146, 148, 157, 167, 168, 181, 182, 186*, 187*, 188*, 189*, 196, 209; Tho., *93, 102, 104*, 127, 146, 148, 160, 167*, 168*, 170, 171, 175, 177, 178*, 179*, 180*, 181*, 182*, 183*, 184*, 185*, 186*, 187*, 188*, 189*, 190*, 191*, 194, 195*, 196, 197*, 198, 199, 206, 207*, 208, 209, 210*, 211, 212, 213*, 214, 218, 219, 220, 227; Will., 100, 115*, 140, 144, 159, 166, 178*, 179, 184*, 195, 206.
Moon, Ann, 188.
Moor, Moore, Alice, 178 (banns); Chris., 119; Hel., 88; Jac., 91; Jane, 90; Joan, 91; Mary, 95; Will., 55.
Mooring, Moorhin, Han., 182, 220, 221; Will., 182, 220, 222.
Morden, Mordin, Alice, 70, 80; Ann, 175; Eliz., 43; Jane, 40, 74, 88; Ric., 40, 41*, 43, 74, 80, 88.
Morgatroy, Ann, 182; Will., 182.
Morwen, Ann, 86; Eliz., 83; Mat., 36, 94, 95.
Mosey, Eliz., 187.
Mouldy, Moudie, Andr., 129; Dor., 99; Mary, 114; Tho., 99, 113, 114; Will., 113, 129.
Mowdefeild als. Smyth, Ann, 101.
Mure, Muers, Mary, 190, 214; Will., 190*, 191*, 214*.
Murley, Joh., 138.
Mylborne, 53.

Nall, *see* Hall.
Nalton, Frces., 189; Mat., 189; Md., 189.
Nary, Dor., 113, 129; Nic., 113, 129.
Natrice, Ann, 190.
Needham, Isaac, 214; Rach., 213; Will., 213, 214.
Nelson, Eliz., 205; Jane, 206, 210, 212*; Joh., 93, 94*, 95*, 206; Mary, 134; R., 188; Ric., 187, 189, 205, 206, 208, 210*, 212; Tho., 208.
Nesbett Neasbett, Eliz., 62; Laur., 55.
Nesse, Margy., 74; Will., 74.
Newby, Jas., 189; Jane, 189.
Newcu[m] als. Lockwood, Margt., 26.
Newlove, Chris., 193; Edw., 193.
Newsom, Ann, 218; Leon., 218.
Newton, Dan., 175; Han., 175; Joh., 180; Mary, 180.
Nezeam, Eliz., 100; Tho., 100.
Nichols, Nicholl, Nichels, Ann, 147, 167, 175, 201, 223; Eliz., 75, 167, 178, 179, 201, 211, 217; Fras., 202, 227; Han., 211; Jas., 199; Jane, 165, 178, 200, 216; Joh., 144*, 147, 148, 163*, 164*, 165, 166, 167*, 169, 178, 194, 215; Jon., 186; Jos., 166, 179, 181, 183, 193, 194*, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 202, 217*, 218*, 225; Leon., 49; Margt., 164, 214; Mary, 144, 164, 181, 187, 199, 200, 202, 225; Newyear, 195, 217; Ric., 197; Rob., 187, 198; Sim., 1; Sus., 163, 180; Tho., 148, 169, 175, 193, 201; Will., 1, 49, 196, 211, 214.
Nicholson, Nicolson, Eliz., 55, 183; Emmatt, 76; Jane, 180; Janet, 78; Joh., 50.

Nixon, Nickson, Cath., 186; Eliz., 132*, 151, 153; Isab., 116, 134; Jane, 138, 152; Tho., 116, 133, 151*, 152.
Noble, Alice, 75; Avis, 78; Emot., 49; Joh., 49; Margy., 75.
Noble als. Swinborne, Jac., 17*.
Noddie, Margt., 76.
Noell, Arth., 93*, 94*.
Noram, Norham, Norram, Norum, Bainbrigge, 107; Edm., 31, 102, 103, 104, 107, 126; Eliz., 103; Ell., 62; Emot., 53; Fras., 104; Jane, 85, 124; Laur., 30, 67; Vid., 52; Will., 30, 31, 85, 102, 119.
Norminton, Joh., 188; Nutty, 188.
North, Ann, 143, 158; Dinah, 98; Jone, 120; Kath., 94; Tho., 143, 158.

Oates, Ann, 200, 221; Joh., 200, 221; Margt., 200, 221.
Oitty, *see* Witty.
Oliver, Olivers, Olever, Edw., 163; Eleanor, 141; Eliz., 54, 141, 144, 165; Ell., 158; Geo., 186; Jane, 175; Joan, 91, 215; Joh., 141*, 144, 158, 159*, 163*, 164, 165, 166, 215*; Ric., 164; Rob., 166; Will., 48, 163.
Ord, Cath., 182; Mary, 183, 184.
Oricke, Ann, 124.
Ottrington, Joh., 29.
Ouram, Owram, Keturah, 156; Mary, 155, 157; Mat., 157; Rob., 137, 155, 156.
Overham, Rob., 154*.
Owston, Ouston, Ann, 129, 130; Bryan, 129; Charlotte, 183; Kath., 130; Pet., 183.
Oxendale, Eliz., 206; Joh., 206.
Oxhirde, Margt., 84.

Paige, Jane, 94.
Palmer, Grace, 90; Margt., 71; Will., 92, 96, 127.
Pape, Frces., 177; Joh., 50, 177; Uxor., 54; Will., 1*, 51.
Park, Eliz., 176; Mary, 176; Ric., 176.
Parker, Ann, 24; Ciscilia, 69, 82; Edw., 23, 38; Hel., 65; Joh., 22, 23, 24, 26*, 38, 82; Margt., 22, 88; Margy., 134; Ric., 67.
Parkin, Ann, 210, 228; Anth., 180, 186, 190, 199, 208*, 209, 210, 212; Eliz., 185; Frces., 212; Fras., 199; Jane, 209*, 210, 212; Joh., 176, 186, 187; Margy., 153; Mary, 176, 180, 199; Tho., 153.
Parkinson, Parkinsonne, Geo., 50; Uxor, 54.
Parrot, Ann, 176.
Pashby, Eliz., 135, 153; Frces., 140; Isaac, 142, 164; Joanna, 215; Joh., 162; Mary, 159; Rebec., 162, 216; Tho., 135, 154, 156; Tim., 134; Will., 134, 135, 140, 142, 144, 153, 154, 156, 159, 162*, 164.
Pashley, Ell., Hel., 48, 75; Jenet, 48; Joh., 26, 75; Tho., 26.
Pattison, Han., 175; Joh., 175.
Paulin, Matil., 79.
Payler, Ann, 196; Geo., 217; Margt., 195; Mary, 193; Pet., 193*, 194, 195, 196, 197, 217, 220; Rob., 194; Thornton, 197.
Pea..e, Jane, 177.
Peacocke, Cath., 213; Child, 120; Eliz., 41; Frces., 115; Fras., 108; Hugh., 47, 90, 92, 95*, 96, 97, 102, 104, 106*, 108, 120; Margt., 47, 90, 120; Mary, 80; Rad. and Ral., 71, 104; Silves, 41; Tho., 69, 102, 115, 213; Will., 74.
Pecket, Peckett, Avis, 86; Jane, 181; Rob., 49; Tho., 183.
Pecket als. Houllie, Margt., 86.
Pecket als. Houltby, Eliz., 66.
Peckston, Pexston, Pexton, Ann, 87, 107; Charity, 109, 134; Chris., 47, 101, 118; Edm., 25; Edw., 46, 112; Eliz., 18, 41, 43, 82, 98, 100, 140, 158; Hen., 38*, 45, 112*, 128; Jane, 30, 84, 126, 130; Joh., 84; Margt., 97, 129; Marm., 44; Mary, 19, 85, 110; Ric., 97, 107, 109, 110, 112*, 115, 128, 129; Rob., 18, 23, 43*, 44, 115, 126*; Tho., 19, 21, 23, 25, 27*, 30, 36, 72, 82, 112; Will., 21, 34*, 36, 38*, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 87, 94, 101, 118, 122.
Peirse, Geo., 71.
Peirson, Pearson, Pierson, Alice, 151; Ann, 94, 95, 104, 114, 115, 124, 138, 146, 149, 156, 167, 171, 202; Ceturha, Keturah, 100, 108, 139, 159; Dor., 104; Eliz., 77, 91, 102, 106, 115, 128, 144, 145, 147, 152, 174; Everald, 137, 154; Frces., 143; Geo., 103; Gustav., 105; Hel., 74; J., 158; Jenet, 52; Joh., 91, 92, 95*, 100, 108, 109, 114*, 117, 137*, 138, 139*, 140, 142, 153, 154*, 155, 156, 159, 160*, 161*, 162*, 168, 174, 185, 188, 201, 202*, 203*; Jos., 173; Kath., 160; Margt., 75, 114, 116, 138, 155, 179, 215; Mary, 47, 100, 121, 128, 162, 188, 201,

202; Mat., 47, 96*, 102, 103*, 104, 105, 106, 107*, 108*, 123, 124, 125, 137*, 143, 146*, 147, 154, 157, 159*, 166, 167*, 168, 171, 172, 173*, 179, 216; Nary, 111, 129; Patience, 106, 123; Prisc., 111, 152, 172; Rach., 185, 202; Rob., 114*, 115, 140, 160; Rowl., 108; Sarah, 162, 201; Tho., 52, 92, 94, 95, 105, 115, 128, 139, 146, 148, 151, 160, 167, 173; Watkinson, 94, 95, 103, 104, 105, 106, 108, 109, 111*, 112*, 128, 129, 131, 137, 138*, 153, 157; Will., 93, 115*, 116, 140, 152*, 166.
Pennocke, Joh., 58.
Percy, Pearcy, Peircie, Percehay, etc., Ann, 134, 183, 184, 199; Arth., 113, 130, 133, 136*, 141, 143*, 148, 154*, 162*; Chris., 92*, 93*, 94*, 95*, 130; Daur., 130; Eliz., 133, 139, 141, 154, 162, 176, 216, 224; Ell., 86; Grace, 100; Hen., 15; Jas., 168, 169, 170, 176, 221; Joh., 154, 170, 182, 183*, 199, 222; Mary, 182, 187, 199; Ric., 15, 59; Rob., 64, 168; Sarah, 182; Tamiz., 81; Tho., 169, 182, 198; Will., 113, 134, 198.
Petch, Ann, 172, 183, 220; Eliz., 170, 176, 182, 186, 226; Han., 192, 220; Jane, 210; Joh., 169, 180; Jos., 177; Margt., 28; Mary, 149, 150, 172, 173, 177, 210, 211; Rob., 28; Will., 149, 150, 169, 170, 171*, 172*, 173, 176, 192, 211, 224.
Philips, Jas., 203; Mr., 155.
Pickering, Hel., 87.
Pickett, Geo., 222.
Pilly, Pillie, Agn., 81; Eliz., 82.
Pinder, Pindar, Ann, 100; Han., 175; Rose, 188.
Pinkney, Ann, 101, 166, 178; Frces., 144, 167, 175, 216; Hen., 144, 145, 161, 162, 166, 175; Isab., 161; Jemima, 167; Joh., 215; Mary, 215; Will., 162, 215.
Playforth, Mary, 158.
Pool, Agn., 81; Jane, 81, 158; Mich., 63, 81; Will., 158.
Potter, Dav., 214; Mary, 214.
Powell, Ann, 88; Bridg., 86; Eliz., 39; Frces., 83; Judyth, 45; Mat., 19, 37, 39, 40, 42*, 45, 88; Rob., 65; Sigis., 18; Sus., 20, 73, 88; Tho., 18, 19, 20, 37, 65; Will., 40.
Pratt, Geo., 53.
Preston, Jac., 59; Kath., 89; Pat., 89; Will., 124.
Proud, Prood, Dor., 99; Joan, 94, 130; Joh., 94, 130.
Prudoms, Ann, 185.
Puckringe, Alice, 88; Janet, 81.
Pudsey, Ann, 188, 208; Joh., 3; Margt., 3; Mary, 208; Step., 188, 208*; Warcup, 208.
Punderson, Uxor, 53; Will., 53.
Purdon, Purden, Ell., 93, 157; Will., 93.
Purdy, Grace, 213, 214; Jas., 213, 214; Jas. Joh., 213; Mary, 214.

Quarton, Margt., 77; Mat., 77.—*See* Wharton.

Rabbit, Ann, 169; Joh., 168*, 169*, 176; Kath., 169; Lucy, 168, 176.
Ragget, Isab., 58.
Raine, Eliz., 177.
Rainell, Ranyell, Raynell, Geo., 51; Jane, 74; Janet, 55, 78, 80; Kath., 10, 84; Rob., 10, 56, 78.
Randell, Mary, 82.
Ranyell, *see* Rainell.
Raspin, Mary, 183; Ric., 225.
Reade, Reed, Ann, 198; Christian, 52; Eliz., 81, 140; Jane, 205; Joh., 198, 205; Jos., 198; Will., 140.
Readhead, Joh., 52.
Readman, Redman, Ann, 171, 176, 182, 217; Eliz., 170, 218, 227; Rob., 170, 171, 176, 217, 225, 228.
Rennye, Ann, 87.
Reveley, Ann, 185, 209, 211*, 212, 213; Emmy, 212, 228; Geo., 211; Jas., 211; Mat., 209; Rob., 213, 228; Tho., 185, 209, 211*, 212, 213.
Rex, Eliz., 204; Mary, 205; Ric., 204, 205.
Rey, Reaye, Bart., 203; Isab., 76; Joh., 49, 203, 204*.—*See also* Wray.
Reyner, Exuperius, 42; Margt., 42.
Riccaby, Rickaby, Eliz., 139; Joh., 139; Mary, 181.
Richardson, Richinson, Eliz., 32, 46, 90, 98, 178; Fras., 29, 32, 71, 85*; Geo., 178, 182; Grace, 100; Han., 141; Isab., 43; Jane, 158; Joh., 29, 44, 190*, 191; Kath., 65, 85; Margy., 85; Mary, 220; Mr., 190; Pet., 43, 44, 46; Ric., 98; Tho., 158.
Richmond, Richman, Richmund, Ann, 142, 146, 153, 175, 184, 193, 219*, 221; Betty, 198, 208, 220; Cath., 186; Charity, 158; Eliz., 156, 173, 184, 185, 193, 205, 212,

219, 224; Frces., 172, 205; Fras., 224; Geo., 139*, 141, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158, 164, 171, 172*, 173*, 174, 177, 179, 185, 190, 193*, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 200, 206, 215, 218, 219*, 220*, 221, 225, 226; Han., 155; Jas., 194, 219; Jane, 177, 183, 199, 200, 222; Joh., 147, 151, 157, 164, 166*, 172, 173, 175, 177, 183, 186, 199*, 200, 207, 208, 220, 221, 228, 229; Jos., 194; Margt., 174, 177, 215, 220; Mary, 154, 157, 179, 185, 188, 190, 194, 208, 210, 225; Mich., 172; R., 224; Rob., 186, 195, 205*, 206, 207, 208, 210, 212; Sarah, 150; Step., 197, 220; Tho., 171, 217, 218; Will., 196, 221.

Rickets, Dan., 145, 167; Joh., 145, 167.

Ridsdale, Sarah, 187; Will., 187.

Ringrose, Ann, 203; Christian, 211; Hen., 156, 157; Isab., 157; Joh., 156, 203, 211*, 212; Margt., 90; Tho., 155; Will., 155, 212.

Rippinor, Rob., 52.

Rivis, Riviss, Ryvis, Alse, 93; Eliz., 195; Mary, 195; Tho., 107; 124, Will., 107, 124*.

Robinson, Robbinson, Agn., 9, 49; Alice, 218; Amy, 181; Ann, 84, 139, 146, 154, 163, 189; Chris., 37, 142, 163; Dor., 34, 147, 148; Eliz., 37, 143*, 164, 178, 193, 202, 217; Fras., 139, 142*, 160, 161*, 162, 163; Geo., 32, 85, 182; Isab., 12; Jane, 143*, 147, 160, 164; Janet, 10; Joh., 9*, 10, 12, 143*, 146, 152, 163*, 164, 165*, 166, 218; Kath., 9, 54, 85; Margt. 164; Mary, 152, 162, 182, 193; Ric., 166; Sarah, 190; Tho., 32, 34, 138, 152*, 154, 163, 173, 178, 190, 193*, 217, 219; Will., 48, 173, 185, 202*.

Robinson als. Hopperton, Will., 19.

Robson, Ben., 197; Chris., 228; Eliz., 194, 228; Jane, 185, 195; Joh., 194, 195*, 196, 197, 220, 227; Mary, 176, 187, 195, 220; Mat., 187; Will., 196, 226.

Rogers, Eliz., 24; Jac., 10, 24, 25, 27, 28, 30, 31, 34, 73; Jenet, 63; Joh., 7, 8, 9*, 10, 11, 25, 54, 61, 70; Margy., 8, 28; Mary, 7, 27, 31; Miles, 11; Rad., 30; Will., 28, 34.

Roiston, Sarah, 175.

Rooke, Rooks, Barb., 84; Chas., 213; Fras., 213; Mary, 213; Rog., 84.

Roome, Rume, Agn., 61, 80; Eliz., 26, 60, 81; Ann, 101; Hel., 18, 58, 88; Jane, 46; Joh., 20, 63; Leon., 18; Margt., 22, 123; Marian, 67; Mark, 22; Mary, 103, 128, 129; Mat., 28; Nic., 80; Tho., 26, 46, 81, 101, 103, 128, 129; Will., 18*, 19*, 20, 22*, 24*, 26*, 28, 72.

Rooxby, Eliz., 177; Mary, 181.

Rowe, Rob., 176; Sus., 176.

Rowsby, Rousbie, Anth., 99, 115*, 132; Aylse, 98; Dor., 130; Eliz., 99, 133; Hen., 128; Jane, 114, 124; Jos., 129; Tho., 132; Tim., 223; Will., 93, 114, 130.

Rowse, Isab., 84; Kath., 79.

Ruddocke, Eliz., 179; Joh., 166; Mark, 179; Mary, 166; Phillippa, 82; Xpof., 82.

Rumley, Ann, 188, 210, 211, 213, 214; Eliz., 210; Jas., 214; Jane, 209; Joh., 213; Tho., 188, 209, 210, 211*, 213, 214.

Rushell, Sim., 219.

Ruston, Agn., 57; Ann, 27, 89, 115, 175; Blanch, 86; Dor., 112, 143, 156; Eliz., 69, 78, 83; Esther, 212; Geo., 12, 14, 57, 60; Hel., 30; Isab., 12, 24, 89, 114, 133; Jac., 14, 27, 29*, 86; Joh., 23, 24, 26*, 68, 69, 73, 83, 111, 112, 113*, 114*, 115, 116*, 130*, 132, 133, 136, 151*, 211*, 212, 214; Kath., 86; Martha, 211; Mary, 111, 114. Nic., 211; Rob., 86, 89; Tho., 23, 143; Wid., 143; Will., 214.

Rutter, Sarah, 190, 228; Tho., 190.

Rye, Mary, 180.

Saltmer, Ric., 183.

Salton, Ann, 37; Hel., Ell., 40, 87; Laur., 41; Nic., 37; Tho., 36*, 38, 39, 40, 41, 87; Will., 38, 39.

Sampler, Alice, 177; Eliz., 171; Mary, 176; Rob., 171, 177.

Samson, Ric., 140.

Sanderson, Ell., 75; Joh., 75.

Sandiman, Sandeman, Sandyman, Amy, 177, 225; Ann, 119, 160; Barb., 142, 164; Eliz., 108, 173, 176, 182; Ell., Hel., 39, 99; Frces., 179 (banns); Hugh, 43; Isab., 27, 90; Jane, 23; Joh., 31, 144, 165; Margt., 75, 95; Mary, 141, 143, 147, 149, 163, 170, 172, 176, 177, 182, 215, 219; Ric., 39, 45*, 139, 141*, 142, 143, 144, 147, 149, 160, 161, 162*, 163, 164*, 165, 167, 176, 219; Tho., 161, 170, 177, 179 (banns), 192, 215,

216; Walt., 29; Will., 23, 24*, 27, 29, 31, 43, 45*, 70, 162, 172, 173*, 177, 192, 216, 225, 226.
Savage, Savige, Eliz., 122; Laur., 137; Mary, 137.
Sawdon, Ann, 187.
Sawmon, Hel., 87.
Saxton, Sar., 187; Tho., 187.
Scaley, Scayley, Skayley, Agn., 81; Joh., 20, 81; Kath., 20, 86.
Scaling, Ann, 142, 198; Eliz., 162, 180, 197, 217, 219; Joh., 140, 142*, 161*, 162, 163, 174, 180*, 181, 183*, 196*, 197, 198, 199, 215, 217, 223; Mary, 140, 161, 174, 181, 199; Sam., 199; Sarah, 142, 163, 179 (banns); Tho., 161, 196; Will., 223.
Scoley, Coallay, [S]Coala, Schola, etc., Edw., 30, 32, 35, 37, 41, 85; Isab., 119; Jane, 30, 32, 97; Ruth, 85, 127; Will., 35, 41; Xpof., 37.
Scoresbrough, Ell., 114; Joh., 114.
Scorr, Isab., 178; Will., 178.
Scorsby, Scoresby, Skoresbie, etc., Alice, 25, 84; Ann, 185, 196, 219; Annes, 64; Dav., 229; Easter, Esther, 89, 136, 153, 204; Edm., 20, 63; Edw., 19, 25; Eliz.,45, 101, 140, 157, 188, 204, 225; Eleanor, 139; Ell., 99; Geo., 146, 166, 203; Hugh, 42; Jane, 44, 83, 98; Joh., 99, 101, 113, 136, 139, 141, 145, 146*, 153, 162*, 163, 164, 165, 166, 185, 186, 187, 188, 195, 207*, 219, 226, 227; Jos., 204; Margt., 47; Mary, 202, 205; Mat., 20, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 89, 103, 113, 120*, 140, 157, 163, 217; Ric., 19, 63; Rob., 103; Sarah, 179 (banns), 184, 222; Tho., 207; Will., 43, 143, 164, 165, 179 (banns), 185, 195, 196, 202*, 203, 204*, 205, 206, 207, 226, 228.
Scott, Scot, Skott, Abr., 184; Ann, 184; Jane, 180 (banns); Mat., 24; Ric., 24.
Seaton, Hel., 183.
Seede, Margt., 76; Rob., 76; Uxor, 50.
Seggers, Jane, 99.
Seller, Sellar, Sellars, Ann, 171, 177, 179, 185, 216, 218; Clem., 171, 177; Easter, 223; Eliz., 142, 149, 163, 173, 179, 184; Geo., 171*, 173, 177, 225; Han., 223; Joh., 179, 194*, 216; Margt., 146, 164; Marjor., 77; Mary, 171*, 177*; Mr., 149; Rob., 184*, 222; Will., 142, 146, 149, 163, 164.
Sharp, Sharpe, Dinah, 98; Dor., 84; Joh., 121; Mat., 25, 84; Ric., 111; Tho., 25, 98, 111.
Sheilds, Sheeldes, Sheeles, etc., Ann, 38, 87, 95, 105, 108, 112, 123, 126, 127, 152; Charitye, 102, 118; Eliz., 112; Hel., Ell., 44, 98, 109, 110; Joh., 36, 37, 38, 40*, 43, 44, 47, 87, 98, 109, 110, 112, 121; Kath., Cath., 94, 133; Mary, 36, 98, 106; Peternel, 98; Rob., 37, 94, 102, 104, 105, 106, 108, 110*, 112, 118, 123, 124, 126, 127; Tho., 43, 47; Will., 104, 108, 123, 124.
Shelton, Geo., 76; Jenet, 76.
Shepherd, Joh., 75; Kath., 75.
Sheriff, Mary, 189.
Shotton, Shottan, Shottom, Ann, 21; Edm., 20, 22, 23, 26*, 29, 66, 82; Edus., 5; Edw., 18, 81; Geo., 5, 6, 8, 22, 64; Hel., 60, 81; Isab., 8; Jane, 29; Janet, 59; Joh., 20; Matil., 82; Maulde, 73; Tho., 6, 19, 21; Will., 18, 19, 23.
Sigsworth, Edw., 224.
Silborn, Jas., 226.
Simon, Frces., 143.
Simpkin, Sympkin, Alice, 105, 121; Ann, 133, 151, 159, 189, 212, 228; Dor., 175; Edw., 156; Eleanor, 140; Eliz., 142, 153, 154, 213, 221; Ell., 155; Han., 214; Isab., 96, 112, 128, 129, 137, 154; Jas., 140, 143, 155*, 156, 157, 159, 161, 162, 163; Jane, 176*, 186; Joh., 96, 105*, 106, 112, 121, 122*, 128, 129, 152, 157, 189, 212, 213, 214; Margt., 75; Mary, 161; Rand., 75; Ric., 186; Rob., 163; Tho., 162; Will., 106, 136, 151, 152, 153, 154*.
Simpson, Simson, Sympson, etc., Agn., 16, 76; Alleson, 78; Ann, 83, 101, 134, 136; Avary, 26; Barth., 6, 21, 24, 26, 28*, 30, 39, 40, 41*, 43, 47, 69, 70, 88, 93, 101, 102, 103, 119, 135, 151, 153*, 154; Bridg., 113; Charity, 111, 127; Cheturha, Keturah, 100, 141, 154, 164; Christabel, 13, 60; Daur., 115; Dor., 73, 79, 102, 113; Edm., 13, 15, 16, 17, 19*, 21, 23, 65*, 79; Edus., 3; Eliz., 50, 77, 98, 112, 125, 126, 138, 174, 175; Ell., 2, 77, 79; Geo., 44; Han., 141, 153, 161; Jac., 4, 60; Jane, 88, 98, 99, 110, 136, 154, 174; Janet, Jenet, 2, 15, 78; Joh., 40, 49, 98, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113*, 115, 130, 136, 151; Judith, 132; Kath., 162, 174; Leon., 53, 103, 125; Margt., 8, 43,

163; Marm., 111, 127; Mary, 17, 74, 87, 89, 94, 126, 146, 162; Nic., 57; Phil., 135, 153; Phillippa, 153; Ric., 2, 77; Rob., 30, 39, 70; Rog., 141*, 161, 162*, 174; Sim., 10; Tho., 2, 3, 6, 9, 24, 53, 61, 69, 94, 190; Will., 4, 8, 9, 10, 47, 50, 76, 100, 109, 116*, 130, 141, 142, 152*, 153, 154, 162, 163, 164, 165*; Xpof., Chris., 23, 43*, 44, 74, 89.
Sinkieson, Margy., 78; Ranhould, 78.
Sisseson, Sissison, Jenet, 48; Joh., 48, 49; Tho., 1; Will., 1.
Siver, Sivers, Ann, 209; Eliz., 212; Jane, 213; Mary, 209, 210, 212; Ric., 210; Will., 209, 210, 212, 213, 214*.
Skeels, Dor., 100.
Skelton, Agn., 12, 55, 78; Alice, 75, 79; Ann, 84; Effam, 99; Eliz., 189, 201, 202, 203, 216; Geo., 15, 73; Jac., 19; Janet, 77; Joh., 201, 206; Margt., 16, 20, 85; Mat., 202; Sam., 201, 202, 203, 207*; Tho., 12, 13*, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 55, 62, 64, 79; Will., 17, 69, 77.
Skinner, Fras., 131, 153; Margt., 155; Mary, 99, 133, 142, 152; Mat., 154; Son, 135; Will., 135*, 136, 142, 152, 153*, 154, 155*.
Skipper, Alice, 83.
Skorebroughe, Edm., 22; Eliz., 22.
Skott, *see* Scott.
Skurre, Skure, Jenet, 76; Will., 49.
Slee, Jenet, 80; Ric., 80.
Sleightam, Han., 206; Sarah, 206.
Smales, Smale, Smeales, Smayles, Ann, 44; Eliz., 17, 88; Ell., 94, 118; Jane, 26; Joh., 23; Laur., 20; Margy., 81; Mat., 19; Tho., 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24*, 26, 44, 47, 61, 81, 101*, 117*; Will., 22, 47, 118.
Smalwoode, Barb., 83.
Smith, Smithe, Smyth, Smythe, Agn., 5, 69; Alice, 28, 75, 78, 81, 84, 88, 99, 132*, 139; Ann, 26, 32, 40, 98, 186, 188, 209, 211, 212, 228; Annah, 155, 174; Avis., 57, 75; Child, 117; Cicilia, 7; Cislee, 82; Effam., 114; Eleanor, 143; Eliz., 24, 83, 101, 118, 119, 136, 148, 155, 174, 176, 181, 212, 216, 224, 228; Eman., 38; Esther, 100; Frces., 17, 21, 53, 76, 125, 223; Fras., 206; Geo., 10, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19, 48, 68, 99, 115, 136, 141, 143, 153, 154, 155, 159, 161, 169, 180*, 182*; Han., 100, 132, 145, 152, 167, 168, 211; Hel., Ell., 88, 99, 129; Hen., 17, 115, 141, 157, 158, 159, 161, 162; Isab., 16, 17, 59, 66, 80, 86; Jac., Jas., 14, 25, 47, 48, 68, 87, 102*, 105*, 106, 107, 109*, 117, 118, 122*, 124, 125*, 135, 143, 145, 159, 167, 168, 169, 207; Jane, 86, 133, 136, 154, 156; Janet, Jenet, 20, 75; Joh., 3, 9, 10*, 11, 13, 16, 17, 18, 20*, 21, 30, 34*, 44, 52, 61, 62, 64, 66, 68, 70, 77, 80, 81, 93, 124, 167*, 168, 169*, 190, 209; Kath., Cath., 11, 19, 83, 87, 146, 157, 175, 217; Lawr., 99, 114*, 134, 138, 139, 152*; Leon., 12, 16, 26, 27, 28, 32, 35*, 38, 46, 84, 100, 107, 118, 124, 133; Lucy, 176; Margt., 3, 9, 27, 60, 63, 68, 77, 79, 81; Margy., Marjor., 6, 75, 81; Mariona, 22; Mark, 26; Martha, 143, 164; Mary, 16, 18, 85, 87*, 102, 134, 143, 145, 153, 154, 162, 164, 168, 176; Mat., 5, 16, 17, 19, 22, 24, 26, 38, 65, 81; Meryall, 103, 119; Pat., 28; Rad., 10; Ric., 146, 159; Rob., 20, 30, 40, 44, 46, 75, 88, 101, 103, 104*, 114, 118, 119, 124, 129, 138; Rog., 22, 145; Step., 5*, 6, 7, 61, 76, 133; Tho., 19, 51, 106, 136, 154, 155, 158, 167, 181, 186, 204*, 206, 207, 209, 211, 212; Will., 22, 25, 28, 29*, 32*, 47, 54, 73, 83, 102, 118, 143.
Smith als. Dime, Judeth, 16.
Smithies, Eleanor, 175; Josiah, 175.
Smithson, Smythsonne, Agnes, 65, 76; Alice, 49, 85; Avis, 75; Clem., 2, 55, 56; Easter, 89; Jenet, 2; Margt., 5; Marjor., 7; Mat., 6; Nic., 49; Ric., 5, 6, 7, 8*, 49, 76; Uxor, 56.
Smyth als. Mowdefeild, Ann, 101.
Snainton, Eliz., 8 16, 82; Geo., 3; Janet, 59, 78; Kath., 14; Margt., 9, 16; Rob., 3, 8, 9, 15, 53, 58, 78; Sigis., 15, 16, 60; Sim., 12; Tho., 52; Uxor, 53.
Snowball, Snawball, Ann, 201; Eliz., 79, 178; Ell., 60; Jane, 184, 186, 201; Joh., 145, 166; Jos., 184*, 201, 222; Mat., 145, 147, 166, 168, 184, 218, 219; Milcah, 218; Will., 147, 168, 178.
Sollitt, Agn., 9; Eliz., 77; Isab., 79; Joh., 8, 9, 77, 79; Rob., 8.
Soule, Sarah, 228.
Sowtheby, Jac., 166; Sim., 166.
Sparke, Janet, 87; Mat., 67; Tho., 31.
Sparling, Eliz., 145; Geo., 145.

Spavin, Spaven, Ann, 185; Eleanor, 184; Jane, 185; Ric., 184, 185*, 187*; Will., 185.
Spech, Ann, 198; Han., 198.
Speck, Eliz., 99; Hen., 99.
Spence, Martha, 211; Tho., 181; Will., 211.
Spencer, Spensar, Spenser, Agn., 59, 81*; Ann, 24, 40, 89; Anth., 21; Arth., 23, 24, 47, 64, 82, 117; Child, 117; Edw., 209; Eliz., 38, 67, 82, 209; Frces., 23; Geo., 41; Joh., 45, 99; Kath., 19, 55; Margt., 36, 42; Mary, 41, 44, 46, 82, 99, 186; Mat., 184; Pet., 102, 122; Tho., 19, 21, 55, 62, 81, 82; Will., 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 81, 102, 117*, 122, 209.
Spiller, Sarah, 189.
Spink, Spinke, Ann, 183; Betty, 202; Chris., 183; Eliz., 182, 184, 199, 201, 202, 211; Fras., 182*, 197, 198*, 199, 201, 211, 212, 213, 214; Geo., 199; Joh., 184*, 185, 201*, 202, 203*; Margt., 182; Mary, 89, 180; Rach., 211, 212, 213, 214; Rob., 212; Tho., 89, 93; Will., 181, 197, 213.
Sprowston, Margt., 85; Tho., 85.
Stabler, Ann, 177; Eliz., 221.
Stafeley, Ann, 98; Joh., 98.
Stafford, Stawforth, Rob., 93, 95*.
Stainton, Joh., 80; Margt., 80; Sim., 12; Tho., 12.
Stamper, Dor., 187; Isab., 76; Joh., 76; Will., 186.
Stanfeild, Alex., 78; Emot, 78.
Stapilton, Anna Jane, 175; Phil., 175.
Steel, Stell, Han., 175; Joh., 145, 167; Ric., 208; Rob., 145, 166, 167*, 168, 169, 175; Sam., 169; Sarah, 166; Will., 168, 208.
Stephenson, Stepheson, Steavenson, Stevenson, etc., Alice, 190; Ann, 199; Anth., 208; Dor., 144, 156; Eliz., 73, 87, 127; Han., 190; Jas., 105, 143, 156*; Joh., 70, 87, 125, 164, 190; Luke, 164; Margt., 89, 95, 120, 123; Mary, 156, 186; Mary Ann, 208; R., 199; Rob., 183, 184, 198, 200; Sarah, 183, 199, 200*; Sus., 97, 124; Tho., 125; Will., 108, 124; Xpof., Chris., 89, 95, 97, 105, 108, 120, 123, 124*.
Stereker, Will., 184.
Stevens, Jane, 139; Kath., 174; Paul, 139.
Stibbins, Chris., 136; Eliz., 153*; Jane, 136; Paul, 153.
Stockhill, Stockell, Eliz., 100, 144, 211; Joh., 211; Mart., 133, 151; Tho., 100, 139, 142, 151, 152; Will., 141, 152.
Stockton, Will., 31.
Stonas, Ann, 97.
Stones, Eliz., 169, 179, 193, 221; Frces., 173; Jane, 172, 216; Rob., 171, 179; Tho., 147*, 168, 169*, 171, 172, 173, 193, 216, 220; Will., 168.
Stonyhurst, Jane, 158; Joh., 138, 158.
Stork, Ann, 182; Eliz., 187.
Storr, Kath., 85; Joh., 94, 95*; Tho., 85.
Story, Storey, Storie, Storry, Barb., 84; Eliz., 203, 223; Han., 203; Jane, 184; Joh., 144, 147, 152; Margt., 177; Prisc., 144, 152.
Stowpe, Stoup, Alice, 151; Margt., 82.
Stringer, Hel., 87; Isab., 63; Janet, 83; Ric., 87; Rob., 61; Tho., 94.
Stubley, Cislie, Cyslia, 70, 86; Frces., 91; Ric., 86.
Sturdy, Dinah, 144, 160; Ruth, 160.
Suggit, Eliz., 86; Mary, 94; Rob., 94.
Surwood, *read* Gurwood.
Sutton, Ann, 184, 201; Jas., 201; Mark, 184, 223; Mary, 201; Rob., 223.
Swales, Isab., 190.
Swinbancke, Mary, 52.
Swinborne, Swinburne, Agn., 7, 76; Alice, 9, 21, 62; Ann, 69, 82; Cicilia, 76; Cyslie, 58; Ell., 10; Geo., 18; Isab., 17, 80, 83, 90, 98, 123; Jac., Jas., 6*, 47*, 73, 90, 92, 98, 102, 118, 123; Janet, 78; Joh., 4, 5, 7*, 8, 9*, 10*, 12, 58, 60, 76; Lawr., 9; Leon., 8, 15, 17, 18, 21, 61, 62, 80; Margt., 4, 77, 79; Mary, 15, 68; Osw., 7; Rol., 10; Sigis., 68; Sim., 5; Tho., 12, 102, 118.
Swinborne, als. Noble, Jac., 17*.

Tailor, Tailer, Taylor, Ann, 101, 138, 178; Bessy, 213, 228; Dor., 185, 202; Eliza, 209; Eliz.. 64, 171, 175, 179, 182. 216; Frces., 79, 151, 190; Fras., 201; Han., 206; Hel., 75; Isab., 149, 172; Jac., Jas., 6, 170, 182, 183, 184, 186; Jane, 172, 173, 176, 183, 187, 206, 224; Joh., 113. 144, 149, 150, 158, 159*, 169, 178. 204. 206; Margt., 79; Mart., 213; Mary, 149, 158, 179, 188, 201, 205, 208,

209, 210*, 211, 213*, 223*, 225, 226; Nic., 113, 115, 138, 140; Pentecost, 148, 170; Pet., 79; Ralph, 206; Rebec., 208; Rob., 148, 150, 169, 170, 171*, 172, 201, 202*, 204, 205*, 206, 222, 223*; Tobias, 188, 208, 209, 210, 211, 213*; Tho., 56, 185, 187, 190, 202, 206*; Uxor, 54; Will., 6, 54*, 115,149, 170, 171, 172*, 173, 180, 211, 216, 225.
Tashton, Frces., 153.
Tate, Taite, Ann, 175; Diana, 211; Han., 186; Jas., 212; Joh., 92, 96, 122; Tho., 212; Will., 186, 211.
Teasdale, Teasdell, Agn., 3; Emot, 49; Isab., 4; Joh., 3, 4; Tho., 49*.
Temple, Ann, 106, 128, 129, 136, 185; Daur., 129; Grace, 153, 157; Margt., 74, 89, 104, 118, 186; Mary, 44, 102, 152; Sarah, 110, 128; Urs., 111; Will., 44, 89, 92, 102, 104, 106, 108*, 110, 111, 118, 127, 136*, 153.
Tennant, Sus., 158.
Terry, Eliza, 205; Eliz., 210, 226; Han., 187, 206, 210; Joh., 194, 206, 226; Jos., 187*, 192, 193*, 194, 195, 205, 206, 208, 210, 227; Mark, 184, 192; Mary, 208; Tho., 193; Will., 195.
Thackeray, Jerem., 188.
Thirkell, Jos., 188, 189*.
Thomas, Ann, 46; Dav., 46, 73.
Thompson, Thomson, Tompson, Tomson, Agn., 62, 76; Alice, 5, 48, 81; Ann, 101, 132, 146, 151, 164, 167, 186, 213, 217; Anna Jane, 175; Annas, 85; Charity, 89, 97, 123; Charlotte, 211; Christian, 179 (banns); Constance, 56; Cyslia, 86; Deb., 187; Dor., 145, 175; Edw., 13, 136, 145, 155; Eliz., 1, 64 , 70, 80, 94, 100, 145*, 150, 166, 175*, 188, 190, 208, 209, 210*, 211, 213, 214*; Frces., 1, 110, 126; Geo., 28, 29*, 31, 85, 97, 108, 109, 110*, 111, 112*, 123, 126*, 127; Han., 187*; Hel., 87; Hen., 1, 48, 50, 76; Isab., 85; Jac., 1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9, 48, 54, 75; Jane, 27, 100, 126, 137, 162, 215; Joh., 4, 10, 26*, 27, 46, 52, 80, 87, 99, 103, 106*, 109, 126*, 140, 143, 145*, 156, 165, 166*, 167, 175*, 176, 187, 188*, 200, 201, 208*, 209, 210, 211, 213, 214, 217; Jone, 94; Lawr., 8, 45, 60; Luke, 182*, 183; Margt., 13, 28, 51; Margy., 63, 75; Mariona, 5, 51; Mary, 7, 9, 31, 68, 71, 103, 116, 155, 166, 176, 178, 190, 200, 201; Mary Ann, 214; Rad., 13, 56; Ric., 1, 2, 5, 7*, 8, 25*, 43, 45, 46, 63, 64, 74, 100, 135; Rob., 94, 101, 108, 116, 136, 140, 143, 151, 152*, 155, 156, 162, 163*, 164, 165, 189, 201; Sarah, 200, 209; Tho., 2, 89, 100, 111, 116*, 127, 137, 139, 144, 152, 185*, 186*; Thomasin, 99; Tindal, 215, 220; Will., 188*, 189*, 190, 213*, 214; Will. Carr. 214.
Thompson als. Watt, Eliz., 112; Jane, 99; Leon., 99, 112.
Thornton, Fras., 205.
Thorp, Thorpe, Barth., 67; Chas., 142, 162; Margt., 89; Rob., 162; Rog., 89.
Thurnam, Thirman, Thurman, etc., Annas, 70; Barth., 16; Christabel, 15; Edus., 13; Emat, 17; Joh., 13, 15, 16, 17, 18; Kath., 14, 85; Ric., 18; Tho., 13; Xpof., 14, 57.
Thweath, *see* Wheath.
Tindal, Tindale, Tindell, Tyndale, Ann, 188, 203; Chris., 171, 199, 200, 201*, 202, 203, 205, 225, 226; Dor., 70; Frces., 135, 154, 188; Geo., 172, 205; Han., 202; Jane, 37; Joh., 135, 153, 169, 188, 199; Mary, 146, 151*, 174, 176, 199, 200*, 201, 202, 225, 228; Ric., 174, 215; Rob., 169, 170*, 171, 172, 174, 176, 187*, 188*, 191, 215*; Tho., 37, 135, 143, 151*, 152*, 154.
Tinsley, Rog., 188.
Tiplady, Tipladie, Typladye, Agn., 78; Alice, 81; Avis., 86; Cicilia, 90; Cuthb., 55; Eliz., 32, 77; Frces., 84; Isab., 193; Jac., 13, 15, 54, 58, 64, 78: Janet, 55; Joh., 11, 15, 27, 29, 32, 33, 51, 84, 86, 90, 122, 193; Margt., 27, 58, 90; Matil., 77; Mat., 12, 69; Ric., 57; Rog., 13; Tho., 11, 12, 29, 58; Uxor, 34; Will., 33.
Tison, Tyson, Margt., 153; Rob., 96.
Todde, Fras., 84; Gartarett, 84.
Tomlinson, Edith, 180; Margt., 82; Modwina, 81; Rach., 185; Rob., 194; Tho., 180.
Tonge, Dor., 78.
Toppin, Topping, Ann, 183; Mary, 183.
Topson, Hen., 50; Tho., 51; Uxor, 50.
Torre, Eliza, 213; Hen., Mark, Masterman, 213; Jas., 213.

Tows, Towse, Bryan, 116; Eliz., 116; Jane, 185; Will., 100, 116*, 184.
Trippe, Hen., 94.
Trowsdell, Eliz., 24; Joh., 84; Mary, 84; Will., 24.
True, Margt., 179.
Tunstall, B.. 183; Ralph, 188.
Turner, Geo., 4; Hen., 2*, 4; Isab., 75; Tho., 48; Uxor, 53.
Tweedale, Twiddy, Twidle, Twiddle, Ann, 184, 201, 202, 204*, 208, 209, 210, 212, 225; Ben., 208; Cath., 204; Diana, 205; Ell., 202, 226; Frces., 185, 201; Fras., 222; Han., 212; Jane, 210; Joh., 184, 185, 201*, 202*, 203, 204*, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 212; Jos., 207; Mary, 202; Nanny, 206; Sarah, 209; Tho., 201; Will., 203.
Tyson, *see* Tison.

Umfray, Jane, 60.
Usher, Margt., 80; Rob., 80.
Usley, Tho., 38; Will., 38.

Vallan, *see* Volum.
Vause, Eliz., 83; Hen., 24; Rob., 24, 83.—*See* Bause.
Vetus Alicia, 53.
Vicars, Vickers, Jane, 83; Xpof., 12*.
Vincent, als. Harker, Joh., 23.
Vinser, Janet, 82; Mark, 82.
Volum, Vallan, Vollum, Volume, Ann, 143, 164, 176; Geo., 156; Hen., 155, 164; Leon., 109, 139, 144, 147, 152, 153*, 155*, 156, 159; Martha, 137, 159; Martin, 109, 111, 112, 139; Mary, 112, 143, 144*, 152, 155, 164*; Tho., 164; Will., 111, 144, 154*, 163*, 164.

Wade, Waide, Eliz., 182; Mary, 35; Ric., 35.
Waiefoot, Ann, 83; Geo., 83.
Waind, Sarah, 143.
Wales, Eliz., 188; Henrietta Ann, 208; Mary, 188, 208, 209*, 227; Tho., 182, 183*, 184, 186*, 188*, 189, 208, 209*, 227; Will., 209. —*See also* Wallis.
Walker, Wawker, Allinson, 203; Ann, 187, 206; Dor., 189; Eliz., 187, 208; Frces., 212; Geo., 156, 186*, 187, 203, 204*, 205*, 206, 208, 210, 211, 212, 214; Han., 173, 177, 182, 189; Hel., 183; Isab., 76; Jas., 210; Jane, 188, 211; Jerem., 187; Joh., 188, 204; Jonath., 214; Margt., 153, 185, 186, 210, 211; Mary, 156, 204; Ric., 185; Tho., 56; Will., 183.
Waller, Wauler, Wawler, Agn., 72; Ann, 106, 121, 204, 207, 225; Annas, 83; Eliz., 12, 19, 87, 165; Ell., 217; Geo., 145, 166; Han., 145, 171, 182, 207*; Isab., 13, 56, 60; Jac., 4, 16; Jane, 97, 121, 224; Joh., 50, 194, 204, 205*, 207, 210, 225*; Kath., 61; Leon., 172, 203, 204*, 224*; Margt., 59, 209, 224; Mary, 42, 97, 148, 203, 222; Miles, Mylo, 11, 12, 13, 16, 39, 59, 94; Ric., 145*, 148, 164*, 165, 166, 171, 172, 173, 174, 188, 194, 203*, 204*, 205, 207, 209, 210, 212, 217, 220, 222; Rob., 1, 3, 4, 18, 39, 42, 97*, 106, 109, 121*, 126; Sarah, 188, 204, 209, 210, 212*, 228; Tho., 1, 3,, 11, 18, 19, 56, 71, 83, 109, 174, 205, 228.
Wallis, Walles, Walliss, Ann, 138, 152, 165, 177, 192; Barth., 6; Ell., 174; Isab., 193, 217; Joh., 187; Margt., 178, 195; Marm., 137, 156; Mary, 157, 164, 174, 175, 187, 215; Ric., 137, 138, 152, 155*, 156, 157, 159, 174; Rob., 145*, 150, 153, 164, 165, 166*, 167, 192, 194, 215, 217; Tho., 167, 174, 178, 180, 181*, 192*, 193, 194*, 195, 215*, 217, 219; Will., 159.—*See also* Wales.
Walmsley, Ann, 187; Dor., 218; Geof., 178*, 179, 215, 218, 219; Hen., 173, 215; Mr., 150, 173; Tindale, 150.
Waltham, Phœbe, 192; Rob., 192.
Warcup, Jos., 190; Margt., 190.
Ward, Warde, Alice, 88; Ann, 47, 178, 180, 194, 198, 199, 221; Betty, 196; Dor., 93; Edw., 40, 42, 88, 93, 122; Eliz., 40, 187, 191, 197; Esther, 199; Han., 198; Jane, 132, 197; Joh., 35; Margt., 90; Mary, 194; Sarah, 188; Will., 35, 180, 194*, 196, 197*, 198, 199, 221, 225.
Wardale, Wardel, Wardill, Abr., 189; Alice, 180; Ann, 183, 208; Bielby, 214; Cath., 227; Dor., 189; E., 221; Eleanor, 182; Eliz., 190, 200, 222; Han., 198; Jas., 197, 199, 200, 201*, 202, 206, 222*, 225; Jane, 209; Jos., 184, 188; Margt., 221; Mary, 184, 187, 189, 197*, 209, 210*, 212, 213*, 224, 227; Prisc., 189, 199, 200, 201; Sarah, 184, 202,

207; Ric., 182, 188, 197, 198, 201, 203*, 221, 222; Rob., 187, 189, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 212*, 213, 214; Tho., 183; Will., 199, 201, 222*.
Ware, Jos., 165*.
Warmouth, Warmoth, Agn., 77; Dor., 1, 15; Eliz., 50; Emot, 59, 75; Geo., 49; Isab., 5, 76; Joh., 14; Laur., 77; Leon., 8; Margt., 58; Perciv., 4, 5, 7, 8, 58, 75; Ric., 1, 50; Tho., 4, 14, 15, 58; Uxor, 51; Will., 7, 52.
Warrener, Waraner, Ann, 154; Jane, 155; Joh., 159; Mary, 147, 156; Tho., 153; Will., 146, 154, 155, 156, 158*, 159.
Warter, Warters, Ann, 69, 188, 199, 207; Christian, 206; Eliz., 167, 175, 191; Han., 184; Jane, 167; Jos., 184; Mary, 183, 186, 190, 199; Rach., 185, 205; Sarah, 172, 183; Sus., 183; Tho., 167*, 172, 173, 175, 183*, 185, 205, 207, 227; Will., 173, 183, 186, 199, 206.—*See also* Water.
Warton, *see* Wharton.
Warwick, Alice, 99.
Wasling, Waslince, Wasslinge, Agn., 7; Ann, 68, 82; Chris., Xpof., 17, 34*, 73, 87; Eliz., 14, 52, 73, 84, 87; Ell., Hel., 59, 79; Emott, 76, 78; Isab., 16, 21; Jane, 117; Joh., 13, 14, 15*, 16*, 17, 21, 59, 66, 79, 95; Kath., 50, 85; Lawr., 13, 117, 119; Mary, 15; Ric., 9; Rob., 3*, 7, 9, 15, 50, 55, 76; Tho., 62. *See also* Wastling.
Waslinge als. Beale, Eliz., 40.
Wastling, Wasting, Eliz., 162, 176; Janet, 87; Laur., 87; Lucy, 161; Mr., 162; Mrs., 143; Sam., 143, 162; Tim., 142, 160*, 161, 162, 176. *See also* Wasling.
Water, Waters, Watter, Eliz., 75, 201, 203, 227; Han., 192, 202, 215; Joh., 75, 168, 202, 203, 220; Jos., 192, 202, 204, 205; Kath., 171; Mary, 170, 180, 199, 200, 201, 205*; Polly, 202; Rach., 204; Rob., 170; Sus., 172; Tho., 168, 169*, 170*, 171, 172, 192*, 199, 203, 204*, 215, 219, 220; Will., 199, 200*, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205. *See also* Warter.
Waterson, Joh., 196; Margt., 196.
Watson, Ann, 176; Cissill, 85; Eliz., 87; Han., 181; Jane, 90, 98, 110, 127; Joh., 168*, 176; Jos., 36*, 70, 87; Leon., 30, 66, 86; Mary, 86; Ric., 30; Rob., 95, 98, 110*, 127; Tho., 93; Will., 31, 110.
Watt, Wat, Watts, Ann, 33; Anth., 33, 37, 69, 88; Child, 122; Chris., Xpof., 37, 134, 152; Eliz., 88, 97, 108, 123, 129, 134, 137; Jane, 100, 114, 115, 130, 132*; Leon., 97, 100, 114, 115, 122, 123, 129, 130, 135, 138, 152*; Mary, 135, 152.
Watt als. Johnson, Leon., 41.
Watt als. Thompson, Eliz., 112; Jane, 99; Leon., 99, 112.
Watterton, Isab., 11; Joh., 13; Ric., 11, 13.
Webster, Ann, 96, 120; Jane, 83, 89; Joh., 72, 83; Marian, 86; Will., 72, 86.
Week, Ric., 133.
Welburn, Welborne, Wilborn Ann, 98, 108; Dor., 95, 98, 103; Eliz., 162, 175, 189, 200; Han., 183, 198, 199*, 200, 201, 206; Hen., 108, 109; Jane, 96; Joh., 95, 103, 110, 122, 127, 202; Margt., 203; Mary, 109, 176, 198; Phil., 112; Ric., 162; Sarah, 113; Tho., 206; Will., 98, 110, 111*, 112*, 113, 127, 131*, 183, 198, 199, 200, 201*, 203, 206.
West, Ann, 180; Eliz., 218, 220, 225; Geo., 176; Jane, 184; Jonath., 195; Laur., 141; Martha, 176; Mary, 176, 197; Ralph, 196, 217, 219, 220; Tab., 196, 218; Tho., 195, 196*, 197, 218, 219.
Westrop, Rad., 68.
Wetherill, Wedrill, Ann, 160; Eliz., 160, 174; Tho., 139, 160, 174.
Wharram, Joh., 214; Rob., 214.
Wharton, Warton, Quarton, Ann, 146, 180*, 218*; Dianah, 221; Dor., 175; Eliz., 180; Joh., 169, 180, 217*; Margt., 77; Mat., 77; Ralph, 218; Tab., 217; Tho., 146, 169, 218*.
Whates, Anth., 138, 160; Jas., 138, 150, 160.
Wheath, Thweath, Jos., 113; Olive, 114; Phil., 112, 113, 114; Sus., 112.
Wheatley, Edw., 214; Han., 214.
Wheats, Jas., 158, 174; Margt., 174; Mary, 158.
Wherritt, Tho., 94.
Whitaker, Edw., 190; Isab., 190.
White, Agn., 52; Will., 185.
Whitwell, Whitwill, Whittwell, Ann, 100, 104; Eliz., 42, 88, 96, 203; Fras., 203; Jane, 47, 105; Jone, 105; Margt., 47; Mary, 20, 46, 90, 114, 119; Rob., 20; Rog., 45, 112*, 114*, 131*; Tho., 40, 72; Urs., 99; Will., 38*, 40, 42, 45,

46, 47*, 88, 90, 97, 104, 105, 114, 115*, 126.
Widil, Violetta, 228.
Wildon, Joan, 3; Joh., 3.
Wiles, Agn., 52.
Wilie, Wilye, Margy., 75; Rob., 61.
Wilkinson, Agn., 10; Edw., 10, 11; Isab., 77; Jenet, 76; Joh., 54*, 77; Tho., 11; Uxor, 54.
Willbanck, Mat., 93.
Willeson, Willison, Willyson, Alice, 83; Eliz., 4, 21, 81; Fras., 20, 68; Hierime, 17; Janet, Jenet, 54, 62; Leon., 5, 20, 21, 71; Margt., 1, 17, 34, 86; Mary, 19, 90; Merialla, 15, 85; Rob., 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 55; Tho., 2*, 15, 17*, 19, 60; Will., 3.
Williamson, Eliz., 173; Joh., 216; Margt., 192; Mary, 171; Mat., 172; Rebek., 173; Tho., 171. 172, 173*, 192, 193*, 216*; Will., 193.
Willowby, Willabye, Willobie, Alse, 93; Ann, 126; Bridg., 39, 86, 104, 115, 121, 134; Eliz., 93, 102, 115, 122, 127; Hen., 43, 97, 108, 125; Jane, 97; Judith, 32, 91, 102; Margt., 124; Mark, 41; Mary, 37, 103; Rob., 107, 125; Tho., 32, 33*, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43, 86, 93*, 102*, 104, 107, 121, 122, 125; Will., 35, 93, 103, 107*, 108, 109*, 124, 125*, 126.
Wilson, Willson, Agn., 81; Alice, 28, 175; Ann, 175, 178, 204, 208, 209*; Annas, 25; Anth., 39, 40; Chris., 196; Dav., 202, 228; Edw., 176; Eliz., 82, 178, 184, 187, 188, 194, 198, 224; Fras., 199, 211; Geo., 56; Hel., 85; Isab., 78; Jac., 39; Jenet, 80; Joh., 17, 21, 25, 28, 71, 81, 87, 146, 174, 178, 182*, 187, 188, 190, 192*, 193*, 194*, 195, 196, 212, 213*, 214, 215, 216, 218, 226, 227; Jos., 204; Kath., Cath., 65, 192; Kitty, 200, 222; Margy., 87, 89; Mary, 31, 154, 176, 179 (banns), 188, 190, 206, 212, 213, 214; Matil., 17; Mat., 154; Merilla, 81; Pet., 182, 189, 197*, 198, 199, 200*, 201*, 202, 203, 204*, 206, 208, 222; Rachel, 195; Rog., 187*, 197, 213; Sarah, 174, 182, 194, 199, 200*, 201, 202, 203, 206, 211, 212, 215, 222, 225; Sigis., 40; Sus., 176; Tho., 21, 200, 213, 218; Will., 175, 180, 192, 197, 208, 216.
Wilson als. Lockwood, Jane, 36.
Wilton, Ann, 151; Ell., 158; Mat., 137, 151.
Winshop, Eliz., 80; Tho., 52.
Wise, Ann, 199; Eliz., 183, 199; Geo., 169; Jane, 196, 220; Mary, 197; Mat., 195; Phil., 169, 179, 180*, 181*, 183, 195, 196*, 197, 198, 199, 220; 227, Rob., 198, 217; Sarah, 180, 196, 220.
Withes, Ell., 86; Will, 86.
Witty, Oitty, Ann, 179, 208; Dav., 188, 207, 208, 209, 210; Eliz., 188, 193, 208, 209, 210*; Joh., 207; Mary, 209; Rob., 193*; Sam., 193.
Wood, Woodd, Ann, 154; Eliz., 208; Hen., 207, 208, 209, 210*, 212, 213, 214*; Isab., 76; Jane, 98; Joh., 210; Margt., 190; Maria, 209, 226; Mary, 213; Rob., 51; Sarah, 209, 210*, 212; Tho., 207, 212, 225; Will., 210.
Woodall, Woodell, Woodill, Ann, 187; Geo., 187*, 205, 207*; Rob., 187; Tho., 205.
Worthy, Worthie, Eliz., 58, 77, 93; Geo., 50; Isab., 67, 79; Joh., 30*, 32, 50; Leon., 66, 79; Marjor., 77; Mark., 32; Rad., 51; Tho., 58, 77.
Wray, Wreay, Wrey, Chris., 42*, 89, 99; Eliz., 155, 203; Isab., 89; Joh., 186, 203; Margt., 99; Mary, 186, 224; Rob., 185. *See also* Rey.
Wreggan, Margt., 84; Ric., 84.
Wregget, Ann, 154.
Wrenton, Tho., 186.
Wright, Wreight, Alice, 99; Ann, 138, 160; Child, 136, 137; Edw., 157; Eliz., 100; Fras., 183, 184; Hel., 99; Joh., 99, 100, 114, 138*, 139, 156, 158*, 159, 160; Lucy, 155, 159; Mary, 156, 174, 182; Rob., 186; Tho., 99, 136, 137, 138, 155, 157, 159*; W., 184.
Wrightson, Ann, 189; Joh., 188; Penelope, 188; Ric., 35.
Wrinch, Ell., 87.
Wynter, Margt., 80.

Yableson, *see* Ableson.
Yavison, *see* Avison.
Youngson, Elliss, 185; Jane, 177; Tho., 185.
Yoward, Eerood, Eward, Yaward, Yeowarde, Youard, etc., Ann, 116, 134; Cath., 153; Eliz., 37, 143, 148, 153; Geo., 148, 157, 217; Hugh., 112; Jane, 154, 178, 219; Joh., 37, 88, 114, 134, 138, 159, 159*n*; Kath., Cath., 113, 129, 215; Margt., 99, 132;

Margy., 88, 122; Mary, 151; Rob., 133, 152; Step., 99, 112, 113, 114, 116*, 129, 133*, 138, 143, 151, 153*, 154, 157, 159, 159*n*; Will., 133, 152.
Catherine —ter, 154.
Ellin, wife of a sojourner, 138.
Jane ——, 99.
Will., son of Joh. ——, 210.

INDEX OF PLACES.

Acklam, Acklom, 179, 183.
Amotherby, 180, 182.
Appleton, 155, 186, 187.
—— le Street, 184.
Barton, 158.
—— in Street, 182.
Beaston, 188.
Belthorp, 226.
Bestenbye, 94.
Beverley, 13.
—— St. John, 186.
Birdsall, 179, 188*, 228.
Bishop or Byshop Wilton, 94, 95, 219.
Bossil, 184.
Bridlington, 96, 140.
Bristol, 183.
Bubwith, 228.
Bulmer, 183, 218.
Caton, 178.
Coas...., 223.
Conystrop, 158.
Crambe, Crombe, 178, 185*.
Dougleby, 177.
Eaglethorp, 100.
Eastheslerton, 93.
East Retford, 96.
Filay, 182.
Foston, 175, 178.
Friday Thorp, 223.
Furby, 99.
Grimston, 142, 143, 153, 184, 186.
—— North, 143, 148, 155, 180*, 181*, 182*, 185*, 187*, 189, 190.
Halton, 131.
Headen, 96.
Helperthorp, 175.
Heslerton, 175, 217.
—— East, *see* Eastheslerton.
—— West, *see* Westheslerton.
Holtby, 182.
Hutton, 174, 179.
Kirby Grindalyth, 94, 184, 186, 218.
Kirby Misperton, 186, 190.
Kirby Moorside, 187.
Kirkham, 182.
Knapton, 125, 176, 198, 227, 228.
Knazebrough, 131.
Langtoft, 174.
Langton, 155, 157, 179, 189, 216.
Leavening, 227.
Leppington, Lappington, 194, 216.
Lowthorp, 95, 121.
Lutton Ambo, 228.
Malton, 122, 140, 155, 177, 181, 183, 198, 215*, 218, 219, 225*, 227, 228.
—— New, 94*, 95*, 96, 99, 179, 180, 181*, 182*, 186, 187, 217, 220, 227*, 228.
——, —— St. Leon., 184; St. Mart., 185; St. Mich., 186, 190.
—— Old, 94, 100, 137.
Mowthorpp, 94.
Nafferton, 99.
Norton, 128, 136, 175, 177, 178*, 179, 181, 187, 189, 217*, 218*, 220, 222, 224, 225, 226, 227.
Nottingham Shyer, 96.
Oswestree, 96.
Ovingham, 158.
Pickering, 174, 180, 181, 183*, 185.
Pocklington, 228.
Pockthorp, 228.
Ribston, 217.
Rillington, Rellington, 95, 175, 176, 177, 179*, 180, 182, 183, 186, 189, 190*, 191, 220. 225, 228. *See also* Rullington.
Rippon, 53.
Rosellen, 213.
Rullington, 155*, 157, 158*. *See also* Rillington.
Ryton, 93*, 95.
Sallop, Co. of, 96.
Scagglethorpe, unindexed.
Scampston, 176, 177, 219*.
Scarbrough, Skarborow, 97, 149, 171, 218.
Seamere, 186.
Settrington, unindexed.
Sherburn, 188, 189.
Skaringham, Skeringham, Skirringham, 178, 179, 185.
Skirtenbeck, 157.
Sledmere, Sledmore, 158, 178, 179,

Snaynton, 93.
Somerset, 183.
Soton, 180.
Swinton, 96, 101.
Terrington, 186.
Thornton, 125.
Thorpbassett, 96, 117, 144, 176, 183, 184, 216, 217.
Thwinge, 95*.
Weaverthorpe, 184, 190.
Wellam, 136.
Westheslerton, 180, 187.
Westow, 100, 177, 178*, 179, 186, 188, 196, 228.
Wetwang, 179.
Wharram, 94, 140.
—— le Street, 185, 189.
Wharram Piercy, 179, 184.
Wheldrake, 182.
Whitby, 155, 179.
Wickhill, 180.
Willerby, 155.
Wintringham, 175, 180*, 185, 187, 200.
Woodhouse, 113*, 150, 155, 19', 197, 198.
Woolidge, 218.
Wykeham, 183.
Yarum, 185.
Yeddingham, 93, 157.
Yorke, 94, 109.
—— Co. of, 92*, 93, 94, 131*.
—kery, 223.

Do Not
Circulate